INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1960

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBAS, T. M., and TOVEY, J. E.: Proteins of the liquor amnii, 476(O), 802(C)
ABEL, A. L.: Chemotherapy for cancer by perfusion in the U.S.A., 940(L), 952, 1055(C)
Aberdeen, vital statistics, 1333
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities

ABNORMALITIES:
Congenital:
And chromosome behaviour 737(P)
And nuclear radiation, 509(P)
Epidemiological study in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 309(O), 564(C)
First international conference, 663
Influence of thyroxine on incidence of harelip in the "Strong A" line of mice (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 1253(O)
Of leg, inheritance (Any Questions?), 514
Phocomelia associated with severe mental deficiency (F. E. Kratter), 328
Foetal, and corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 1583
Human and animal: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*. Vol. 3 *Die Einzelmissbildungen*. Part 19. *Missbildungen der Extremitäten* (E. Schwalbe) (Editor: G. B. Gruber), 864
Maternal health and mongolism (A. Coppen and Valerie Cowie), 1843(O)
Mongol in the family (Any Questions?), 1751
Skeletal: cervical rib, 869(A)
Strabismes, Hétérophories, Paralysies Oculo-motrices. (Les Déséquilibres Oculo-moteurs en Clinique) (R. Hugonnier), 623

ABORTION:
And ergometrine, 497(C), 1273(C)
Intractable uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Intravenous "pethilorfan" in, 1209(C)
Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion (P. H. Gebhard, *and others*), 1258
Therapeutic, indications for (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 581(O), 878(C), 964(C), 1365(C), 1504(C), 1894(C)
Threatened and habitual, progestogen therapy, 121

ABRAMS, G. J. *See* SEFTEL, H. C., 1207
Abscesses, breast, aetiology in the puerperium (D. H. K. Soltau and G. W. Hatcher), 1603(O)
Absorption, intestinal. *See under* Gastro-intestinal Tract
Académie Nationale de Médecine: G. Duhamel appointed President and P. Harvier appointed Vice-President, 288

ACCIDENTS:
Accident Services Review Committee, members and purpose, 792(A), 816
Boxing casualties, 204(C), 427(C)
Dog-bites, therapeutic management, 169, 499(C), 729(C)
Domestic:
B.S.I. advisory committee, 1441
Figures, 1746(P)
Hazards of washing-machines and electric wringers to children (B. B. Hickey and D. L. Crosby), 1185, 1368(C), 1430(C) (correction, 1584)
Electrical injuries, sodium bicarbonate in treatment (Any Questions?), 820
Fatal, causes, 53
Fire hazards, dangerous oil-heaters, 816
Industrial, award for prevention, 1467
— electrical, 458
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 436, 815, 1144
Road, and alcohol, 285(P), 433(P), 434(P)
B.M.A. report, 256(L), 269, 357(P), 361, 419(C), 500(C), 569(C), 649(C), 1051(C), 1052(C)
— causes, 433(P), 434(P)
— due to alcohol, 434(P)
— fatal (Vital Statistics), 888
— — and vehicles in New Zealand, statistics, 1113
— — at Christmas, 1951(A)
— — in England and Wales over Christmas (Vital Statistics), 286
— — in February (Vital Statistics), 1287
— — in March (Vital Statistics), 1579
— — in April (Vital Statistics), 1901
— — in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 575
— figures, 1746(P)
— in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1514
— information to be recorded on Australian report forms, 34
— prevention of injury, 163[illegible](A)
— proneness of motorists, 1512(P)
— statistics, 986(P)
Road Safety Bill, 357(P)
Water Safety Code, 1672

Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
N-Acetylsarcolysin peptides, experimental and clinical data (L. F. Larionov and N. I. Perevodchikova), 109
Achromobacter anitratus, fulminating and fatal pneumonia and septicaemia due to (D. L. Gardner, A. Pines, and Sheila M. Stewart), 1108(O)
Acidoses of chronic renal failure, treatment, 562
ACKERKNECHT, E. H.: *A Short History of Psychiatry*, 710
ACKNER, B.: Imipramine and "reactive" depression, 1570(C)
Acne. *See under* Skin
Acromegaly and acroparaesthesiae (A. W. Johnston), 1616(O)
Acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 55(C)
— and acromegaly (A. W. Johnston), 1616(O)
— treatment (R. S. Crow), 1611(O)
Acrylic implants, intra-ocular, effects on eye, 1037(A), 1204(C)
ACTH. *See* Corticotrophin
Actinomycin-D, regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery (Drug treatment of Disease), 956
— Bacillary dysentery (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1639
— Review of *Leprosy in Theory and Practice*, edited by R. G. Cochrane, 1114
ADAMS, E. B. *See* WRIGHT, R., 345
ADAMS, K. J.: Cross-infection in hospital, 351(C)
ADAMS, W. E.: *The Comparative Morphology of the Carotid Body and Carotid Sinus*, 709
ADAMS, W. R., and VEITH, Ilza (Editors): *Pulmonary Circulation. An International Symposium, 1958. Sponsored by the Chicago Heart Association*, 1791
ADAMS, W. S.: Otolaryngology, 1895(C)
ADAMSON, M. I. *See* GROARKE, F. L., 1607
ADAMSON, Valerie: Family planning advertisement, 351(C)
Adder venom, prophylactic immunization against (Any Questions?), 1443
Addiction to alcohol, 1953(C)
— to anaesthetic gases, report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
ADDIS, G. J.: Blood groups in rheumatic carditis, 346(C)
ADDISON, P. H.: Parental consent to treatment (medico-legal note), 943(A), 976
Addison's disease and thyrotoxicosis in the same patient (J. S. Jenkins, T. R. E. Pilkington, and V. M. Rosenoer), 1025(O)
— — in association with spastic paraplegia (R. W. B. Penman), 402
Adenoids: Hyperplasia in a mongol, 799(C), 965(C), 1278(C)
Adenoma, hypophysial, with Cushing's syndrome (A. B. Shrank and P. Turner), 849(O)
Adenovirus vaccine; trial in R.A.F. recruits (J. S. Wilson, *and others*), 1081(O)
Adenoviruses, 1075
Adler, Alfred: *The Individual Psychology of Alfred Adler. A Systematic Presentation in Selections from his Writings* (Editors: H. L. Ansbacher and Rowena R. Ansbacher), 176
ADLER, G. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 1484
Adolescence, problems in, 425(C)

Adoption:
Adoption Act 1958, amendment, 1745(P)
Medical responsibility in (Hilda Lewis), 1197, 1429(C)
Star Chamber methods in cases (medico-legal note), 1744

Adrenaline, endogenous production in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)
— in cardiac arrhythmias, 640
— in hypotension following quinine (Any Questions?), 1751
— subcutaneous, effect on bronchospasm, 37

ADRENALS: *See also* Addison's disease; Cushing's syndrome
Adrenal apoplexy: case report (A. B. M. Currie and S. T. Nayak), 483
Adrenal function tests, 57(C)
Medulla, and thyroid, 1554(A)
Post-pubertal virilism with biochemical disturbance of the congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia (R. V. Brooks, *and others*), 1294(O)
Sympatho-adrenal activity in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)

Adrenergic mechanisms, symposium report, 1201 (correction, 1378)
Adrenergic-blocking agents, pharmacology, 718
ADRIANVALA, F. D.: Anaesthetic vomiting, 203(C)

Advertisements:
Family Planning Association advertisements for *Family Doctor* and *Getting Married*, 42(L), 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)
Pharmaceutical. *See* Pharmaceutical advertising
Shipping line; beyond a joke?, 204(C)

AFRICA:
Basutoland; incidence of diabetes mellitus in the Butha-Buthe district (W. M. Politzer, B. Hardegger, and T. Schneider), 615(O), 1207(C), 1364(C), 1957(C)
Blindness in West Africa (F. C. Rodger), 1867
Central African Medical School, 411(A)
Dr. H. K. Banda's detention and apartheid, 281(C), 969(C)
Doctors arrested in S. African emergency, 1279(C), 1651(C)
Flying-doctor service, 1215(P)
Glomerulonephritis in Africans in Uganda (H. M. Leather), 1930(O)
Haemoglobin of newborn Nigerians (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 611(O)
Hernia in Africans, 1572(C)
Peptic ulcer in Africans, 505(C)
Poliomyelitis risk to Europeans in W. Africa, 570(C), 731(C), 1278(C)
Polymyositis in W. Africa; report on three cases (B. G. Barnard, A. M. Rankin, and J. H. Robertson), 1473(O)
Sierra Leone University College, new principal appointed, 1824
Sigmoid volvulus in an African population (E. C. B. Hall-Craggs), 1015(O), 1572(C)
Skin Diseases in the African (G. H. V. Clarke), 1414
South Africa, cost of medical treatment, 288

Agadir disaster, surgical team from Wales, 817
Age, old. *See* Old Age
Ageing in the tropics (Any Questions?), 666
AGER, J. A. M. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1537
AGERHOLM, J.: Manipulation of the spine (Nova et Vetera), 1562
AGERHOLM, Margaret: Live polio vaccine, 966(C)
Aggression: *Agressologie, Revue Internationale de Physio-biologie et de Pharmacologie appliquées aux Effets de l'Agression*, new journal, 1580

AGRICULTURE:
Arsenical sprays, 434(P)
Toxic chemicals, 1375
— — control regulations, 211
— — new chairman of interdepartmental Advisory Committee, 1966
— — research study group members, 663

AHRENFELDT, R. H.: Truth about psycho-analysis, 1206(C)
A.I.D. *See* Insemination, artificial
AINSLEY, Alan Colpitts, obituary, 734
AINSWORTH, R. W.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1547(O), 1739(C)

AIR:
Man and his environment; the air we breathe (symposium), 418
Pathogenic organisms in (Any Questions?), 819
Pollution: *See also* National Society for Clean Air
Clean Air Exhibition, 139
Preventative measures in Scotland, 701
Progress of clean-air campaign in Sheffield, 703
Smoke abatement, 126(C), 423(C), 727(C)
Towards clean air, 281(C)
Radioactivity in, 8[illegible]
— — determinati[illegible] by International Atomic Energy Agency, [illegible]

Aircraft. *See under* Aviation
AIRD, I.: Review of *Anatomy for Surgeons*. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs*, by W. H. Hollinshead, 708
— Review of *La Surrénalectomie Bilatérale dans le Traitement des Arteries "Malignes"*, by J. Ferrand and C. Elbaz, 254
— Visit to Middle East, 1672
— LEE, D. R., and ROBERTS, J. A. F.: ABO blood groups and cancer of oesophagus, cancer of pancreas, and pituitary adenoma, 1163(O)
Airport hygiene, 1421(A)
AITCHISON, J. D. *See* RIFKIND, B. M., 317
AJOSE, O. A.: *Public Health in Tropical Countries*, 554
ALAM, J. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58

ALCOHOL:
Addiction, 1953(C)
Alcoholic beverages in hospitals, rationale (Any Questions?), 213
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy, 629(A)
Alcoholism, chronic, 57(C)
— — pre-operative medication in, 1560
— modern treatment, 117(L), 274(C), 500(C)
And barbiturates, death from (medico-legal note), 1578

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1960

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBAS, T. M., and TOVEY, J. E.: Proteins of the liquor amnii, 476(O), 802(C)
ABEL, A. L.: Chemotherapy for cancer by perfusion in the U.S.A., 940(L), 952, 1055(C)
Aberdeen, vital statistics, 1333
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities

ABNORMALITIES:
Congenital:
And chromosome behaviour 737(P)
And nuclear radiation, 509(P)
Epidemiological study in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 309(O), 564(C)
First international conference, 663
Influence of thyroxine on incidence of harelip in the "Strong A" line of mice (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 1253(O)
Of leg, inheritance (Any Questions?), 514
Phocomelia associated with severe mental deficiency (F. E. Kratter), 328
Foetal, and corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 1583
Human and animal: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*. Vol. 3 *Die Einzelmissbildungen*. Part 19. *Missbildungen der Extremitäten* (E. Schwalbe) (Editor: G. B. Gruber), 864
Maternal health and mongolism (A. Coppen and Valerie Cowie), 1843(O)
Mongol in the family (Any Questions?), 1751
Skeletal: cervical rib, 869(A)
Strabismes, Hétérophories, Paralysies Oculo-motrices. (Les Déséquilibres Oculo-moteurs en Clinique) (R. Hugonnier), 623

ABORTION:
And ergometrine, 497(C), 1273(C)
Intractable uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Intravenous "pethilorfan" in, 1209(C)
Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion (P. H. Gebhard, *and others*), 1258
Therapeutic, indications for (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 581(O), 878(C), 964(C), 1365(C), 1504(C), 1894(C)
Threatened and habitual, progestogen therapy, 121

ABRAMS, G. J. *See* SEFTEL, H. C., 1207
Abscesses, breast, aetiology in the puerperium (D. H. K. Soltau and G. W. Hatcher), 1603(O)
Absorption, intestinal. *See under* Gastro-intestinal Tract
Académie Nationale de Médecine: G. Duhamel appointed President and P. Harvier appointed Vice-President, 288

ACCIDENTS:
Accident Services Review Committee, members and purpose, 792(A), 816
Boxing casualties, 204(C), 427(C)
Dog-bites, therapeutic management, 169, 499(C), 729(C)
Domestic:
B.S.I. advisory committee, 1441
Figures, 1746(P)
Hazards of washing-machines and electric wringers to children (B. B. Hickey and D. L. Crosby), 1185, 1368(C), 1430(C) (correction, 1584)
Electrical injuries, sodium bicarbonate in treatment (Any Questions?), 820
Fatal, causes, 53
Fire hazards, dangerous oil-heaters, 816
Industrial, award for prevention, 1467
— electrical, 458
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 436, 815, 1144
Road, and alcohol, 285(P), 433(P), 434(P)
B.M.A. report, 256(L), 269, 357(P), 361, 419(C), 500(C), 569(C), 649(C), 1051(C), 1052(C)
— causes, 433(P), 434(P)
— due to alcohol, 434(P)
— fatal (Vital Statistics), 888
— — and vehicles in New Zealand, statistics, 1113
— — at Christmas, 1951(A)
— — in England and Wales over Christmas (Vital Statistics), 286
— — in February (Vital Statistics), 1287
— — in March (Vital Statistics), 1579
— — in April (Vital Statistics), 1901
— — in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 575
— figures, 1746(P)
— in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1514
— information to be recorded on Australian report forms, 34
— prevention of injury, 163[illegible](A)
— proneness of motorists, 1512(P)
— statistics, 986(P)
Road Safety Bill, 357(P)
Water Safety Code, 1672

Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
N-Acetylsarcolysin peptides, experimental and clinical data (L. F. Larionov and N. I. Perevodchikova), 109
Achromobacter anitratus, fulminating and fatal pneumonia and septicaemia due to (D. L. Gardner, A. Pines, and Sheila M. Stewart), 1108(O)
Acidoses of chronic renal failure, treatment, 562
ACKERKNECHT, E. H.: *A Short History of Psychiatry*, 710
ACKNER, B.: Imipramine and "reactive" depression, 1570(C)
Acne. *See under* Skin
Acromegaly and acroparaesthesiae (A. W. Johnston), 1616(O)
Acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 55(C)
— and acromegaly (A. W. Johnston), 1616(O)
— treatment (R. S. Crow), 1611(O)
Acrylic implants, intra-ocular, effects on eye, 1037(A), 1204(C)
ACTH. *See* Corticotrophin
Actinomycin-D, regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery (Drug treatment of Disease), 956
— Bacillary dysentery (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1639
— Review of *Leprosy in Theory and Practice*, edited by R. G. Cochrane, 1114
ADAMS, E. B. *See* WRIGHT, R., 345
ADAMS, K. J.: Cross-infection in hospital, 351(C)
ADAMS, W. E.: *The Comparative Morphology of the Carotid Body and Carotid Sinus*, 709
ADAMS, W. R., and VEITH, Ilza (Editors): *Pulmonary Circulation. An International Symposium, 1958. Sponsored by the Chicago Heart Association*, 1791
ADAMS, W. S.: Otolaryngology, 1895(C)
ADAMSON, M. I. *See* GROARKE, F. L., 1607
ADAMSON, Valerie: Family planning advertisement, 351(C)
Adder venom, prophylactic immunization against (Any Questions?), 1443
Addiction to alcohol, 1953(C)
— to anaesthetic gases, report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
ADDIS, G. J.: Blood groups in rheumatic carditis, 346(C)
ADDISON, P. H.: Parental consent to treatment (medico-legal note), 943(A), 976
Addison's disease and thyrotoxicosis in the same patient (J. S. Jenkins, T. R. E. Pilkington, and V. M. Rosenoer), 1025(O)
— — in association with spastic paraplegia (R. W. B. Penman), 402
Adenoids: Hyperplasia in a mongol, 799(C), 965(C), 1278(C)
Adenoma, hypophysial, with Cushing's syndrome (A. B. Shrank and P. Turner), 849(O)
Adenovirus vaccine; trial in R.A.F. recruits (J. S. Wilson, *and others*), 1081(O)
Adenoviruses, 1075
Adler, Alfred: *The Individual Psychology of Alfred Adler. A Systematic Presentation in Selections from his Writings* (Editors: H. L. Ansbacher and Rowena R. Ansbacher), 176
ADLER, G. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 1484
Adolescence, problems in, 425(C)

Adoption:
Adoption Act 1958, amendment, 1745(P)
Medical responsibility in (Hilda Lewis), 1197, 1429(C)
Star Chamber methods in cases (medico-legal note), 1744

Adrenaline, endogenous production in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)
— in cardiac arrhythmias, 640
— in hypotension following quinine (Any Questions?), 1751
— subcutaneous, effect on bronchospasm, 37

ADRENALS: *See also* Addison's disease; Cushing's syndrome
Adrenal apoplexy: case report (A. B. M. Currie and S. T. Nayak), 483
Adrenal function tests, 57(C)
Medulla, and thyroid, 1554(A)
Post-pubertal virilism with biochemical disturbance of the congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia (R. V. Brooks, *and others*), 1294(O)
Sympatho-adrenal activity in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)

Adrenergic mechanisms, symposium report, 1201 (correction, 1378)
Adrenergic-blocking agents, pharmacology, 718
ADRIANVALA, F. D.: Anaesthetic vomiting, 203(C)

Advertisements:
Family Planning Association advertisements for *Family Doctor* and *Getting Married*, 42(L), 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)
Pharmaceutical. *See* Pharmaceutical advertising
Shipping line; beyond a joke?, 204(C)

AFRICA:
Basutoland; incidence of diabetes mellitus in the Butha-Buthe district (W. M. Politzer, B. Hardegger, and T. Schneider), 615(O), 1207(C), 1364(C), 1957(C)
Blindness in West Africa (F. C. Rodger), 1867
Central African Medical School, 411(A)
Dr. H. K. Banda's detention and apartheid, 281(C), 969(C)
Doctors arrested in S. African emergency, 1279(C), 1651(C)
Flying-doctor service, 1215(P)
Glomerulonephritis in Africans in Uganda (H. M. Leather), 1930(O)
Haemoglobin of newborn Nigerians (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 611(O)
Hernia in Africans, 1572(C)
Peptic ulcer in Africans, 505(C)
Poliomyelitis risk to Europeans in W. Africa, 570(C), 731(C), 1278(C)
Polymyositis in W. Africa; report on three cases (B. G. Barnard, A. M. Rankin, and J. H. Robertson), 1473(O)
Sierra Leone University College, new principal appointed, 1824
Sigmoid volvulus in an African population (E. C. B. Hall-Craggs), 1015(O), 1572(C)
Skin Diseases in the African (G. H. V. Clarke), 1414
South Africa, cost of medical treatment, 288

Agadir disaster, surgical team from Wales, 817
Age, old. *See* Old Age
Ageing in the tropics (Any Questions?), 666
AGER, J. A. M. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1537
AGERHOLM, J.: Manipulation of the spine (Nova et Vetera), 1562
AGERHOLM, Margaret: Live polio vaccine, 966(C)
Aggression: *Agressologie, Revue Internationale de Physio-biologie et de Pharmacologie appliquées aux Effets de l'Agression*, new journal, 1580

AGRICULTURE:
Arsenical sprays, 434(P)
Toxic chemicals, 1375
— — control regulations, 211
— — new chairman of interdepartmental Advisory Committee, 1966
— — research study group members, 663

AHRENFELDT, R. H.: Truth about psycho-analysis, 1206(C)
A.I.D. *See* Insemination, artificial
AINSLEY, Alan Colpitts, obituary, 734
AINSWORTH, R. W.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1547(O), 1739(C)

AIR:
Man and his environment; the air we breathe (symposium), 418
Pathogenic organisms in (Any Questions?), 819
Pollution: *See also* National Society for Clean Air
Clean Air Exhibition, 139
Preventative measures in Scotland, 701
Progress of clean-air campaign in Sheffield, 703
Smoke abatement, 126(C), 423(C), 727(C)
Towards clean air, 281(C)
Radioactivity in, 8[illegible]
— — determinati[illegible] by International Atomic Energy Agency, [illegible]

Aircraft. *See under* Aviation
AIRD, I.: Review of *Anatomy for Surgeons*. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs*, by W. H. Hollinshead, 708
— Review of *La Surrénalectomie Bilatérale dans le Traitement des Arteries "Malignes"*, by J. Ferrand and C. Elbaz, 254
— Visit to Middle East, 1672
— LEE, D. R., and ROBERTS, J. A. F.: ABO blood groups and cancer of oesophagus, cancer of pancreas, and pituitary adenoma, 1163(O)
Airport hygiene, 1421(A)
AITCHISON, J. D. *See* RIFKIND, B. M., 317
AJOSE, O. A.: *Public Health in Tropical Countries*, 554
ALAM, J. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58

ALCOHOL:
Addiction, 1953(C)
Alcoholic beverages in hospitals, rationale (Any Questions?), 213
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy, 629(A)
Alcoholism, chronic, 57(C)
— — pre-operative medication in, 1560
— modern treatment, 117(L), 274(C), 500(C)
And barbiturates, death from (medico-legal note), 1578

ALCOHOL (*continued*):
And road accidents, 285(P), 433(P), 434(P)
B.M.A. report, 256(L), 269, 357(P), 361, 419(C), 500(C), 569(C), 649(C), 1051(C), 1052(C)
Drink, epilepsy, murder and amnesia (medico-legal note), 656
Drunken driving (medico-legal note), 886
In intractable pain, 1724
In peripheral vascular disease, 1801
Skin disinfection with (Any Questions?), 213
Swelling of extremities after (Any Questions?), 1906
ALDRIDGE, Helen. *See* GRADY, Patricia, 1895
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1740(C)
— PHILLIPS, D. G., and HULME, A.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 274(C)
ALEXANDER, J. O'D.: Dermatology, 1273(C)
ALEXANDRIDES, C.: Home on the second day, 429(C)
ALHADY, S. M. A., *and others:* Total paralysis regime in severe tetanus, 540(O), 1057(C)
ALLAHBADIA, N. K.: Anaesthetic vomiting, 650(C)
ALLAN, John Balfour, obituary, 883
ALLCHIN, W. H.: Boys on probation, 1131(C)
ALLCOCK, E. A. *See* BISHOP, Ruth F., 766
ALLEN, A. B. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 387
ALLEN, J. G., *and others* (Editors): *Extracorporeal Circulation*, 623
ALLERGY:
Allergie. 3rd ed. (Editor: K. Hansen), 485
Continued exposure to drug allergen (Any Questions?), 1968
Henoch–Schönlein syndrome, 201(C)
Hypersensitivity to tetanus antitoxin, accidentally acquired (I. B. Sneddon), 1468(O), 1733(C)
Management in childhood, 796, 1132(C)
Ocular Allergy (F. H. Theodore and A. Schlossman), 112
Quinine idiosyncrasy (Any Questions?), 363
Sensitivity to hyaluronidase, 1655(C)
Sensitivity to insulin (Any Questions?), 1968
ALLISON, A. C.: Genetic control of hormone production, 1646
ALLISON, R. S.: Memory defects, 69
ALLISON, Stuart Frew, obituary, 972
Alopecia areata and chronic urticaria, relationship of stress to development of symptoms (Margaret Reinhold), 846(O), 1133(C)
— universalis, treatment with corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 1147
Alpha-ethylisonicotinic thioamide. *See* "1314" *at end of index*
Alpha-tocopherol in angina, 258
Altnagelvin Hospital, Northern Ireland, 874
Amblyopia in young men, 1397
AMBROSE, G.: Treatment of anorexia nervosa, 1956(C)
— and NEWBOLD, G.: Spontaneous deep hypnosis, 1137(C)
Ambulances: London Ambulance Service, calls at Christmas, 211; calls at New Year, 606
AMERICA:
Examination for foreign medical graduates wishing to practise in hospitals, 1656(C)
Juvenile delinquency, 1067
Medical television, 1516
Universities. *See under* Universities
Visit to the U.S.A. (J. O. F. Davies), 1879
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, prize offered for monograph, 1581
American Research Hospital for Children, Cracow, Poland, 138
American Social Hygiene Association, change of name, 439
Amidopyrine, 1266
Amine-oxidase inhibitors in angina, 258
— — in depression, 178, 647(C)
Amino-aciduria, transient, in severe potassium depletion (L. A. G. Davidson, C. T. G. Flear, and K. W. Donald), 911(O)
Aminophylline in angina, 258
— intravenous, effect on bronchospasm, 37
Aminopterin in leukaemia in children, 751
AMINOSALICYLATE:
In tuberculous meningitis, 1309
In urine of patients receiving, 364(C)
— — test for, 442(C)
New stick test for P.A.S. in urine; report on use of "phenistix" and problems of long-term chemotherapy for tuberculosis (G. R. W. N. Luntz and R. Austin), 1679(O)
Amiphenazole, action (Any Questions?), 514
— in acute poisoning with ethinamate and with carbromal, 1412
Ammonia in the gut, 118(A), 344(C)
Amnesia. *See under* Memory
AMOBI, B. V. O.: Unexpected ectopic at herniorrhaphy, 128(C)
Amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery, chemotherapy (A. R. D. Adams) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 956
— differential diagnosis (Any Questions?), 1378
AMPHETAMINES:
Amphetamine with phenobarbitone in treatment of epileptic children (Any Questions?), 820
In depression, 178
The Amphetamines. Their Actions and Uses (C. D. Leake), 175
AMULREE, *and others:* Doctors in South Africa, 1651(C)
Amyl nitrite in angina, 258
Anabolic therapy, 186
Anaemia: *See also* Ischaemia
And peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis, importance of aspirin as a cause (F. D. Baragar and J. J. R. Duthie), 1106(O), 1425(C), 1895(C)
Effect of malaria control on, 1480
Haemolytic, acquired, distribution of ABO blood groups in (I. Dunsford and G. Owen), 1172(O)
— immune aplastic; case with thrombocytopenia (M. H. Lees, O. D. Fisher, and J. M. Shanks), 110
Iron preparations for (F. G. J. Hayhoe) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1195
Macrocytic, in Hodgkin's disease, 1242
Megaloblastic, due to phenobarbitone; convulsant action of therapeutic doses of folic acid (I. Chanarin, *and others*), 1099(O), 1893(C)
— non-Addisonian, complicated by subacute combined degeneration of the cord (W. A. Nicol), 322(O)
Of chronic renal failure, treatment, 561
Of pregnancy, neglect by doctors, 1504(C), 1658(C)
Pernicious, and pregnancy (Any Questions?), 1583
— maintenance therapy by massive parenteral doses of vitamin B_{12} at intervals of twelve weeks (J. D. Kinloch), 99(O)
— nuclear changes in squamous cells from buccal mucosa in (P. C. Farrant), 1694(O)
Pure red-cell, and thymoma; report of a case (Z. Freeman), 1390(O)
Sickle-cell, complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of infancy (J. E. MacIver and L. N. Went), 775(O)
Spherocytic, complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (H. G. Kohler, M. J. Meynell, and W. T. Cooke), 779(O)
The Megaloblastic Anaemias (V. Herbert), 1336
Treatment in childhood, 796
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
A Practice of Anaesthesia (W. D. Wylie and A. C. Churchill-Davidson), 1791
Anaesthesia, control of secretion in, 1560
— for dental extractions in patients with heart disease, 1778
— in children, premedication, 872
— induction in a mongol, 965(C)
Anaesthetic cyanosis and Keats, 988, 1211(C)
— gases, report on addiction, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
— vomiting, 203(C), 650(C)
Analgesia, local, for electrolysis of facial hair, 291
— obstetrical, combined pethidine and antagonists in, 124(C)
— potentiating drugs, 1724
Analgesics for teething (Any Questions?), 819
— in intractable pain, 1723
— in old people, 1876
— in rheumatic disorders (F. D. Hart) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1265
— intravenous, 706, 1209(C)
— local (R. Bryce-Smith) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1039
Buthalitone anaesthesia, method of assessing recovery (P. H. Simmons and M. P. Curwen), 32(O)
Chlorthenoxazin: a new analgesic (D. Wilson, P. H. Kendall, and P. M. Pawsey), 36 (correction 214)
Consciousness during surgical operations, 61(C)
Diploma of the Faculty of Anaesthetists, 805(C), 965(C), 1138(C)
Drug administration before anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1558, 1886(C)
Halothane anaesthesia, dangers, 876(C), 1208(C), 1361(C), 1740(C)
Inflating bellows for children, 274(C)
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, vomiting by out-patients after (R. I. Bodman, H. J. V. Morton, and E. T. Thomas), 1327(O), 1887(C)
"Anahaemin," erythema nodosum after injection, 644(C)
Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and Analgesia.
Anaphylactic reaction. *See* Allergy
Anatomy:
A Short Introduction to Anatomy (*Isagogae Breves*) (J. B. da Carpi), 1792
Anatomy for Surgeons. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs* (W. H. Hollinshead), 708
Anatomy of the Human Body (R. D. Lockhart, G. F. Hamilton, and F. W. Fyfe), 1257
Callander's Surgical Anatomy (B. J. Anson and W. G. Maddock), 40
Research fund in dental anatomy endowed at Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1966
ANDERSEN, H. C. *See* NYLÉN, C. O., 484
ANDERSON, A. B., and FERRIMAN, D.: Macroglobulinaemia, 277(C)
ANDERSON, D. E. *See* MACKINNON, J., 243
ANDERSON, F. *See* COWAN, N., 1509
ANDERSON, George Alexander, obituary, 1141
ANDERSON, K., COULTER, J., and LOOKE, E.: Transfer of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* from infected to non-infected hospital beds, 1925(O)
ANDERSON, M. H.: *Functional Bracing of the Upper Extremities* (Editor: R. E. Sollars), 40
ANDERSON, Rupert George, obituary, 809
ANDERSON, T.: Asepsis on T.V., 882(C)
Androgenic steroids. *See* Steroids, androgenic
Androgens in menopausal symptoms, 341
— orally active, therapeutic uses, 184
— therapeutic uses, 184
Anencephaly and other congenital abnormalities; an epidemiological study in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 309(O), 564(C)
Aneurysms. *See under* Arteries
ANGEL, J. H., and SASH, L.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 1855(O)
Angina of effort, treatment with iproniazid (R. Fife, G. Howitt, and J. Stevenson), 692(O)
— pectoris, treatment with "cavodil"; preliminary observations (J. Mackinnon, D. E. Anderson, and G. Howitt), 243(O), 257(L)
— — treatment with long-acting glyceryl trinitrate in out-patients (T. R. E. Pilkington and M. J. Purves), 38
Angiocardiopneumography: *Angiocardiopneumographie Élargie. Méthode D'Opacification Vasculaire Générale par Voie Veineuse* (P. Viallet, *and others*), 1336
Angiography, risks (Any Questions?), 1519
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 211, 890
Anglo-Polish exchange scheme, 512
Animals, export from Singapore banned, 1966
— laboratory: Dogs, effect of prolonged close caging, 725(C)
Ankylosing spondylitis and urogenital infection, 865(L), 1735(C)
ANNOTATIONS:
A good deed, 261
A local habitation, 1873
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy, 629
Ammonia in the gut, 118, 344(C)
Another Wolfson benefaction, 412
Antibiotics reviewed, 713
Antibodies as radiotherapy aids, 943
Arsenic in cigarettes, 118
Artificial insemination by donor, 339
Asthma, fatal, 1421
Autoantibodies in ulcerative colitis, 47, 346(C)
Birthday honours, 1875
Blood ammonia in emphysema, 944
Blood–brain barrier, 1263, 1571(C)
B.M.A. Annual Meeting in New Zealand, 1557, 1563(C)
B.M.A.'s autumn meeting, 1799
B.M.A. officers, election, 1951
B.M.A. Torquay meeting, 492
Boys on probation, 715, 1131(C)
Cancer in fibrotic lung, 1344
Carcinogens in tobacco smoke, 868, 1651(C)
Cardiac arrest, treatment, 409, 645(C)
Central African Medical School, 411
Cerebrospinal fluid in intracranial tumour, 1797
Cervical rib, 869
Childbirth, natural, 790, 1280(C), 1737(C)
Chlorothiazide and hepatic coma, 1556
College of General Practitioners, 716
Cyanosis, central, 1343
Delivery by suction, 1721
Depot tuberculin and depot lepromin, 338
Diaphragmatic hernia in infancy, 560, 801(C)
Dihydrostreptomycin deafness, 1036, 1205(C)
Disinfection of blankets, 261
Doctors and National Service, 183
Drug addiction report, 260, 1504(C), 1891(C)
Drugs for private patients, 492, 509(P), 941
Drug-induced malabsorption of food, 1194 1434(C)
Duke of Edinburgh at Torquay, 944
Eczema and soap, 1720
Endocrine adenomas, multiple, 1873
Exercise therapy, 1721
Food preservation, 410
French doctors strike, 1799
Galactosaemia, 870
General-practitioner training scheme, 411
Genetic clues to history, 627
Gut, 183, 942
Haemoglobin molecule, 1796
Haemophilia, female carriers, 492
Hair distribution, 1950
Health Service estimates, 1122
Hygiene at airports, 1421
Hyperthyroidism, apathetic, 181
Infectious diseases in schools, 792
Infective cholangitis and Charcot's biliary fever, 793
Innominate vein, kinked, 1556
Intelligence and prematurity, 1036, 1361(C)
Intracardiac pace-maker, 491, 645(C)
King George's Jubilee Trust appeal, 1344
Kyasanur Forest disease, 869
Lactation, pathological, 182
Lenticular implants, effects, 1037, 1204(C)
Magnesium and coronary disease, 1949
Magnesium deficiency, 1192
Measles virus and giant-cell pneumonia, 1555
Medical geography, 1950
Medical mechanics at Louvain University, 1630
Menstrual hormone, 870
Mental Health Bill for Scotland, 412
Microscopy, depth in, 1722
Microwaves; how dangerous are they?, 1420, 1957(C)
National accident service, 792
Nephrocalcinosis infantum, 120
Neurological disorders, chronic disablement from, 45, 195(C), 428(C), 727(C)
New Year Honours, 120
Nurses, student, selection and training, 1120, 1429(C), 1733(C), 1955(C)
Oestrogen excretion in gynaecological disorders, 46
Pancreatic function test, 791
Paralysis in Morocco, 630, 878(C)

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Parental consent to treatment, 943
Peanuts and haemophilia, 630
Penicillin and mental upset, 1557
Penicillin, choice, 559
Peptic ulcers, incidence in Britain, 1629
Pericarditis, annular constrictive, 1120
Phenacetin, renal risks, 714
Placenta accreta, 338
Poisons Rules, new, 1418 (correction, 1520)
Poliomyelitis and weather, 47, 344(C)
Poliomyelitis, trial of live vaccine, 628, 966(C), 1278(C)
Poliomyelitis vaccines, constituents, 490, 967(C)
Prevention of harm to patients, 1797
Progoitrin, 942
Protein-losing enteropathies, 1798
Radiation, effects on the heart, 1949
Radiological health and safety, training in, 1492, 1809(C)
R.A.M.C. of the future, 1122
Red cells, sludged, 1874
Renin and antirenin, 715
Rheumatoid neuropathy, 1628
Rhythmic sensory stimulation, 1491
Road accidents, prevention of injury in, 1631
Road deaths at Christmas, 1951
Royal Commission's report, 183, 716
Royal Society Fellows, 1038
Social and preventive medicine, 793
Solanine poisoning from potatoes, 1264
Spitz–Holter valve in hydrocephalus, 1419, 1887(C)
Steroids and steatorrhoea, 559
Teaching of dermatology, 490
Teaching of social medicine, 1193
Temperature and disseminated sclerosis, 1264
Thyroid and adrenal medulla, 1554
Too much tomato juice, 1874
Trachea, shape, 45, 275(C)
Trachoma virus, 1798, 1954(C)
Travelling fellowships for general practitioners, 1491, 1892(C)
Ulnar nerve lesions in the palm, 1631
Umbilical cord, pulsating, 119, 502(C)
V.D. on T.V., 1121, 1433(C)
Vertigo, epidemic, 1343
Viruses in eclipse, 1342
Wellcome benefactions, 1038
Wellcome Trust reverses the tide, 1799
Working conditions in potteries, 182
Zoo, gifts to, 1492

Anorexia nervosa, new treatment (P. J. Dally and W. Sargant), 1770(O), 1956(C)
— treatment in old people, 1879
ANSBACHER, H. L., and ANSBACHER, Rowena R. (Editors): *The Individual Psychology of Alfred Adler. A Systematic Presentation in Selections from his Writings*, 176
ANSBACHER, Rowena R. *See* ANSBACHER, H. L., 176
ANSON, B. J., and MADDOCK, W. G.: *Callander's Surgical Anatomy*, 40
ANTACIDS: Chronic milk–alkali syndrome with generalized osteosclerosis after prolonged excessive intake of "rennie's" tablets (B. M. Rifkind, B. I. Chazan, and J. D. Aitchison), 317(O)
Antenatal care. *See under* Pregnancy
Anthropology and blood groups, 627(A)
Antibacterial action of soap, 1675
— — of three penicillins (L. P. Garrod), 527(O), 559(A)
Antibiotics: *See also individual substances*
Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (Editor: M. E. Florey), 1116
Effect on health of feeding to farm animals, 1219
In amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery, 957
In bacillary dysentery, 1639
In chronic otitis media, 1495
In eye infections, 1353
In prophylaxis and treatment of infected burns, 996
Nature, properties and uses reviewed, 713(A)
Reversal of antibiotic resistance in hospital staphylococcal infection (Mary Barber, *and others*), 11(O), 43(L)
Sensitivity tests; special requirements in ophthalmology (A. Sorsby and R. Harding), 694(O)
Therapy, continuous, effect on carriage of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in anterior nares, 302
ANTIBODIES:
As radiotherapy aids, 943(A)
Autoantibodies in ulcerative colitis, 47(A), 346(C)
Human auto-immune thyroiditis: clinical studies (Deborah Doniach, R. V. Hudson, and I. M. Roitt), 365(O), 407(L), 1132(C)
ANTICOAGULANTS:
Effect of "sequestrene" on sedimentation rate of stored blood (I. D. Melville and B. M. Rifkind), 107(O), 1954(C)
For E.S.R., 1699, 1954(C)
Importance of unneutralized heparin and its proper correction in bleeding after perfusion for open-heart surgery (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 73(O)
In old people, 1878
In peptic ulcer cases (Any Questions?), 1751
Therapy, automatic clotting-timer for control of (M. Toohey and I. J. Y. Cook), 1620(O)
— haemorrhage after aspirin during, 1426(C), 1895(C)
Antidepressive drugs, 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C)
Antidiuretic properties of hydrochlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus (C. W. H. Havard and P. H. N. Wood), 1306(O)
Anti-emetic agents for morphine therapy (Any Questions?), 1905
Antihistamines in allergy in childhood, 796, 1132(C)
— percutaneous absorption (Any Questions?), 441
Anti-oestrogenic therapy, 185
Antipyretics in intractable pain, 1723
Antirenin and renin, 715(A)
Antithyroid drugs and cretinism (Any Questions?), 1674
— — carbimazole, methylthiouracil and potassium chlorate as, 8
— — in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
"Anturan" (To-day's Drugs), 723
ANXIETY:
Acute psychotic, in children, sedatives for, 872
Premenstrual tension in general practice (B. P. Appleby), 391(O)
Aphakia, acrylic implants in, 1037(A), 1204(C)
Aphthae, Mikulicz's. *See* Ulcers, oral, recurrent
APLEY, A. G.: *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 1259
APLEY, J., PHILIPS, Mary, and WESTMACOTT, Irene: Psychogenic disorders in children; an experiment in management, 191, 424(C), 567(C), 727(C), 881(C), 968(C), 1131(C), 1659(C)
Apnoea. *See under* Repiration
Apoplexy, adrenal; case report (A. B. M. Currie and S. T. Nayak), 483
Apparatus, development and production at Louvain University, 1630(A)
— for two-specimen urine collection, 1814(C)
Appendicitis, acute, in pregnancy (W. P. Black), 1938(O)
— management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 834
APPERLY, Ramond Ebenezer, obituary, 430, 654
APPLEBY, B. P.: Study of premenstrual tension in general practice, 391(O)
APPLIANCES, NEW: *See also* Apparatus
Catheter-holder (D. F. E. Nash), 194
Device for suction tubes (F. T. Crossling), 194
Device for teaching cystoscopic procedures (D. W. Bracey), 1202
Mask for delivering oxygen or other gases (Mary Catterall), 1941(O)
Modifications of the Gershom Thompson punch (J. E. Semple), 1648
Obstetric bed, convenient (A. B. Fletcher and G. D. Macdonald), 641
Appointments, 70, 362, 440, 664, 891, 982, 1146, 1289, 1673, 1826, 1904, 1967
Approved names for drugs:
Criticisms, 566(C), 1866(C)
List, 417, 1731
Approved schools, incidence of suicidal threats in, 425(C)
Argentaffinoma. *See under* Tumours
ARIEL, I. M. *See* PACK, G. T., 331
ARM: *See also* Limbs
Chronic oedema after treatment for breast cancer (A. H. W. Nias), 1005(O)
Functional Bracing of the Upper Extremities (M. H. Anderson) (Editor: R. E. Sollars), 40
ARMANIOUS, F.: Rupture of the infarcted interventricular septum, 1334
ARMED FORCES:
Army:
R.A.M.C. of the future, 1122(A)
Territorial Army, R.A.M.C., historic silver, appeal for repair funds, 512
Territorial Army Medical Officers' Association, President elected, 1825
Belgium Army, M.O.s training in U.K., 1067
Doctors' remuneration, 976(P)
National Service and doctors, 183(A)
National Service man, sudden death on march (medico-legal note), 1143
Prisoners-of-war and brain-washing, 887(P)
Royal Air Force:
Adenovirus vaccine trial in recruits (J. S. Wilson, *and others*), 1081(O)
Air Ministry Handbook of Preventive Medicine. 2nd ed., 1187
Q fever in personnel in Great Britain in 1958 (W. W. Holland, *and others*), 387(O)
ARMITAGE, P. *See* COOKE, B. E. D., 764
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: An early medical society: The Imperial Leopoldine Academy (Nova et Vetera), 272
— Giambattista della Porta and the Segreti (Nova et Vetera), 1129
— Thomas Beddoes, M.D., 1760–1808 (Nova et Vetera), 1358
ARNOLD, D. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 238
ARNOTT, W. M.: Review of *Pulmonary Circulation. An International Symposium, 1958. Sponsored by the Chicago Heart Association*, edited by W. R. Adams and Ilza Veith, 1791
Aro Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Nigeria, 857
ARON-BRUNETIÈRE, R.: Serum gonadotrophin in acne, 566(C)
ARRINGTON, jun., G. E.: *A History of Ophthalmology*, 554
ARSENIC:
Arsenite spray on potatoes, 812(P)
In cigarettes 118(A)
In potatoes, 738(P)
Sprays in agriculture, 434(P)
ART:
A Catalogue of the Portraits and Other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in the Royal College of Surgeons of England (W. LeFanu), 1186
And psychopathology, 1825
Architectural competition, 438
— — for University Hospital of Wales, result, 1749
— — for W.H.O. Headquarters, result, 1671
Decoration of children's wards, 438
Doctor's window, Guildford Cathedral, 512
Hospital architects, recruiting campaign, 1580
Medical Art Society exhibition, 740
Mental hospital design, 1128
Photography: Combined Colleges Bronze Medal awarded, 1672
Medical, 1st international congress, 1904
The Practical Use of the Microscope, including Photomicrography (G. H. Needham), 332
ARTERIES: *See also* Atherosclerosis
Aneurysms, abdominal, lower-limb pain in chronic rupture of (C. R. Savage and E. J. Gallagher), 1542(O)
— dissecting (C. Rob and J. R. Kenyon), 1384(O)
Arteritis, cranial, treatment with corticosteroids, 495
— temporal, increasing incidence, 126(C)
Cerebral, spasm in (Any Questions?), 665
Coronary. *See* Coronary artery
Disease, chronic occlusive treatment with vasodilator drugs, 1801
— unsaturated fats in. American F.D.A. views, 1903
La Surrénalectomie Bilatérale dans le Traitement des Artérites "Malignes" (J. Ferrand and C. Elbaz), 254
Peripheral embolism, treatment, 1802
ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
Ankylosing spondylitis and urogenital infection, 865(L), 1735(C)
Of the hip, bilateral, surgery for, 831
Rheumatoid, anaemia and peptic ulcer in, importance of aspirin as a cause (F. D. Baragar and J. J. R. Duthie), 1106(O), 1425(C), 1895(C)
— and climate (Any Questions?), 1751
— neuropathy in, 1594
— treatment with corticosteroids, 495
— treatment with gold and corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 72
Scorbutic, complicating triamcinolone therapy (T. G. Judge), 329
Treatment in old people, 1877
— with intra-articular corticosteroids (Any Questions?), 140
Arthrodesis of the hip, 822, 828, 1207(C)
Arthropathy of hip following steroid therapy (D. R. Sweetnam, R. M. Mason, and R. O. Murray), 1392(O)
Arthroplasty of the hip, 821, 830
Artificial insemination. *See* Insemination, artificial
Artificial limbs, fitting delays in London, 811(P)
— — maintenance of standards, 811(P)
"Asaline", experimental and clinical data (L. F. Larionov and N. I. Perevodchikova), 109
ASBESTOS:
Asbestosis, complications; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1345, 1741(C)
Toxicity, 1894(C)
Ascaris lumbricoides wanted, 1059(C)
Ascorbic acid, inhibition of glucose-oxidase test for glycosuria by (P. O'Gorman, P. D. Griffiths, and Hazel R. Bloxam), 603(O)
— — synthesis in animal tissue, 1871(L)
Asepsis, lack in immunization techniques, 882(C), 1055(C), 1133(C) 1362(C), 1569(C), 1661(C), 1662(C), 1813(C)
ASHCROFT, Lionel Spence, obituary, 432
ASHER, R.: Clinical sense; the use of the five senses, 985(O), 1211(C), 1433(C) 1573(C), 1895(C)
— Nocturnal dogs, piscatory cats, Eton College, and alcohol, 1895(C)
— The dog in the night-time, 1433(C)
ASHWORTH, L. *See* STEINGOLD, L. 878
Asphyxia during caesarean operation (medico-legal note), 1667
Aspirin: *See also* "Disprin"
As a cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Baragar and J. J. R. Duthie), 1106(O), 1425(C), 1895(C)
Haemorrhage after, during anticoagulant therapy, 1426(C), 1895(C)
In intractable pain, 1724
In rheumatic disorders, 1265
Massive gastric haemorrhage after, 505(C), 969(C), 1280(C)
Side-effects, 1895(C)
Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, directory, 324
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1441
Export figures of drugs and medicines, 1929
Association of British Science Writers: *A Guide to Press Arrangements for Scientific, Medical and Technical Conferences* (Editor: R. Bedford), 980
Association of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, journal, 1825
Association of Hospital Management Committees, memorandum on shortage of midwives, 1067

Association of Industrial Medical Officers: prize offered, 816
Association of Police Surgeons, annual conference, 1903
See also
American Social Hygiene Association
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Diabetic Association
British Medical Association
British Medical Students' Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Paediatric Association
British Records Association
British Tuberculosis Association
National Association for Mental Health
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association
Spanish Association for Invalids and the Handicapped
World Medical Association

Assurance: B.M.A. Group Provident Scheme, 1750

ASTHMA:
And playing of wind instruments (Any Questions?), 983
After autogenous vaccine (Any Questions?), 1906
Chronic, prolonged corticosteroid therapy in (A. R. Somner, M. C. Rogan, and I. W. B. Grant), 1092(O)
Eosinophilia in children with asthma and bronchiectasis (L. B. Strang), 167(O)
Fatal, 1421(A)
Status asthmaticus, domiciliary treatment (Any Questions?), 819

Astigmatism in young men, 1396
Astronautics, 11th international congress, 1220
"Atarax". *See* Hydroxyzine
Atherosclerosis: *Hormones and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of the Conference held in Brighton, Utah, March 11–14, 1958* (Editor: G. Pincus), 553
Athlete's foot, epidemiology. III. Cross-infection in the family (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1860(O)
— — treatment (Any Questions?), 1751
— — treatment with griseofulvin, 1804
ATKEY, Oliver Francis Haynes, obituary, 651
ATKINS, H.: Review of *Breast Cancer*, edited by A. Segaloff, 39
ATKINSON, E. C.: A cautionary tale, 729(C)
Atmosphere. *See* Air
Atomic bomb, deaths caused at Hiroshima, 211
Atomic energy: International Atomic Energy Agency, programme for 1960, 1384
Atropine in cardiac arrhythmias, 640
AUBRY, P. *See* VIALLET, P., 1336
AULD, P.: *Honour a Physician*, 1625, 1892(C)
Auscultation on gramophone records, 806(C)
Auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in early infancy (K. A. Hallidie-Smith), 756(O)
AUSTIN, R. *See* LUNTZ, G. R. W. N., 1679

Australia:
Director-General of Health, new, 1853
Flying doctor service; dental clinic, 1966
General-practice experience for students, 1109
Medical censorship on sound and T.V., 1145
Shortage of doctors, 288
Universities. *See under* Universities

Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Medical Auxiliaries

AVIATION: *See also* Airport
Air-ambulance named, 1904
Aircraft first-aid kits, 1739(C), 1958(C)
Aviation Medicine, 1945
Flying doctor service, dental clinic provided in Australia, 1966
— — — in Africa, 1215(P)
— for the elderly (Any Questions?), 665

A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust, gift to School of Medicine, Pittsburgh University, 621
AXELROD, S. J. *See* DARSKY, B. J., 332
AYLETT, S.: Conservative treatment of ulcerative colitis, 876(C)
— Review of *Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum*, edited by R. Turell, 1257
— Review of *Lesions of the Lower Bowel*, by R. J. Jackman, 114
Azapetine in peripheral vascular disease, 1802

B

Bacitracin in eye infections, 1354
— in prophylaxis against *Staph. aureus* infection of burns, 996
— in skin disinfection, 1445
Back. *See* Spine
BACKHOUSE, K. M.: Undescended testicle, 1508(C)
BACON, Pamela M.: Delay in the third stage, 1957(C)
Bacteraemia in human brucellosis (W. Ganado and W. Bannister), 601(O)

BACTERIA. *See also under names of micro-organisms*
Bacteria, viruses and respiratory disease in children (P. S. Gardner, *and others*), 1077(O)
Flora of hands, effect of various antiseptic treatments, 1445
— of small intestine in acute intestinal obstruction (Ruth F. Bishop and E. A. Allcock), 766(O)

BAEHR, G., and KLEMPERER, P. (Editors): *A Mount Sinai Hospital Monograph on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus*, 1945

BAGGOT, M. G.: Cardiac arrest, 1059(C)
BAIKIE, A. G., BROWN, W. M. C., and JACOBS, P. A.: Mongols with leukaemia, 1810(C)
BAILEY, H., and BISHOP, W. J.: *Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery*, 1945
BAILEY, J. S.: Family planning advertisement, 197(C)
— Reading the number plate, 429(C)
BAILEY, N. T. J.: *Statistical Methods in Biology*, 1032
BAILLIE, T. W.: Premedication, 1886(C)
BAIN, A. D., and SCOTT, J. S.: Renal agenesis and severe urinary tract dysplasia; review of 50 cases, with particular reference to associated anomalies, 841(O)
BAINES, J. H. E.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 1136(C)
BAIRD, D.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 642(C)
BAJWA, P. S.: Nails in disease, 429(C)
BAKER, Audrey Z.: Progress in psychiatry, 1051(C)
BAKER, H. W. *See* WISE, R. A., 40
BAKER, S. B. de C. *See* GOLBERG, L., 1734
BALL, J. D.: Endomyocardial fibrosis, 275(C)
BALLANTINE, R. I. *See* HEWER, C. L., 876
BALME, R. H. *See* WEAVER, E. J. M., 1543
BANERJIE, B.: Pulseless disease, 502(C)
BANNER, E. R., *and others:* Spiritual healing in hospitals, 962(C)
BANNISTER, W. *See* GANADO, W., 601
Bantu: blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to coronary heart disease; comparison with normal white men and white men with overt heart disease (C. Merskey, *and others*), 219(O)
BARAGAR, F. D., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Importance of aspirin as a cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis, 1106(O), 1425(C), 1895(C)
BARBER, H.: *The Rewards of Medicine and other Essays*, 622
BARBER, Mary, *and others:* Reversal of antibiotic resistance in hospital staphylococcal infection, 11(O), 43(L)

Barbiturates:
And alcohol, death from (medico-legal note), 1578
And pethidine, prolonged use (Any Questions?), 442
Deaths, 54(C), 278(C), 503(C), 1058(C)
In pre-operative medication, 1559
Poisoning, bemegride in, 54(C), 278(C), 503(C), 1058(C)

BARBOUR, A. B.: First-aid in aircraft, 1958(C)
BARBOUR, R. F.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 881(C)
BARER, R.: Review of *The Practical Use of the Microscope, including Photomicrography*, by G. H. Needham, 332
BARKER, A. *See* BARKER, Margaret, 1365
BARKER, Margaret, and BARKER, A.: Late lactation, 1365(C)
BARLOW, T. G. *See* SAYLE-CREER, W., 1427
BARNARD, B. G., RANKIN, A. M., and ROBERTSON, J. H.: Polymyositis; report of three cases from West Africa, 1473(O)
BARNES, D. W. H., MICKLEM, H. S., and LOUTIT, J. F.: Prolonged survival of bone-marrow graft, 634(C)
BARNES, E. B.: Internal tampons, 1057(C)
BARNES, Frank: Gift to Birmingham University Medical School, 1966
— obituary, 973
BARNES, Josephine: Drugs for the menopause, 643(C)
— Review of *Womanhood*, by Margaret M. White, 1032
BARNES, J. M.: Review of *D.D.T. The Insecticide Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and its Significance*. Vol. 2. *Human and Veterinary Medicine*, edited by S. W. Simmons, 862
— Review of *Handbook of Toxicology*. Vol. 3. *Insecticides*. Vol. 4. *Tranquillizers*. Vol. 5. *Fungicides*, prepared under the direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences, 709
BARNETT, B.: Family planning advertisement, 196(C)
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Rod and serpent, 1654(C)
BARON, C. F. J.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 428(C)
BARON, D. N.: P.A.S. in urine, 364(C)
BARRACK, B. B.: "Cancer of the skin", 1811(C)
BARRETT, E. L. *See* FOX, M., 1942
BARRETT, N., and BROCK, R.: Old St. Thomas's hospital operating theatre, 969(C)
BARRIE, H.: Hyaline membrane, 420(C)
— *See also* LIGHTWOOD, R., 747
BARRITT, D. W., and GILLESPIE, W. A.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 1235(O)
BARROW, Mary: Family planning advertisement, 132(C)
BARSBY, Beryl E.: *Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis. With Special Reference to Treatment in Malaya*, 1338
BARTLETT, S. G. A.: Postgraduate study for G.P.s, 1892(C)
BARTON, G. M. G.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 422(C)
BARTON, Margaret E., and NELIGAN, G. A.: Paediatric prescribing, 1277(C)
BARTON, R.: Housing for the old, 1052(C)
Basidiobolus ranarum, mucormycotic granuloma possibly due to (W. St. C. Symmers), 1331(O)
BASS, B. H.: *Lung Function Tests. An Introduction*, 1485
— Nitrogen mustard in pal ation of lung cancer, 617(O), 1657(C)

BASSA, D. M.: Therapeutic abortion, 1894(C)
BASU, P. K.: Appointed Stapells Director of Ophthalmic Research, Toronto University, 289
BATEMAN, F. J. A.: Obesity in childhood, 1366(C)
BATES, D. V.: Peak flow meter, 56(C)
BAUER, A. W.: Ultrasonics in physiotherapy, 580(C)
BAUER, G.: Retention of strontium-85 in man, 343
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Appointed Dean of Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1067
B.C.G. vaccination, 1500
— — concurrent with poliomyelitis immunization (Any Questions?), 579
— — mass campaigns in India, 649(C)
— — tuberculin testing after (Any Questions?), 214
BEAN, W. B.: *Vascular Spiders and Related Lesions of the Skin*, 863
BEARD, M. A. *See* BARBER, Mary, 11
BEARDSLEE, D. C. *See* DULANY, jun., D. E., 937
BEASLEY, W. H.: Blood groups of gastric ulcer and carcinoma, 1167(O)
BEATSON, A. W.: How morbid can we get?, 882(C)
BECKER, C. *See* KUSCHKE, H. J., 1656
BECKMAN, H. (Editor): *The Year Book of Drug Therapy, 1958–1959*, 710
Bed, obstetric, convenient (A. B. Fletcher and G. D. Macdonald) (New Appliances), 641
Beddoes, Thomas, M.D., 1760–1808 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1358
BEDFORD, Joan, *and others:* Metabolism of strontium in children, 589(O)
BEDFORD, R. (Editor): *Guide to Press Arrangements for Scientific, Medical and Technical Conferences*, 980
BEER, E.: Giant salivary calculus, 504(C)
BEESON, P. B., *and others: The Year Book of Medicine, 1958–1959*, 710

BEHAVIOUR:
And physique, 712(L)
Behavioral Analysis. Analysis of Clinical Behavior as Applied to Mother–Newborn Relationships (D. M. Levy), 113
The Central Nervous System and Behaviour (Editor: A. B. Brazier), 1625
The Social Adjustment of Children. Manual to the Bristol Social Adjustment Guides (D. H. Stott), 554

BEILBY, J. O. W., *and others:* Prolonged survival of a bone-marrow graft resulting in a blood-group chimera, 96(O), 643(C)
— *See also* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 1808
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1516
BELCHER, J. R., *and others:* Unilateral emphysema, 1654(C)
BELISARIO, J. C.: *Cancer of the Skin*, 708, 1811(C)
— Diploma in dermatology, 1892(C)
BELL, L.: *Destined Meeting*, 1944
BELL, W. G. M. *See* WARNOCK, C. G., 1506
Bell's palsy: some problems of prognosis and treatment (G. A. Dalton), 1765(O), 1954(C)
Bemegride in acute poisoning with ethinamate and with carbromal, 1412
— in barbiturate poisoning, 54(C), 278(C), 503(C), 1058(C)
BENCZE, G., LAKATOS, L., and LUDANYI, M.: Two types of lupus erythematosus cell factor shown by induced L.E. cell phenomenon in dogs, 1707(O)
BENDER, A. E.: *Family Doctor* on food, 351(C)
BENDOR-SAMUEL, J. E. L., MAY, W., and REED, H.: Routine tonometry in 5,000 patients for detection in early glaucoma, 853(O), 1271(C)
BENISON, R.: Pilonidal sinus, 568(C)
BENJAMIN, B. *See* SORSBY, A., 1394
BENJAMIN, F.: Glucose tolerance in dysfunctional uterine bleeding and in carcinoma of endometrium, 1243(O)
BENNET, E. A.: Review of *Complex, Archetype, Symbol, in the Psychology of C. G. Jung*, by J. Jacobi, 1944
— Review of *The Collected Works of G. C. Jung*, edited by Sir H. Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler. Vol. 9. Part I. *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, translated by R. F. C. Hull. Part II. *Aion. Researches into the Phenomenology of the Self*, translated by R. F. C. Hull, 1484
BENNETT, Frank Percy, obituary, 356
Benzthiazide (To-day's Drugs), 1130
— an oral diuretic: clinical evaluation (C. W. H. Havard and P. H. N. Wood), 1773(O)
Benzylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillins
BERG, J. M., and KIRMAN, B. H.: The mentally defective twin, 1911(O)
BERGIN, K. G.: First-aid in aircraft, 1958(C)
Bernard Johnson Memorial, appeal, 883(C)
Bernard Shaw Prize winner, 139
BERRY, R. J. A.: Awarded emeritus professorship at Melbourne University, 1376
BERSOHN, I. *See* MALKIEL-SHAPIRO, B., 292
Bertner Foundation Award, 874
Beryl mining, hazards (Any Questions?), 214
BESWICK, T. S. L. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 1689
Bethlem Royal Hospital, triennial report, 540
BETTLEY, F. R.: Review of *Cancer of the Skin*, by J. C. Belisario, 708, 1811(C)
— Review of *Skin Diseases in the African*, by G. H. V. Clarke, 1414
— Some effects of soap on the skin, 1675(O), 1720(A)
BEVERIDGE, Lord: *A Defence of Free Learning*, 1624
BHARGAVA, R. K. *See* SHANKER, A., 100
BHATTACHARYA, B. P.: Dilation and curettage, 970(C)

Bibliography: *Aviation Medicine*, 1945
BICKERSTAFF, E. R., and JACOBY, E.: Oculogyric crises with phenothiazine derivatives, 647(C)
BIERER, J.: Lecture tour, 1288
BIETTI, G. B. *See* von BAHR, G., 1485
BILDERBECK, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shea, obituary, 1818

BILE DUCT:
Congenital atresia as cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1531
Disease, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 834
Infective cholangitis and Charcot's biliary fever, 793(A)
Tumour as cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1531

Bilirubin metabolism, familial disturbances, 1553(L)
Billroth: *Letters*, 1425
BINGOLD, A. C.: Surgery of the hip-joint, 1207(C)
Biochemical Journal, new address, 981

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Biochemical mechanisms in inflammation (V. Menkin), 1521(O)
Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine. 3rd ed. (C. W. Carter, *and others*), 709

BIOGRAPHY:
Chehov the physician, born January 17, 1860 (Elisaveta Fen) (Nova et Vetera), 192
Dr. Jenner of Berkeley (Dorothy Fisk), 1733
Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery (H. Bailey and W. J. Bishop), 1945
Paracelsus. An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance (W. Pagel), 331
Thomas Beddoes, M.D., 1760–1808 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1358

Biological Journal, 1641
Biological substances: *Requirements for Biological Substances*, W.H.O. report, 1243

BIOLOGY:
A History of Biology to about the Year 1900: A General introduction to the Study of Living Things. 3rd ed. (C. Singer), 1650
Becoming a biologist, 904
Statistical Methods in Biology (N. T. J. Bailey), 1032

BIRKETT (*née* Haskew), Jane Louisa Jarrett, obituary, 885
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRREN, J. E., IMUS, H. A., and WINDLE, W. F. (Editors): *The Process of Aging in the Nervous System*, 1716

BIRTH CONTROL:
Contraceptives, allergy to (Any Questions?), 984
— oral, 122, 1142(P)
— — clinical trials, 812(P), 1145
Family Planning Association, advertisement in *Family Doctor* and *Getting Married*, 42(L), 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)

Birthday honours, medical, 1875(A), 1884

BIRTHS: *See also* Foetus; Labour
And psychosomatic medicine, international congress, 1966
In Birmingham (Vital Statistics), 511
Intractable uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Natural, 790(A), 1280(C), 1737(C)
Photographing by the mother, 801(C), 969(C)
Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion (P. H. Gebhard, *and others*), 1258
Risks in haemophilic babies (Any Questions?), 1674
Royal, 627(L)
Stillbirths in Scotland (Vital Statistics), 888
— reporting, 1371(P)

Bisacodyl in constipation, 1423
BISHOP, Joan: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 881(C)
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Male sex hormones (Drug Treatment of Disease), 184
— and de AIMEIDA, J. C. C.: Treatment of functional menstrual disorders with norethisterone, 1103(O)
— *and others:* Interstitial cell tumour of the testis in a child; report of a case and review of the literature, 238(O)
BISHOP, Ruth F., and ALLCOCK, E. A.: Bacterial flora of the small intestine in acute intestinal obstruction, 766(O)
BISHOP, W. J. *See* BAILEY, H., 1945
BLACK, A. A.: Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1432(C)
BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid–base Equilibrium*. 2nd ed., by L. G. Welt, 1624
— Treatment of renal diseases, 667(O), 1567(C)
BLACK, W. P.: Acute appendicitis in pregnancy, 1938(O)
BLACKBURN, F. H.: Elected President of T.A.M.O. Association, 1825

BLADDER:
Device for teaching cystoscopic procedures (D. W. Bracey) (New Appliances), 1202
Spontaneous rupture due to prolapsed gravid uterus (J. Graves), 403

BLAIKLOCK, R. A.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1506(C)
BLAIR, D. A.: " Facts and figures ", 62(C)
BLAIR, R. E. *See* POWELL, F. I., 1049
BLAKE-PALMER, G.: Appointed Director of Division of Mental Hygiene, Department of Health, New Zealand, 439
Blankets, disinfection, 261(A)
BLEADEN, F. A., and CZEKANSKA, G.: New drugs for depression, 200(C), 1135(C)
BLEAKLEY, T. D.: Safety harness for car occupants, 351(C)
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
Blepharitis, treatment, 1355; (Any Questions?), 363, 666(C), 742(C)

BLINDNESS:
Blindness in West Africa (F. C. Rodger), 1867
" The blind beggar and his dog ", 289, 506(C)

BLOCKEY, N. J.: Spondylarthritis, 1893(C)
BLONSTEIN, J. L., and GRANT, J. S.: Boxing casualties, 427(C)

BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Acidosis, as complication of open-heart operations; causes, avoidance and treatment (W. J. Kolff, D. B. Effler, and L. K. Groves), 1149(O)
Ammonia in emphysema, 944(A)
Arterial and mixed venous pCO_2, simple rapid methods of estimating (E. J. M. Campbell and J. B. L. Howell), 458(O), 1209(C)
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
Blood–brain barrier, 1263(A), 1571(C)
Capillaries, rhythm of growth (Any Questions?), 1519
Cells, Reed-Sternberg, in peripheral blood and bone-marrow in Hodgkin's disease (S. Varadi), 1239(O), 1741(C)
— red. *See* Erythrocytes
Christmas factor deficiency in two sisters (I. A. Cook and A. S. Douglas), 479(O)
Circulation:
Extracorporeal Circulation (Editors: J. G. Allen, *and others*), 623
Pulmonary Circulation. An International Symposium, 1958. Sponsored by the Chicago Heart Association (Editors: W. R. Adams and Ilza Veith), 1791
Coagulation: *See also* Fibrinogen
And fibrinolysis in relation to coronary heart disease; comparative study of normal white men, white men with overt coronary heart disease, and normal Bantu men (C. Merskey, *and others*), 219(O)
Automatic timer for control of anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey and I. J. Y. Cook), 1620(O)
Clot retraction, role of platelets, 1805
Mode of action of conjugated oestrogens (Any Questions?), 1221
Research unit, 288
Counts in phenylbutazone therapy (Any Questions?), 984
Cultures in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 1235
— value of " liquoid " in (Any Questions?), 1905
Cyanosis, central, 1343(A)
Diseases, treatment in old people, 1878
Dyscrasia, laboratory investigations (Any Questions?), 1905
Eosinophil levels, factors influencing (Any Questions?), 1221
Eosinophilia in children with asthma and bronchiectasis (L. B. Strang), 167(O)
— tropical, diethylcarbamazine therapy (K. Nath and S. N. Pandeya), 104(O), 1276(C)
— — pulmonary, diethylcarbamazine therapy (A. Shanker, R. K. Bhargava, and B. N. Shrivastava), 100(O), 1276(C)
Erythrocytes. *See* Erythrocytes
Erythropoiesis. *See* Erythropoiesis
Glucose-oxidase estimation, 1208(C)
Groups:
ABO, and cancer of oesophagus, cancer of pancreas, and pituitary adenoma (I. Aird, D. R. Lee, and J. A. F. Roberts), 1163(O)
— and secretor character in rheumatic carditis (C. A. Clarke, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 21(O), 346(C), 565(C)
— distribution in acquired haemolytic anaemia (I. Dunsford and G. Owen), 1172(O)
And anthropology, 627(A)
Chimera resulting from prolonged survival of bone-marrow graft (J. O. W. Beilby, *and others*), 96(O), 643(C)
European pool of test sera, 109
Of gastric ulcer and carcinoma (W. H. Beasley), 1167(O)
Practical Blood Grouping (F. Stratton and P. H. Renton), 484
Rhesus incompatibility, prognosis (Any Questions?), 363
Haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Macroglobulinaemia, 277(C)
Menstrual, plain-muscle stimulants in, 870(A)
Picture in giant-follicle lymphoma, 1466
Plasma pepsinogen, value in diagnosis (Kathleen Edwards, R. P. Jepson, and K. F. Woods), 30(O), 346(C)
— protein; studies after partial gastrectomy (J. K. Watt, R. S. Walker, and I. Joyce L. Munro), 320(O)
— volume, effect of blood-sugar concentration, 147
— — effect of oral hypertonic glucose and thigh cuffing, 141
Platelets and radiation disease, 626(L)
— enzyme content in thrombasthenia, 1356
— physiology and pathology, 1805

BLOOD (*continued*):
Pressure, effect of pethidine (Any Questions?), 1290
— effect of topical corticosteroids and antihistamines (Any Questions?), 441
— high. *See* Hypertension
— low. *See* Hypotension
Protein composition of maternal sera, liquor amnii, and cord blood, 477
Serum cholesterol in nephropathy, 677
— detection of carcinoma; experience with the Schultz–Dale technique (E. Hackett and Edith Gardonyi), 1785(O)
— electrolytes in diabetic nephropathy, 678
— glutamic-pyruvic transaminase test, value in diagnosis of infective hepatitis (Any Questions?), 214
— leucine aminopeptidase test; value in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas (J. Harkness, *and others*), 1787(O)
— lipids, practical diets for lowering: long-term study on out-patients with ischaemic heart disease (T. R. E. Pilkington, *and others*), 23(O), 724(C), 970(C)
— polysaccharides in diabetic nephropathy, 677
— proteins in diabetic nephropathy, 677
Sugar. *See* Hypoglycaemia
Thalassaemia in a Gurkha family (D. J. Weatherall and F. Vella), 1711(O)
Thrombocytopenia associated with immune aplastic haemolytic anaemia (M. H. Lees, O. D. Fisher, and J. M. Shanks), 110
Thrombocytopenic purpura, management, 939(L)
Transfusion:
Emergency (Any Questions?), 1378
Fresh or stored blood for (Any Questions?), 1443
In head injury (Any Questions?), 1221
Malaria infection in recipient of blood from young Nigerian, 730(C), 883(C), 1206(C)
Urea in chronic renal failure, control, 562
Vessels: *See also* Arteries; Veins *and under* Cardiovascular
Abnormal subendometrial, after childbirth and miscarriage, intractable uterine haemorrhage due to (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Angiocardiopneumographie Élargie. Méthode d'Opacification Vasculaire Générale par Voie Veineuse (P. Viallet, *and others*), 1336
Changes in peripheral neuritis (Any Questions?), 1069
Conjunctival, response to " priscol " in diabetics (H. Keen and R. Smith), 473(O)
Coronary vasodilator drugs; clinical trial (E. H. O. Parry and P. G. Wells), 26(O), 276(C)
Intravascular Catheterization (Editor: H. A. Zimmerman), 1485
Lesions; management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 835
Peripheral Vascular Diseases. An Objective Approach (T. Winsor), 937
Peripheral vascular disease, treatment in old people, 1877
— — — vasodilator drugs for (J. F. Goodwin) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1800
Vascular Spiders and Related Lesions of the Skin (W. B. Bean), 863
Vascular Surgery (G. de Takats), 785
Volume determination, value in diagnosis in polycythaemia vera (Any Questions?), 1828

BLOOR, K. *See* BOYD, A. M., 548
BLOXAM, Hazel R. *See* O'GORMAN, P., 603
BLUMBERG, E. F.: Pituitary irradiation, 1888(C)
BODMAN, F.: Guidance or treatment, 125(C)
BODMAN, R. I., MORTON, H. J. V., and THOMAS, E. T.: Vomiting by out-patients after nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 1327(O), 1887(C)
BOLT, D. E.: Geriatric surgical emergency, 832(O)
BONDY, P. K. *See* BEESON, P. B., 710

BONE: *See also* Fractures; Osteo-
Bone marrow:
Grafts, prolonged survival resulting in a blood-group chimera (J. O. W. Beilby, *and others*), 96(O), 643(C)
— survival, 1189(L)
Myelomatosis, jaundice during treatment with M & B 938 (A. M. Denman and H. W. C. Ward), 482
Picture in giant-follicle lymphoma, 1466
Reed–Sternberg cells in the peripheral blood and bone marrow in Hodgkin's disease (S. Varadi), 1239(O), 1741(C)
Diaphysial aclasis, sarcomatous change in three brothers with (J. D. S. Knight), 1013(O), 1272(C)
Grafts, 1647
Human, strontium-90 in, 980, 1117(L), 1426(C), 1581, 1809(C)
Metastasis, acute hypercalcaemia from carcinomatosis without (P. F. Lucas), 1330(O)
Microtechniques for study, 342
Paget's disease in old people, 1877
Phocomelia associated with severe mental deficiency; case report (F. E. Kratter), 328
Radioactive materials and the skeleton, 342
Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (R. Roaf, W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis, and A. J. M. Cathro), 1714
Tumours, 922
Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints (H. L. Jaffe), 405

BONNARD, Augusta J.: Speech therapy and child guidance, 1508(C)

BONNER, T. N.: *Medicine in Chicago, 1850–1950. A Chapter in the Social and Scientific Development of a City*, 486
BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Fortschritte der Kiefer- und Gesichts-Chirurgie*, edited by K. Schuchardt, 254

Books:
British Council exhibitions, 1166
Received, 41, 114, 177, 255, 333, 406, 486, 555, 624, 710, 787, 864, 938, 1032, 1116, 1188, 1259, 1338, 1415, 1486, 1551, 1625, 1716, 1793, 1869, 1945
Reviews, 39, 112, 175, 252, 331, 404, 484, 552, 622, 708, 785, 862, 936, 1030, 1114, 1186, 1257, 1336, 1413, 1484, 1549, 1623, 1714, 1733, 1791, 1867, 1943

BOON, F. W.: Family planning advertisement, 60(C)
BOOT, P. A. *See* BROWNING, P. M. H., 1483
BOOTH, Edith M., and MACCARTHY, D.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 968(C), 1659(C)
BORN, G. V. R.: Appointed to the Vandervell Chair of Pharmacology at Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 288, 1438
Bornholm disease and herpangina in W. Scotland in 1959, 1563(C)
BORRIE, J.: Unsuspected oesophageal leiomyoma found at hiatal herniorrhaphy; report of two cases, 1018(O)
BOUHUYS, A.: Peak-flow meter, 1209(C)
— LINDELL, S.-E., and LUNDIN, G.: Experimental studies in byssinosis, 324(O)
BOURNE, A. *See* AMULREE, 1651
BOUSFIELD, G.: Fatal diphtheria after immunization, 498(C)
BOUSVAROS G. A.: Hypoglycaemia in metastatic fibrosarcoma of the liver, 836(O)
BOWDEN, Ruth E. M.: Innervation of skeletal muscle, 671(O)
— *Peripheral Nerve Injuries*, 332
BOWDLER, A. J., and TULLETT, G. L.: Urticaria pigmentosa and polycythaemia vera; case report, 396(O)
Bowel. *See* Intestines
BOWER, B. D., JONES, Lilian F., and WEEKS, Mary M.: Cold injury in the newborn; study of 70 cases, 303(O), 408(L), 497(C), 799(C)
BOWLER, D. P. *See* ALHADY, S. M. A., 540
BOX, D. Valerie M.: The dog in the night-time, 1433(C)

Boxing:
Casualties, 204(C), 427(C)
Malaria parasites in blood and spleen of deceased Nigerian boxer, 730(C), 883(C), 1206(C)

BOYD, A. M.: Hospital infection and visitors, 563(C)
— and BLOOR, K.: Results of tenotomy of the tendo Achillis in intermittent claudication, 548(O)
BOYD, James Roberts, obituary, 884
BOYD, J. S. K.: Review of *Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases*, by A. M. Kamal, 485
— Review of *The Clonal Selection Theory of Acquired Immunity*, by Sir Macfarlane Burnet, 1114
BOYER, P. D., LARDY, H., and MYRBÄCK, K. (Editors): *The Enzymes*. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. *Kinetics, Thermodynamics, Mechanism, Basic Properties*, 1715
BOYD, A. E. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 611
B-P.A.S. *See* Calcium benzamidosalicylate
BRACEY, D. W.: Device for teaching cystoscopic procedures (New Appliances), 1202
— Plasma pepsinogen, 346(C)
BRACKENRIDGE, G. R.: Family planning advertisement, 196(C)
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1280(C), 1959(C)

BRAIN: *See also* Neuro-
Activity and E.E.G.s, 128(C)
And cardiac arrest, 558(L), 802(C)
And mental retardation (L. Crome), 897(O)
Blood–brain barrier, 1263(A), 1571(C)
Brain, Memory, Learning. A Neurologist's View (W. R. Russell), 1623
Brain-washing, 877(C), 886(P), 975(P)
Cerebral irritability in the newborn, sedatives for, 871
Cerebral lipidoses, 899
Function, 349(C)
Heavy Metals and the Brain (J. N. Cumings), 1413
Intracranial tumour, cerebrospinal fluid composition in, 1797(A)
Kernicterus, 1532
Psychological Appraisal of Children with Cerebral Defects (Edith M. Taylor), 1793
Sudanophilic diffuse sclerosis ("Schilder's disease") with ictal onset (M. Newman and W. H. McMenemey), 1461(O)

BRAMLEY, P., and FORBES, A.: Case of progressive hemiatrophy presenting with spontaneous fractures of the lower jaw, 1476(O)
BRAMWELL, C.: *A Clinical Introduction to Heart Disease*, 1715
BRAND, T. A.: Maxillary osteomyelitis in infants, 799(C)
Brandt–Andrews method of delivering the placenta, 1569(C), 1889(C), 1957(C)
BRAZIER, A. B. (Editor): *The Central Nervous System and Behaviour*, 1625

Bread:
Composition, 434(P)
Family Doctor pamphlet "All About Bread," 281(C), 426(C), 650(C)
Foreign matter detected in Birmingham samples, 958

BREARLEY, R.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 506(C)

Breast: *See also* Lactation
Abscess, some observations on the aetiology in the puerperium (D. H. K. Soltau and G. W. Hatcher), 1603(O)
Cancer:
"Bradford approach", 1501(C)
Breast Cancer. The Second Biennial Louisiana Cancer Conference, New Orleans, January 22–23, 1958 (Editor: A. Segaloff), 39
Case of carcinoma demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1632
Incidence of chronic arm oedema after treatment (A. H. W. Nias), 1005(O)
Feeding. *See under* Infants
Hair, removal (Any Questions?), 984

Breathalyzer, 496
— accuracy, 1051(C), 1572(C)
BRÉE, Sidney, obituary, 1140
Bretylium tosylate (To-day's Drugs), 496
— pharmacology, 718
BREWSTER, K. W.: Cold injury to the newborn, 497(C)
BRIGGS, Norman, obituary, 973, 1061
Brill–Symmers disease. *See* Lymphoma, giant-follicle
BRISCOE, Sir Robert, obituary, 733, 810
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British and Overseas Pharmacists' Year Book 1960, 1611
British Association of Physical Medicine, 1516
British Cardiac Society, annual general meeting, 1824
British Council, exhibitions of books, 1166
British Diabetic Association, new section constituted, 1219

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Alcohol and road safety report, 256(L), 269, 357(P), 361, 419(C), 433(P), 500(C), 569(C), 649(C), 1051(C), 1052(C)
Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1799(A)
Annual Meeting, New Zealand, 1557(A), 1563(C)
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 492(A)
Duke of Edinburgh's attendance, 944(A)
Presidential address, 1907, 1946(L)
Car badge scheme, 1288
Council, S. Wand re-elected Chairman, 1951(A)
Film competition winners, 816
— library additions, 740
Group Provident Scheme, 1750
House:
Ceiling, 421(C), 569(C), 650(C)
The Great Hall, 1895(C)
Officers elected, 1951(A)
Pressure Group Politics. The Case of the British Medical Association (H. Eckstein), 936
Publicity: P. Vaughan appointed Chief Press Officer, 512
Representative Body, A. T. Rogers elected Chairman and J. A. L. V. Jones elected Deputy Chairman, 1951(A)
World Refugee Year effort, 577

British Medical Journal, copyright of papers in, 1054(C), 1367(C)
British Medical Students' Association, education programme, 740
British Medical Students' Journal, 662, 1749
British National Formulary 1960. Standard ed., 1186
British Orthopaedic Association, joint meeting with the Dutch Orthopaedic Society and Hand Clubs of Great Britian, 1647, 1893(C)
British Paediatric Association, officers appointed, 1671
British Pharmaceutical Codex 1959, 1869

BRITISH PHARMACOPOEA COMMISSION:
Approved names, criticisms, 566(C), 1886(C)
— — list, 417, 1731

British Postgraduate Medical Federation:
General-practitioner training scheme, 411(A)
New director appointed, 361

BRITISH RECORDS ASSOCIATION:
Modern Records, What May We Destroy?, 663
Preservation of Medical Records, 663

British Red Cross Society:
Appeal for *B.M.J.*s, 817
— for lecturers and examiners, 882(C), 1058(C)

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION:
Advisory Committee on safety in the home, 1441
New standard for medical treatment lamps, 1759
— — for ophthalmic trial case lenses, 289
Safety recommendations for toys, 360

British Tuberculosis Association:
Chronic Bronchitis Subcommittee report, 297
Prize offered, 439

Broadcasting: Medical censorship in Australia, 1145
Broadmoor Institution, Board of Control report on escapes, 659(P)
BROCK, J. F.: Diets for lowering serum lipids, 724(C)
BROCK, R.: An intracardiac pace-maker, 645(C)
— *See also* BARRETT, N., 969
Bromine, radioactive, use in differential diagnosis of lymphocytic meningitis (Ann Crook, *and others*), 704(O)
Bromvaletone addiction, report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
Bronchiectasis and asthma, eosinophilia in children with (L. B. Strang), 167(O)
— with osteoporosis, 277(C)

Bronchiolitis, epidemic, in infants (M. E. Disney, *and others*), 1407(O)
Bronchitis, chronic, chemotherapy; Influence of daily penicillin and tetracycline on exacerbations and their cost. Report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association by their Chronic Bronchitis Subcommittee (prepared by R. S. Francis and C. C. Spicer), 297(O)
— — new treatment, 127(C), 422(C), 648(C)
— — treatment with isoprenaline (Any Questions?), 1443
— fibrinous, case report (K. Saracoglu), 1548
— respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity in men; an Anglo-Danish comparison, with special reference to differences in smoking habits (H. C. Olsen and J. C. Gilson), 450(O)
Bronchospasm, response to bronchodilator drugs, 37
Bronchus, carcinoma, presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms (E. J. M. Weaver and R. H. Balme), 1543(O), 1956(C)
— chewing-gum in (F. C. Stallybrass and Rosalie M. Child), 1113, 1429(C)
BROOKE, B. N. *See* SLANEY, G., 1130
BROOKE, C. O. S. B.: Compulsory treatment, 1430(C)
BROOKS, R. V., *and others:* Post-pubertal adrenal virilism with biochemical disturbance of the congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia, 1294(O)
BROOM, John Constable, obituary, 970
BROWN, D. G. P.: Boxing casualties, 427(C)
BROWN, F. R.: Boxing casualties, 204(C)
BROWN, George Maxwell, obituary, 1435
BROWN, Gilbert, obituary, 283
BROWN, H. M.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 648(C)
BROWN, J. R.: Space travel, 730(C)
BROWN, Sir Lindor: Appointed Vice-President of Royal Society, 138
— Appointed Waynflete Professor of Physiology at Oxford University, 512
BROWN, William Limont, obituary, 884
BROWN, W. M. C., *and others:* Geographical variation in leukaemia mortality in relation to background radiation and other factors, 1754(O), 1795(L)
— *See also* BAIKIE, A. G., 1810
BROWN, W. T.: Research and treatment in psychiatry, 128(C)
BROWNE, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 564(C), 965(C)
— Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 279(C)
— Undescended testicle, 1428(C), 1812(C)
BROWNE, F. J.: Abortion and ergometrine, 1273(C)
BROWNE, Leonard Foster, obituary, 1664
BROWNE, S. E.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 568(C)
BROWNE, S. G.: Hypermelanotic rash associated with sulphonamide therapy, 621
BROWNING, Ethel: Review of *Detoxication Mechanisms. The Metabolisms and Detoxication of Drugs, Toxic Substances, and Other Organic Substances*. 2nd ed., by R. T. Williams, 1868
— Review of *Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen*. 3rd ed., by S. Moeschlin, 1187
BROWNING, P. M. H., BOOT, P. A., and STEVENSON J. S.: Outbreak of dysentery caused by *Shigella boydii* 4, 1483
Brown-Séquard, C. E.: Influence on National Hospital, Queen Square, 1832
"Broxil." *See under* Penicillins
Brucellosis, human, bacteraemia in (W. Ganado and W. Bannister), 601(O)
Bruern Foundation Travelling Fellowship, awarded, 663
BRYAN-BROWN, Douglas Stephen, obituary, 574
BRYANT, Charles Hilary, obituary, 64, 207
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Local analgesic drugs (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1039
BUCHANAN, W. W. *See* CROOKS, J., 151
BÜCHER, T.: Enzyme specificity, 1356
BUESCHER, E. L. *See* COOK, M. K., 905
BUHR, A. J. *See* LEE, M. L. H., 169
BULLOUGH, J.: Combined pethidine and antagonists in obstetrics, 125(C)
BULMAN, John Roderick, obituary, 971
Bunhill Fields, 1219
BUNTING, J.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1741(C)
BUNTING, J. S.: Radiological health and safety, 1809(C)
BURKENS, J. C. J.: Appointed Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of International Hospital Federation, 288
BURN, J. H.: The cause of fibrillation, 1379(O)
— Treatment of Bell's palsy, 1954(C)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane: *The Clonal Selection Theory of Acquired Immunity*, 1114
BURNETT, N. T.: "Margot's neuropathy", 503(C)
BURNETT, W., *and others:* Carcinoma of the stomach; an evaluation of diagnostic methods including exfoliative cytology, 753(O)
BURNS, T. H. S.: Names of drugs, 566(C)
Burns, infection (E. J. L. Lowbury), 994(O)
— retinal, after sun's eclipse, 563(C)
BURRELL, Arthur Ambrose, obituary, 1062
BURROWS, D.: Schultz–Dale test for carcinoma, 58(C)
BURROWS, H. J. *See* NASSIM, R., 1030
Bursaries, exchange, Anglo-French, 211
Busulphan therapy in myelosclerosis, 802(C)
Buthalitone-induced anaesthesia, method of assessing recovery (P. H. Simmons and M. P. Curwen), 32(O)
BUTLER, N. *See* LIGHTWOOD, R., 747
BUTLER, R. A.: Future role of mental hospitals, 1128
— Penal reform and research, 1691

BUTLER, T. C., *and others:* "Lipostabil", 276(C)
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, by A. G. Apley, 1259
— Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*. No. 12, edited by A. E. DePalma, 404
— Review of *Fracture Surgery. A Textbook of Common Fractures*, by H. Milch and R. A. Milch, 1484
— Review of *Functional Bracing of the Upper Extremities*, by M. H. Anderson (Editor: R. E. Sollars), 40
— Review of *Modern Trends in Diseases of the Vertebral Column*, edited by R. Nassim and H. J. Burrows, 1030
— Review of *Orthopaedic Surgery*. 5th ed., by Sir Walter Mercer, 622
— Review of *Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis*, by R. Roaf, W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis, and A. J. M. Cathro, 1714
— Review of *The Management of Fractures and Dislocations*. Vol. 1 and 2, by A. F. DePalma, 1943
BYNOE, M. L. *See* PARSONS, R., 1776
BYRNE, J. J.: *The Hand. Its Anatomy and Diseases*, 1944
BYRSON, T. H. L.: Cardiac arrest, 646(C)
Byssinosis, experimental studies (A. Bouhuys, S.-E. Lindell, and G. Lundin), 324(O)

C

CABASSO, V. J., *and others:* Cumulative testing experience with consecutive lots of oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 373(O)
CADE, Irene S. *See* BEILBY, J. O. W., 96
Cadmium poisoning (D. M. Evans), 173, 727(C)
Caesarean section. *See under* Obstetrics
CAIRNS, H.: Diarrhoeal diseases, 1954(C)

CALCIUM:
Calcium, fat, and coronary disease, 1660(C)
Deficiency in chronic renal failure, treatment, 562
Metabolism in thyrotoxicosis, 88
Nephrocalcinosis infantum, 120(A)

Calcium *p*-aminosalicylate. *See* Aminosalicylate
Calcium B-"pasinah" in tuberculosis, 498(C)
Calcium benzamidosalicylate in tuberculosis, 412(C), 498(C)
Calcium chloride hazards in ice-cream trade, 364(C)
Calculus, giant, in salivary duct, 504(C)
Callander's Surgical Anatomy (B. J. Anson and W. G. Maddock), 40
CALLANDER, Elisabeth R. Dougal, obituary, 1512
CALLANDER, L. D.: Re-elected Treasurer of the B.M.A., 1951(A)
CALMAN, R. M. *See* WOOD, E. C., 961
CALNAN, C. D.: Hazards of ice-cream trade, 364(C)
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
CAMERON, A.: Rod and serpent, 1959(C)
CAMERON, J. M.: Uropepsinogen level in post-gastrectomy cases, 1182(O)
CAMERON, K.: Guidance or treatment, 725(C)
CAMERON, R.: Review of *Chronische Krankheiten des Bindegewebes. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Klinikder Organ- und Systemsklerosen*, by R. Emmrich, 1715
— Review of *Mast Cells*, by J. F. Riley, 1413
— Review of *The Kinetics of Cellular Proliferation*, edited by F. Stohlman, 1868
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., CROW, R. S., and LANG, D. W.: Goitre and disseminated sclerosis, 200(C)
CAMPBELL, Douglas James, obituary, 1213
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Simplification of Haldane's apparatus for measuring CO_2 concentration in respired gases in clinical practice, 457(O)
— and HOWELL, J. B. L.: Blood carbon-dioxide tension, 1209(C)
— — Simple rapid methods of estimating arterial and mixed venous pCO_2, 458(O), 1209(C)
CAMPBELL, Jean, and SOMERS, K.: Serum transaminase in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1540(O)
CAMPS, F.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 499(C)

Canada:
Proposed health service in Saskatchewan, 1067
Toronto University. *See under* Universities

Canadian Medical Association Journal, new editor, 1067

CANCER: *See also* Hodgkin's disease; Leukaemia; Malignancy
Adenomas, multiple endocrine, 1873(A)
And arsenic in cigarettes, 118(A)
As indication for therapeutic abortion, 584
Breast:
"Bradford approach" to, 1501(C)
Breast Cancer. The Second Biennial Louisiana Cancer Conference, New Orleans, January 22–23, 1958 (Editor: A. Segaloff), 39
Incidence of chronic arm oedema after treatment (A. H. W. Nias), 1005(O)
(Vital Statistics), 1217
Cancer Registration in Norway. The Incidence of Cancer in Norway, 1953–1954 (E. Pedersen and K. Magnus), 1031
Carcinogenesis, chemical, 1651(C)
— role of inflammation in (V. Menkin), 1585(O)
Carcinogenic risks of iron–dextran, 788(L), 890, 958(C), 1056(C), 1059(C), 1211(C), 1429(C), 1564(C), 1651(C), 1662(C), 1734(C)
Carcinogens in tobacco smoke, 868(A), 1651(C)

CANCER (*continued*):
Carcinoid tumour, metastasizing, with unusual features (R. Williams), 28(O)
Carcinoma and gastric ulcer, blood groups of (W. H. Beasley), 1167(O)
— development in ulcerative colitis, 731(C), 876(C), 1130(C)
— metastatic, at site of injection of iron–dextran complex (J. D. Crowley and W. J. S. Still), 1411, 1651(C), 1734(C)
— of breast, case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1632
— of bronchus presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms (E. J. M. Weaver and R. H. Balme), 1543(O), 1956(C)
— of endometrium, glucose tolerance in; preliminary report (F. Benjamin), 1243(O)
— of ovary; case of Meigs's syndrome (E. L. Thomson), 1866
— of pancreas; appraisal of the value of serum leucine aminopeptidase in diagnosis (J. Harkness, *and others*), 1787(O)
— of stomach; evaluation of diagnostic methods including exfoliative cytology (W. Burnett, *and others*), 753(O)
— Schultz–Dale test for, 58(C), 499(C)
— serum detection; experience with Schultz–Dale technique (E. Hackett and Edith Gardonyi), 1785(O)
Carcinomatosis without bone metastasis, acute hypercalcaemia from (P. F. Lucas), 1330(O)
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Carcinogenesis Mechanisms of Action (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 708
Colour television programme on cancer research, 1580
Deaths in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1373
Early, and E.S.R. (Any Questions?), 1444
Education, advisory committee, 1145
Ernest and Minnie Dawson Trust, competition, 1067
Fibrosarcoma, metastatic, of liver, hypoglycaemia in (G. A. Bousvaros), 836(O)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund:
Annual report, 1375
Lord Salisbury to be President, 513
In fibrotic lung, 1344(A)
Lung, and routine radioscopy (Any Questions?), 892
— incidence in non-smokers (Any Questions?), 1070
— palliation with nitrogen mustard (B. H. Bass), 617(O), 1657(C)
— smokers', 504(C), 969(C), 1276(C)
Lymphosarcoma in the family (Any Questions?), 1069
Memorial Center fellowship offered, 1517
Oesophagus and pancreas, and pituitary adenoma, ABO blood groups and (I. Aird, D. R. Lee, and J. A. F. Roberts), 1163(O)
Perfusion chemotherapy in the U.S.A. (A. L. Abel), 940(L), 952, 1055(C)
Sarcomatous change in three brothers with diaphysial aclasis (J. D. S. Knight), 1013(O), 1272(C)
Skin: *Cancer of the Skin* (J. C. Belisario), 708, 1811(C)
South-Western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, annual report 1958, 456
Stomach, and tobacco chewing (Any Questions?), 1968
Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases. Vol. 1. *Principles of Treatment*. 2nd ed. (Editors: G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel), 331
Uterus (Vital Statistics), 1217

Canescine. *See* Rauwolfia alkaloids
CANFIELD, N. *See* RANDOLPH, M. E., 253
CANNON, D. A. *See* PARISH, H. J., 743
CAPEL, L. H. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 1654; LEWINSOHN, H. C., 462
CAPENER, N.: Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 195(C)
— Exeter's medical history (Nova et Vetera), 1732
CAPON, M. R., and TAPPIN, A. R.: Dumping syndrome, 1130(C)
CAPSTICK, A.: Recognition of emotional disturbance and the prevention of suicide, 1179(O)
Carbimazole as antithyroid drug, 8
— in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
Carbocaine, local analgesic action, 1040

Carbon dioxide:
Measurement in respired gases; simplified Haldane's apparatus for use in clinical practice (E. J. M. Campbell), 457(O)
pCO_2 of arterial and mixed venous blood, simple rapid methods of estimating (E. J. M. Campbell and J. B. L. Howell), 458(O), 1209(C)

Carbon-paper dermatitis (Any Questions?), 1378
Carbromal addiction, report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
— poisoning, acute (S. C. Siang), 1412
Carbutamide in diabetes; report of a long-term trial with special reference to late failures (A. Markkanen, M. Oka, and P. Peltola), 1089(O)
Carcinogens. *See under* Cancer
Carcinoma. *See under* Cancer
Cardiology. *See under* Heart
Cardiovascular disorders and nutrition, 1323
— — patterns in British Caribbean, 1424

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:
Cardiovascular Sounds in Health and Disease. Being a Comprehensive Treatise, introduced by a Historical Survey (V. A. McKusick), 404
Changes in hypothyroidism, 81

Carditis. *See under* Heart
CAREY, Edward Patrick, obituary, 207, 654
CARGILL, W. P.: Guide to Mental Health Act, 128(C)
CARLILE, J. P.: Ocular effects of ultra-violet light, 1584
CARLING, Sir Ernest R., and ROSS, Sir James P. (Editors): *Surgical Progress, 1958*, 1338
Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, applications invited, 1146
CARMICHAEL, J. M. *See* CLARK, W. B., 1792
Carmichael Prize Essay, 1749
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, grant to the Homecraft Advisory Association, 289

Carotid:
Ligation, cerebellar thrombosis after (T. E. Lear), 784
The Comparative Morphology of the Carotid Body and Carotid Sinus (W. E. Adams), 709

Carpal-tunnel syndrome, treatment (R. S. Crow), 1611(O)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, C. W., *and others: Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine*. 3rd ed., 709
CARTER, F. S.: Peptic ulcer in Africans, 505(C)
CARTWRIGHT, John Fraser, obituary, 1140
CASSELMAN, W. G. B.: *Histochemical Technique*, 1486
CASSELLS, David Arthur Ketchen, obituary, 354
CASTLE, W. B. *See* BEESON, P. B., 710
Casualties. *See under* Accidents
Cataract. *See under* Eye
Catarrh in children, 467
CATCHESIDE, D. G.: Review of *Recent Progress in Microbiology*. Symposia held at the Seventh International Congress for Microbiology, Stockholm, 1958, edited by G. Tunevall, 1549
Catheter-holder (D. F. E. Nash) (New Appliances), 194
Catheterization: *Intravascular Catheterization* (Editor: H. A. Zimmerman), 1485
CATHRO, A. J. M. *See* ROAF, R., 1714
CATTERALL, Mary: New mask for delivering oxygen or other gases, 1941(O)
— and SNOW, M.: The polymask as a means of administering oxygen, 1254(O), 1570(C)
CATTERALL, R. D., and NICOL, C. S.: Is trichomonal infestation a venereal disease?, 1177(O), 1502(C), 1654(C), 1889(C)
Cauda equina syndrome, 279(C), 570(C)
CAVANAGH, Florence: Osteomyelitis of the superior maxilla in infants; report of 24 personally treated cases, 468(O), 799(C)
"Cavodil." *See* β-Phenylisopropylhydrazine

CELLS:
And hormones, symposium, 1646
Cytology, exfoliative; evaluation as diagnostic method for carcinoma of the stomach (W. Burnett, *and others*), 753(O)
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 1947(L)
Physiology in cancer, 873
Red. *See* Erythrocytes
Squamous, from buccal mucosa, nuclear changes in pernicious anaemia (P. C. Farrant), 1694(O)
The Kinetics of Cellular Proliferation (Editor: F. Stohlman, jun.), 1868

Censorship of sound and T.V. medical talks and advertising in Australia, 1145
Census 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1217
Central Council for Health Education, advisory committee on cancer education, 1145

Central Middlesex Hospital:
Occupational Health Unit, 288
Research prize awards, 70

Central Midwives Board, officers, 1288
Cerebral. *See* Brain

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID:
Composition in intracranial tumour, 1797(A)
Spitz–Holter valve in hydrocephalus, 1419(A), 1887(C)

Certificates, cremation, charges, 1668(P)
Cervical rib, 869(A)
CHADWICK, J. M.: Presumption of legitimacy, 56(C)
Chadwick Trust, award, 577
CHAIN, E. B.: Appointed to Chair of Biochemistry at Imperial College, London University, 438
CHAKRAVARTY, S. C. *See* VISWANATHAN, R., 399
CHALKE, H. D.: More dysentery, 1137(C)
— WATTON, R. W., and PENTNEY, B. H.: Assessment of applications for rehousing on medical grounds, 1125
CHALMERS, J. A., and FOTHERGILL, R. J.: Use of a vacuum extractor (ventouse) in obstetrics, 1684(O), 1721(A), 1886(C)
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N. *See* COPE, S., 913
CHAMPION, R. H. *See* ROOK, A., 860
CHANARIN, I., *and others:* Megaloblastic anaemia due to phenobarbitone; convulsant action of therapeutic doses of folic acid, 1099(O), 1893(C)
CHANOCK, R. M. *See* COOK, M. K., 905
CHAPLIN, S.: Reading the number plate, 649(C)
CHAPMAN, T. L.: *Urology in Outline*, 786
CHAPPELL, Joan: Drugs for the menopause, 1274(C)
CHAPPLE, P. A. L.: Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 1136(C)
Charcot's biliary fever and infective cholangitis, 793(A)

Charing Cross Hospital:
New obstetric unit inaugurated, 662
New physiotherapy department, 1824

Charities, rating, 435(P)
CHARNLEY, J.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1564(C)
— Surgery of the hip-joint; present and future developments, 821(O), 1207(C), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1564(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic: Gilbert Scott Memorial Lecture, 1903
CHAZAN, B. I. *See* RIFKIND, B. M., 317
Chehov, Anton (Elisaveta Fen) (Nova et Vetera), 192
Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 1517

CHEMICALS:
British Chemicals and their Manufacturers (Association of British Chemical Manufacturers), 324
Carcinogenic, 1651(C)
Organic nomenclature (Any Questions?), 1828
Toxic, in agriculture; research study group members, 663

Chemotherapy. *See under* Drugs

Chest:
Disease, chronic, physiotherapy in (Any Questions?), 1752
Pain, development in Munchausen's syndrome (M. A. Peyman), 699, 1505(C)
Progress in chest surgery (Sir Clement P. Thomas) (Sir Charles Hastings Lecture), 1047

Chesterfield Medal, essay competition, 69
CHEVROT, L. *See* VIALLET, P., 1336
Chewing-gum in the bronchi (F. C. Stallybrass and Rosalie M. Child), 1113, 1429(C)
Chicken-pox, haemorrhagic; two fatal cases (R. W. P. Johnson and A. M. Nelson), 1183(O)
— herpes zoster in a patient with (D. Taylor-Robinson), 1713
— in pregnancy (Any Questions?), 1752
CHILD, Rosalie M. *See* STALLYBRASS, F. C., 1113
Childbirth. *See* Births

CHILDREN: *See also* Adolescence; Delinquency, juvenile
Absent testicle; report on survey carried out among schoolboys in Nottingham (Barbara Ward and W. M. Hunter), 1110(O), 1118(L), 1359(C), 1428(C), 1508(C), 1567(C), 1812(C)
Adoption, medical responsibility in (Hilda Lewis), 1197, 1429(C)
— Star Chamber methods in (medico-legal note), 1744
Asthmatic, playing of wind instruments by (Any Questions?), 983
Basal systolic murmurs in, significance (Any Questions?), 291
Burned, infection spread by visitors in hospitals, 1203(C)
Catarrhal, 467
Chemotherapy before diagnosis in febrile illnesses (Any Questions?), 1583
Child guidance and speech therapy, 1054(C), 1275(C), 1507(C), 1895(C)
— — combined clinics, 199(C)
— psychiatry, 1st European congress, 1904
— welfare; Margaret McMillan centenary, 1966
Convulsive Disorders of Children (Dora Hsi-Chih Chao, R. Druckman, and P. Kellaway), 177
Decoration of wards for, 438
Disturbed schoolchild; guidance or treatment, 125(C), 424(C), 725(C)
Doctor criticized by parents (medico-legal note), 1284
Domestic hazards of washing-machines and electric wringers (B. B. Hickey and D. L. Crosby), 1185, 1368(C), 1430(C) (correction, 1584)
Eosinophilia in asthma and bronchiectasis (L. B. Strang), 167(O)
Epileptic, treatment with amphetamine and phenobarbitone (Any Questions?), 820
Fatal diphtheria in fully immunized child (W. N. Dunnett, E. M. Schallibaum, and T. G. Scott), 251, 498(C), 1133(C)
Footwear:
Research, 435(P), 488(L), 803(C), 806(C), 1053(C), 1279(C)
Socks as potential danger to foot health, 1367(C), 1434(C)
Survey of retail shoe-shops in the Borough of Ealing (Catharine Hollman), 719, 1052(C), 1279(C), 1367(C), 1570(C), 1741(C), 1894(C)
Glomerulonephritis in Africans, 1930
Handicapped, care of, training scheme for workers, 1581
Health problems in different countries, 78
Hospital admissions with acute rheumatism, chorea and other conditions, 1952(C)
Imprisonment, 1372(P)
Incidence of intussusception and congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in Edinburgh (I. McD. Smith), 551(O)
Indecency with, 285(P); (medico-legal note), 284, 435(P)
Indecency with Children Act, 1822(P)
Infectious diseases in schools, 792(A)
Inflating bellows for, 274(C)
Institute of Child Health, Nuffield grant to, 1581
Interstitial-cell tumour of the testis in a child; report of a case and review of the literature (P. M. F. Bishop, *and others*), 238(O)
Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1825
Juvenile cirrhosis; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 631, 801(C), 1056(C)

CHILDREN (*continued*):
Le Sommeil de l'Enfant avant Trois Ans (R. Debré and Alice Doumic), 1115
Legitimization procedure, amendment, 1745(P)
Lehrbuch der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Kindesalters (Editor: A. Oberniedermayer), 1258
Leukaemia in childhood; observations on 100 cases (R. Lightwood, H. Barrie, and N. Butler), 747(O)
Maladies Héréditaires du Métabolisme Chez l'Enfant (M. Lamy, P. Royer, and J. Frézal), 1188
Mentally deficient, education and training, 1948(L)
— — residential care (J. Tizard), 1041
Newborn, hypoglycaemia in, 1719(L)
Obesity in; clinical trial of phenmetrazine (J. Rendle-Short), 703(O), 965(C), 1366(C), 1657(C)
Oral vaccination with living attenuated poliovirus vaccines; clinical and serological study in Cuba (J. Embil, jun.), 1157(O)
Oxaluria in, significance (Any Questions?), 1222
Paediatric prescribing (W. Gaisford) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 794 (correction, 1070), 1131(C), 1277(C)
Paediatrics, 6th Pan-American congress, 1220
Parental consent to treatment, 1064(P); (P. H. Addison) (medico-legal note), 943(A), 976, 976(P)
— refusal of treatment (medico-legal note), 1371
Pneumonia treatment; use of oral penicillin in out-patients (L. S. Taitz and D. Slone), 398(O)
Poliomyelitis immunization; persistence of antibody after a third dose of vaccine and response to a fourth (J. S. Logan, *and others*), 1692(O)
— — persistence of antibody in adolescents and adults after a third booster dose of vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, *and others*), 1689(O)
Premature, at primary schools (J. W. B. Douglas), 1008(O), 1036(A), 1361(C), 1810(C)
Psychogenic disorders in; an experiment in management (J. Apley, Mary Philips, and Irene Westmacott), 191, 424(C), 567(C), 727(C), 881(C), 968(C), 1131(C), 1659(C)
Psychological Appraisal of Children with Cerebral Defects (Edith M. Taylor), 1793
Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. Proceedings of a Seminar held at the International Children's Centre, Paris, September 25–27, 1956 (R. Cruickshank and A. A. Glynn), 1867
Schoolgirls, effect of menstruation on weekly work (Katharina Dalton), 326(O)
Secondary schoolchildren drinking free milk, 245
Sedatives for, 214(C); (R. S. Illingworth) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 871 (correction, 1070)
Stiff back in, 1647, 1893(C)
Strontium metabolism in (Joan Bedford, *and others*), 589(O)
Television-viewing habits of children with and without defects of vision (L. H. G. Moore), 1046
The Child with a Handicap. A Team Approach to His Care and Guidance (Editor: E. E. Martmer), 1186
The Feeding of Children from One to Five Years, 699
The Social Adjustment of Children, Manual to the Bristol Social Adjustment Guides (D. H. Stott), 554
Viruses, bacteria and respiratory disease in (P. S. Gardner, *and others*), 1077(O)

CHINA: Incidence of leukaemia in Singapore, and rarity of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in Chinese (R. Wells and K. S. Lau), 759(O)

CHIROPODY:
As a career, 588
National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Chiropodists, 1825
Service for the elderly (H. Rosenstein), 1270
Services proposed by Middlesex C.C., 1285(P)

Chloral hydrate, causes of flatus after (Any Questions?), 1290
Chloramphenicol in eye infections, 1353
— in paediatric prescribing, 1277(C)
— sensitivity of resistant micro-organisms to, 694
Chlorhexidine in prophylaxis against *Staph. aureus* infection of burns, 996
— skin disinfection with, 1445
Chlorisondamine and oral diuretics in hypertension, 515
2-Chloroprocaine, local analgesic action, 1040
Chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide in management of hypertension (Sir Horace Smirk, E. G. McQueen, and R. B. I. Morrison), 515(O)
— in hepatic coma, 1556(A)
— in high blood-pressure; results of a controlled trial (B. E. Juel-Jensen and M. A. Pears), 523(O)
— in priapism (Any Questions?), 1584
— pharmacology, 719
— potassium supplements with (Any Questions?), 441
Chlorpromazine in pre-operative medication, 1559
— in prevention of vomiting due to morphine (Any Questions?), 1905
— in tetanus, 56(C), 345(C), 1364(C)

CHLORTHENOXAZIN:
(To-day's Drugs), 1885
Analgesic action (D. Wilson, P. H. Kendall, and P. M. Pawsey), 36 (correction, 214)
"Valtorin," analgesic action, 36

Cholangitis. *See under* Bile duct
Cholera vaccine, requirements for, W.H.O. report, 1243
Cholesterol (D. Kritchevsky), 937

Chorda tympani syndrome; further report (A. G. Young and G. E. Stein), 620(O)
Chorea, hospital admissions of children with, 1952(C)
— in children, sedatives for, 872
— prophylactic use of oral penicillin (S. Cope, *and others*), 913(O)
CHOWDHARY, Dharm Sheel, obituary, 432
CHOYCE, D. P.: Lenticular implants, 1204(C)
CHRISTENSON, Cornelia V. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1258
CHRISTIE, W. M.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1652(C)
Christmas road deaths, 1951(A)
Christmas-factor deficiency in two sisters (I. A. Cook and A. S. Douglas), 479(O)
CHRISTOPHERS, B. E.: The late Professor F. Wood Jones, 429(C)
Chromosome behaviour in cancer, 873
CHURCHILL, H.: Cardiac arrest, 347(C)
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, A. C. *See* WYLIE, W. D., 1791
"Ciba 1906" in leprosy, 796
Ciba Foundation, annual report, 1516
Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
Circulation. *See under* Blood
Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver
Civil Defence; disease control and prevention, 1219
CLAIREAUX, A. E.: Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia, 1528(O), 1553(L)
CLARK, D. C.: Alcohol and road accidents, 649(C)
CLARK, J. A.: Shoes and feet, 803(C)
CLARK, J. M.: The gas man cometh, 965(C)
CLARK, P. A., HSIA, Y. E., and HUNTSMAN, R. G.: Toxic complications of treatment with 6-mercaptopurine; two cases with hepatic necrosis and intestinal ulceration, 393(O)
CLARK, W. B., and CARMICHAEL, J. M. (Editors): *Symposium on Glaucoma*. Transactions of New Orleans Academy of Ophthalmology, 1957, 1792
CLARKE, A. D. B. *See* CLARKE, Ann M., 404
CLARKE, A. J.: *Applied Pharmacology* (A. Wilson and H. O. Schild), 864
CLARKE, Ann M., and CLARKE, A. D. B. (Editors): *Mental Deficiency. The Changing Outlook*, 04
CLARKE, C. A.: Role of inheritance in disease, 797
— MCCONNELL, R. B., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: ABO blood groups and secretor character in rheumatic carditis, 21(O), 346(C), 565(C), 566(C)
CLARKE, G. H. V.: *Skin Diseases in the African*, 1414
CLARKE, J.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1204(C)
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *How to Learn Medicine*, 1550
Claudication, intermittent, tenotomy of the tendo Achillis in (A. M. Boyd and K. Bloor), 548(O)
CLAY, A. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 649(C)
Clean air. *See under* Air pollution
CLEAVE, T. L.: Diets for lowering serum lipids, 970(C)
CLEGG, H.: *British Medical Journal*, 1731
CLEOBURY, J.: Length of stay in mental hospitals, 55(C)
— Behind the depressive syndrome, 203(C)
CLEVELAND, M. (Editor): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II. Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations*, 253
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II. Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater, 253
CLIFFORD, M., *and others*: Bernard Johnson Memorial, 883(C)
CLIFT, A. D.: Family planning advertisement, 59(C)
Climate and rheumatoid arthritis (Any Questions?), 1751
Clinical medicine, role of laboratory in, 1424
Clinical Radiology, The Journal of the Faculty of Radiology, 288
Clinical Science, change of management, 1825
Clinical sense; use of the five senses (R. Asher), 985(O), 1211(C), 1433(C), 1573(C), 1895(C)

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE: Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London:
Carcinoma of the breast, 1632
Cardiac problem, 945
Cirrhosis, juvenile, 631, 801(C), 1056(C)
Complications of asbestosis, 1345, 1741(C)
Malignant hypertension, 262, 568(C)

Clinics, preventive medical, care of the elderly, 1270
"Clinistix," false-negative results in the presence of ascorbic acid, 603
Clostridium welchii food-poisoning, 711(L), 962(C)

CLOTHING:
Dermatitis from (Any Questions?), 579
Disinfection with ultra-violet light (Any Questions?), 580
Flame-resistant materials, improvements in, 1821(P)

Coal gas, domestic, non-toxic, production, 510(P)
— — poisoning, accidental, 1285(P)
COATES, jun., J. B., and MCFETRIDGE, Elizabeth M. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II*, 253
Coates, Sir William, 1885
COCHRANE, R. G. (Editor): *Leprosy in Theory and Practice*, 1114
COCHRANE, W. A.: Infantile scurvy, 1567(C)
COCKSHOTT, W. P.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1427(C)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Conservative treatment of ulcerative colitis, 731(C)
Codeine in bowel irritability (Any Questions?), 580
— in intractable pain, 1724
— in rheumatic disorders, 1266

Coe virus, inoculation of human volunteers with strains isolated in Britain (R. Parsons, *and others*), 1776(O)
COELHO, E.: *Quarto Curso de Cardiologia. Electro-Vectocardiografia*, 41
— *Terceiro Curos de Cardiologia. Arritmias*, 41
COHEN, C. B.: Inoculation technique, 1569(C)
COHEN, E. L.: Steely eyes and pain, 281(C)
COHEN (*née* Hamill), Kathryn M., obituary, 283
Coitus. *See* Sexual Intercourse
Cold, common, cultivation of virus, 334(L)
— — value of vitamin C prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 742, 1444(C)
Cold injury:
In the newborn; study of 70 cases (B. D. Bower, Lilian F. Jones, and Mary M. Weeks), 303(O), 408(L), 497(C), 799(C)
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Cold Injury, Ground Type* (Editors: T. F. Whayne and M. E. DeBakey), 253
COLDREY, E.: Tongue-tie, 281(C)
COLEMAN, Marion B.: Imipramine in depression, 349(C)
Colic in infants, sedatives for, 871
Colitis, ulcerative:
Autoantibodies in, 47(A), 346(C)
Treatment, 1498
— conservative, *vs* surgery, 731(C), 876(C), 1130(C), 1361(C)
— with systemic and local corticosteroids (S. C. Truelove), 464(O), 800(C)
Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, report to Medical Research Council on treatment of polyarteritis nodosa with cortisone; results after 3 years, 1399(O)
College of General Practitioners:
Appeal for funds, 716(A)
List of donors, 723
Fellowships and assistantships for G.P.s, 1516, 1491(A), 1892(C)
Librarian's appeal for documents, 980
Public Welfare Foundation prize, 211
Recorded talks available, 1580
Upjohn Travelling Fellowships offered, 1288
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, annual report, 784
COLLIER, L. H.: Trachoma virus, 1954(C)
Colon: *Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum* (Editor: R. Turell), 1257
Colonial Research Council, research projects, 740
Colonies, changing causes of death in (Vital Statistics), 1964
Colostrum, blood-stained (Any Questions?), 892
Coma, hepatic, and chlorothiazide, 1556(A)
— hypothermic, in myxoedema (J. H. Angel and L. Sash), 1855(O)
COMBE, P. *See* VIALLET, P., 1336
Combined Colleges Bronze Medal, awarded, 1672
COMMINS, B. T. *See* WALLER, R. E., 423
Commonwealth and common health (Sir Arthur Porritt) (B.M.A. Presidential address), 1907(O), 1946(L)
Commonwealth Fund, Harkness Fellowships awarded, 1288
Compulsory treatment (medico-legal note), 1216, 1430(C), 1662(C)
Conferences. *See* Congresses and Conferences
Confinement. *See under* Obstetrics
CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES:
Air pollution: conference on man and his environment; the air we breathe, 418
— — conference of National Society for Clean Air, 1967
Astronautics; 11th international congress, 1220, 1672
Cardiology; 3rd European congress, 1904
Child psychiatry; 1st European congress, 1904
Clinicopathological Conferences, 262, 631, 945, 1345, 1632
Conferences and the press, 980
Congenital malformations; 1st international conference, 663
Continuing education of family doctors, conference, 1824
Criminology; 4th international congress, 1904
Cripples, 8th world congress of international society for welfare, 1220
Epidemiology; international symposium, 1066
Gastro-enterology; international congress, 1497
Gerontology; 5th international congress, 1220
Histochemistry and cytochemistry; 1st international congress, 1672
Internal medicine; 6th international congress, 1220
Lyophilization; 2nd international congress, 1220
Medical enzymology; 1st European congress, 1356
Medical photography; 1st international congress, 1904
Medical research in British Caribbean; 5th annual scientific conference of Standing Advisory Committee, 1424
Microbiological standardization; 6th international congress, 1220
Nephrology; 1st international congress, 1967
Nutrition; 5th international congress, 1220
Ophthalmology; 80th annual congress of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1357
Pediatrics; 6th Pan-American congress, 1220
CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES (*continued*):
Poliomyelitis; 5th international conference, 740
Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth; international congress, 1966
Public health; conference of medical officers of health, 1499
Student medical journals; conference of editors, 1730
Tuberculosis; congress of Royal Society of Health, 1499
Conjunctivitis, chronic, treatment, 1355
— muco-purulent, treatment, 1355
Connective tissue: *Chronische Krankheiten des Bindegewebes. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Klinik der Organ- und Systemsklerosen* (R. Emmrich), 1715
CONNELL, John Stewart Marshall, obituary, 1282
CONNOLLY, W. A.: Visit to England, 1672
Consciousness during surgical operations, 61(C)
CONSTANTINIDES, P., *and others*: Human hyperlipaemia and hypercholesterolaemia; rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide, 535(O)
Constipation, treatment, 1422
— — in old people, 1878
"CONSULTANT PHYSICIAN". *See* "GENERAL PRACTITIONER", 1055
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Consultant research posts, part-time, 981
Distinction awards, 1214(P)
Domiciliary consultations, abuse, 737(P)
Income tax; test cases (medico-legal note), 1062
Specialist consultations, 568(C)
Continued fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 1287
Contraception. *See* Birth control
Convulsions in children, sedatives for, 871
— recurrent, treatment in childhood, 796
CONWAY, E. J., *and others*: Ammonia in the gut, 344(C)
CONWAY, J. S.: Television and glaucoma, 126(C)
COOK, I. A., and DOUGLAS, A. S.: Demonstrable deficiency of Christmas factor in two sisters, 479(O)
COOK, I. J. Y. *See* TOOHEY, M., 1620
COOK, M. K., *and others*: Role of Eaton agent in disease of lower respiratory tract; evidence for infection in adults, 905(O), 1137(C)
COOKE, B. E. D., and ARMITAGE, P.: Recurrent Mikulicz's aphthae treated with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; double-blind controlled clinical trial, 764(O), 1048(C)
COOKE, W. T. *See* KOHLER, H. G., 779
COONEY, J. G.: Chewing-gum in the bronchi, 1429(C)
COOPER, P.: *Poisoning by Drugs and Chemicals. An Index of Toxic Effects and their Treatment*, 113
COOPER, T. V. *See* PAINE, D. H. D., 770
COPE, C. L.: Adrenal function tests, 57(C)
COPE, J.: Influenza vaccination, 423(C)
COPE, S., *and others*: Prophylactic use of oral penicillin in rheumatic fever, chorea and carditis, 913(O)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *A Catalogue of the Portraits and Other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, by W. LeFanu, 1186
— Review of *A Short History of Scientific Ideas of 1900*, by C. Singer, 1336
— Review of *A Short Introduction to Anatomy (Osagogae Breves)*, by J. B. da Carpi, 1792
— Review of *Anatomy of the Human Body*, by R. D. Lockhart, G. F. Hamilton, and F. W. Fyfe, 1257
— Review of *Atlas of Technics in Surgery*, by J. L. Madden, 404
— Review of *Callander's Surgical Anatomy*, by B. J. Anson and W. G. Maddock, 40
— Review of *Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery*, by H. Bailey and W. J. Bishop, 1945
— Review of *The Triumph of Surgery*, by J. Thorwald, 1869
COPPEN, A., and COWIE, Valerie: Maternal health and mongolism, 1843(O)
Copper and cirrhosis, 801(C)
Copyright in *B.M.J.* papers, 1054(C), 1367(C)
Cor pumonale. *See under* Heart
Cornea:
Herpes simplex of, treatment (Any Questions?), 1070
Ulcer, infected, treatment, 1356
— treatment with neomycin and hydrocortisone, 501(C), 968(C)
Cornell Medical Index, use in diagnosing psychiatric illness among hospital out-patients (R. H. Culpan, B. M. Davies, and A. N. Oppenheim), 855(O)
CORNER, Beryl D., CROWTHER, S. T., and EADES, Sheila M.: Control of staphylococcal infection in a maternity hospital; clinical survey of the prophylactic use of hexachlorophane, 1927(O)
CORNWALL, V. C.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1652(C)
Coronary artery:
Disease and emotional stress, 866(L), 1050(C), 1271(C)
— and magnesium, 1949(A)
— role of fat and calcium, 1660(C)
— treatment in old people, 1877
— — with "lipostabil" and intramuscular magnesium sulphate, 276(C), 1657(C)
Spasm, diagnosis and treatment (Any Questions?), 892
Coronary artery (*continued*):
Thrombosis, heroin in, 967(C), 1507(C)
— magnesium sulphate in, 292(C)
— successful cardiac massage for cardiac arrest following (R. S. Walton), 155(O), 347(C), 409(A), 646(C)
Vasodilator drugs; clinical trial (E. H. O. Parry and P. G. Wells), 26(O), 276(C)
Coroners' cases (medico-legal notes), 1216, 1284, 1371, 1578, 1667, 1744
— courts, rectifying a mistake (medico-legal note), 1577
— criticism of hospital order (medico-legal note), 1216
Corticosteroids: *See also individual steroids*
And foetal abnormality (Any Questions?), 1583
As adjuvants in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 1310
In alopecia universalis (Any Questions?), 1147
In chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs, 448
In eye infections, 1354
In metabolic abnormalities and anterior pituitary deficiency, 531, 559(A)
In myxoedema, 1859
In ophthalmology, 60(C), 501(C), 968(C)
In rheumatic disorders (F. D. Hart) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 493
Intra-articular, in arthritis (Any Questions?), 140
Percutaneous absorption (Any Questions?), 441
Prolonged treatment with, in chronic asthma (A. R. Somner, M. C. Rogan, and I. W. B. Grant), 1092(O)
Systemic and local treatment with, in ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove), 464(O), 800(C)
With gold, in rheumatoid arthritis (Any Questions?), 72
Corticotrophin: *See also* Corticosteroids
In cardiac arrhythmias, 640
Cortisone: *See also* Corticosteroids
In acute myocardial infarction, 497(C)
Treatment of polyarteritis nodosa with: results after 3 years: report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, 1399(O)
Coryza and snuff (Any Questions?), 1147
COSGRAVE, M. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
Cosmetic Science, 1116
Cough in children, sedatives for, 873
— in smokers' lung cancer, 504(C), 969(C), 1276(C)
COULTER, J. *See* ANDERSON, K., 1925
COURT, S. D. M. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 1077
COUZENS, Alfred John, obituary, 1060
COVELL, G.: Review of *Malariology. With Special Reference to Malaya*, by A. A. Sandosham, 1623
COWAN, A. B.: Boxing casualties, 427(C)
— Photographing a birth, 801(C)
COWAN, N., and ANDERSON, E.: Care of the old, 1509(C)
COWAN, N. R. *See* FERGUSON, W., 1270
COWIE, J.: Problems of adolescence, 425(C)
COWIE, Valerie. *See* COPPEN, A., 1843
COX, D. R.: *Planning of Experiments*, 1032
COX, H. R. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 373
COX, H. T.: Dumping syndrome, 565(C)
COXON, R. V. *See* CARTER, C. W., 709
CRAGG, J. *See* DISNEY, M. E., 1407
CRAIG, J. W. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58
Cramps, treatment in old people, 1877
CRAWFORD (*née* Rutherfurd), Barbara Grace, obituary, 972 (correction, 1148)
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Reading the number plate, 352(C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Demand for medical care, 1568(C)
Cremation certificate charges, 1668(P)
CRESSWELL, Stuart Cornwallis, obituary, 65
ortho-Cresyl phosphate poisoning, 630(A), 878(C)
Cretinism. *See* Myxoedema, congenital
CRIME: *See also* Approved schools; Delinquency; Prisons
And punishment, 1372(P)
Criminology, 4th international congress, 1904
Murder charges reduced, 1668(P)
Social background and personalities of convicted shoplifters, 93
Cripples. *See under* Disabled
CRITCHLEY, M.: Memory exhaltation, 69
— Review of *The Effect of Advancing Age upon the Human Spinal Cord*, by L. R. Morrison, *and others*, 1868
— Review of *The Process of Aging in the Nervous System*, edited by J. E. Birren, H. A. Imus, and W. F. Windle, 1716
— The beginnings of the National Hospital, Queen Square (1859–1860), 1829(O), 1870(L)
— (Editor): *The Trial of August Sangret*, 1550
Crohn's disease, 1498
CROME, L.: The brain and mental retardation, 897(O)
CROOK, Ann, *and others*: Use of ^{82}Br in differential diagnosis of lymphocytic meningitis, 704(O)
CROOKS, J., *and others*: Effect of pretreatment with methylthiouracil on results of ^{131}I therapy, 151(O)
CROSBY, D. L. *See* HICKEY, B. B., 1185
CROSS, K. W.: Appointed to Chair of Physiology at the London Hospital Medical College, 1288
CROSSE, V. Mary: Breast or bottle?, 195(C)

CROSSLING, F. T.: New device or suction tubes (New Appliances), 194
CROW, R. S.: Treatment of the carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1611(O)
— *See also* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 200
CROWLEY, J. D.: Metastic carcinoma at the site of injection of iron–dextran complex, 1411, 1651(C), 1734(C)
CROWLEY, T. J.: The gas man cometh, 805(C)
CROWTHER, S. T. *See* CORNER, Beryl D., 1927
Cruelty in divorce law (medico-legal note), 977
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Review of *Staphylococcus Pyogenes and its Relation to Disease*, by S. D. Elek, 623
— and GLYNN, A. A. (Editors): *Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. Proceedings of a Seminar held at the International Centre, Paris, September 25–27, 1956*, 1867
CUDLIPP, P.: *New Scientist*, 1730
"Cul-de-sac" syndrome, 1292
CULLEN, C. H.: Paediatric prescribing, 1131(C)
CULPAN, R. H., DAVIES, B. M., and OPPENHEIM, A. N.: Incidence of psychiatric illness among hospital out-patients: application of the Cornell Medical Index, 855(O)
CUMINGS, J. N.: *Heavy Metals and the Brain*, 1413
CUNNINGHAM, I. J.: Case of locked twins, 1184
CURLEY, J.: Chapped hands, 742(C)
CURRIE, A. B. M., and NAYAK, S. T.: Adrenal apoplexy: case report, 483
CURWEN, M. P. *See* SIMMONS, P. H., 32
Cushing's syndrome, pituitary adenoma with (A. B. Shrank and P. Turner), 849(O)
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Review of *Nutrition and the Public Health*, by H. E. Magee, 1337
— Review of *Principles of Nutrition*, by Eva D. Wilson, Katherine H. Fisher, and Mary E. Fuqua, 1551
— Review of *Proteins in Food. Indian Council of Medical Research Special Report Series No. 33*, by S. Kuppuswamy, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan, 114
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B_{12}
Cyanosis, anaesthetic, and Keats, 988, 1211(C)
— central, 1343(A)
CYRIAX, J.: Cauda equina syndrome, 279(C)
Cystoscopy, device for teaching procedures (D. W. Bracey) (New Appliances), 1202
Cysts, dermoid, dumb-bell-shaped, of the orbit (H. B. Stallard), 1322(O)
— epidermoid, 920
Cytology. *See under* Cells
CZEKANSKA, G. *See* BLEADEN, F. A., 200, 1135

D

da CARPI, J. B.: *A Short Introduction to Anatomy (Isagogae Breves)*, 1792
DACIE, J. V.: Review of *Abnormal Haemoglobins. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*, edited by J. H. P. Jonxis and J. F. Delafresnaye, 1337
Dale, Sir Henry, 1803
DALES, M.: Massive gastric haemorrhage after salicylate, 969(C)
DALEY, A.: Review of *Comprehensive Medical Services under Voluntary Health Insurance. A Study of the Windsor Medical Services*, by B. J. Darsky, N. Sinai, and S. J. Axelrod, 332
— Review of *Medicine in Chicago, 1850–1950. A Chapter in the Social and Scientific Development of a City*, by T. N. Bonner, 486
— Review of *The Cost of Medical Care*, 1714
— Review of *The Wastes of Civilization*, by J. C. Wylie, 863
DALLY, P. J., and SARGANT, W.: A new treatment of anorexia nervosa, 1770(O), 1956(C)
DALTON, B. L. P.: Sedatives for children, 214(C)
DALTON, G. A.: Bell's palsy: some problems of prognosis and treatment, 1765(O), 1954(C)
DALTON, Katharina: Effect of menstruation on schoolgirls' weekly work, 326(O)
DAMESHEK, W., and GUNZ, F.: *Leukaemia*, 39
DAMODARAN, Kesavan, obituary, 1511
DANCY, J.: Wards for non-smokers, 1504(C)
Dangerous Drugs Act, changes, 211
Dapsone in leprosy, 796
"Daranide". *See* Dichlorphenamide
DARBY, P.: Family planning advertisement, 59(C), 131(C)
— Therapeutic abortion, 964(C), 1504(C)
"Darenthin". *See* Bretylium tosylate
DARSKY, B. J., SINAI, N., and AXELROD, S. J.: *Comprehensive Medical Services under Voluntary Health Insurance. A Study of the Windsor Medical Services*, 332
DAVEY, T. F.: Some recent chemotherapeutic work in leprosy, 796
DAVIDSON, L. A. G., FLEAR, C. T. G., and DONALD, K. W.: Transient amino-aciduria in severe potassium depletion, 911(O)
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., and PASSMORE, R.: *Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 1030
DAVIDSON, Susannah, and GIBBS, Norah: Speech therapy and child guidance, 1275(C)
DAVIES, A. *See* WOLFE, H. R. I., 925
DAVIES, B. M. *See* CULPAN, R. H., 855
DAVIES, G. L.: Drugs for the menopause, 643(C)
DAVIES, G. R.: Room for the social diagnostician, 1211(C)
DAVIES, P.: P.A.S. in urine, 442(C)
— *See also* GUPTA, S. K., 58
DAVIES, R. L.: Mental hospital design, 1128
DAVIES, S. W. V.: Hospital infection and visitors, 1211(C)
DAVIS, O. C. M., obituary, 508
DAVISON, K., and SMITH, B. J.: Myocardial infarction after acute gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; report of 3 cases, 1400(O)
DAWSON, A. M. *See* READ, A. E., 227
DAWSON, E. C.: Tablet identification, 278(C)
DAWSON, George William, obituary, 63
DAWSON, J. B.: E.S.R. in a new dress, 1697(O), 1717(L), 1954(C)
DAY, C. R.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1431(C)
DAY, T. D.: Towards clean air, 126(C), 727(C)
D.B.I. *See* Phenethyldiguanide
D.D.T. The Insecticide Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and its Significance. Vol. 2. *Human and Veterinary Medicine* (Editor: S. W. Simmons), 862
DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing aids
Deaf-mutism, risk of inheritance (Any Questions?), 665
Due to dihydrostreptomycin, 1036(A), 1205(C)
In thyroid disease, 81, 115(L)
Ototoxic effect of streptomycin in foetus (Any Questions?), 292
de AIMEIDA, J. C. C. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 1103
DEANESLY, R.: Review of *Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*. No. 6. *Implantation of Ova*. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Ciba Foundation, London, on November 27, 1957, edited by P. Eckstein, 1485
DEATH:
Care of the dying (Cicely Saunders), 1128
In colonial territories, changing causes (Vital Statistics), 1964
In 1958 (Vital Statistics), 1144
Probability for doctors (Any Questions?), 1070
DEBAKEY, M. E., and GIDDINGS, W. P. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II. General Surgery*. Vol. 2, 253
— *See also* WHAYNE, T. F., 253
DEBRÉ, R., and DOUMIC, Alice: *Le Sommell de l'Enfant avant Trois Ans*, 1115
Defoe, Daniel, tercentenary, 1672
de GLANVILLE, H.: Inoculation technique, 1363(C)
Dehydroepiandrosterone, 184
1-Dehydro-17α-methyltestosterone. *See* Methandrostenolone
DELACEY, G.: Given Papal Knighthood of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, 1581
DELAFRESNAYE, J. F. *See* JONXIS, J. H. P., 1337
DELARGY, J.: Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 195(C)
DELINQUENCY: *See also* Approved schools; Crime
Boys on probation, 715(A), 1131(C)
Juvenile delinquents who commit sexual misdemeanours (D. T. Maclay), 186, 424(C), 568(C)
Juvenile, in America, 1067
Research, 1691
della Porta, Giambattista, and the Segreti (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1129
DEMONTE, A. J. H. *See* VISWANATHAN, R., 399
DENMAN, A. M., and WARD, H. W. C.: Jaundice during treatment of myelomatosis with M & B 938, 482
DENMARK: The elderly Dane (R. Gibson), 1231(O)
DENNISON, W. M.: Undescended testicle, 1360(C)
— Wringer injury, 1430(C)
DENNY, F.: Photographing a birth, 969(C)
DENTISTRY:
Clinic provided by Flying-Doctor Service in Australia, 1966
Dental and Medical Society for Study of Hypnosis, officers elected, 1966
Drills, supersonic, hazards (Any Questions?), 1147
Extractions in patients with heart disease (H. McIntyre), 1778(O)
Infamous or disgraceful conduct (medico-legal note), 1819
Research fund in dental anatomy endowed at Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1966
DENZ, Frank Anton, obituary, 1817
DEPALMA, A. F.: *The Management of Fractures and Dislocations*. Vol. 1 and 2, 1943
— (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*. No. 12, 405
Depression, new drugs for, 178(L), 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C), 1135(C)
— reactive, treatment with imipramine, 1570(C)
— reactive and endogenous, 203(C), 726(C)
— treatment with E.C.T. and phenelzine, 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C), 1135(C)
— treatment with imipramine, 280(C), 348(C)
Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 57(C)
DERBLAY, P. R. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 1026
DERBYSHIRE, M. L.: Inoculation technique, 1363(C)
Dermatitis. *See under* Skin
Dermatology. *See under* Skin
Dermatomyositis. *See under* Skin
DE SOLDENHOFF, R.: "Imferon", 1059(C)
DE TAKATS, G.: *Vascular Surgery*, 785
Detergents and eczema, 1720(A)
— synthetic, Standing Technical Committee report, 1375
Detoxication Mechanisms. The Metabolism and Detoxication of Drugs, Toxic Substances, and Other Organic Compounds. 2nd ed. (R. T. Williams), 1868
DEUCHAR, D. C.: Cardiac arrest, 646(C)
DEVALOIS, R. L. *See* DULANY, jun., D. E., 937
DEWAR, R., and SOMMER, R.: Disturbing noise in a mental hospital, 1566(C)
DE WARDENER, H. E.: Acute and chronic glomerular nephritis (Drug Treatment of Disease), 561
Dextromoramide in intractable pain, 1728
"DF 118". *See* Dihydrocodeine
DIABETES: *See also* British Diabetic Association
And porphyria cutanea tarda (A. Rook and R. H. Champion), 860(O)
Conjunctival vessels' response to "priscol" in (H. Keen and R. Smith), 473(O)
Home Guide for the Diabetic: Diet Instruction, Recipes and Other Guidance, 1197
In British Caribbean, 1424
Insipidus after tuberculous meningitis (D. R. Hay), 707
— antidiuretic properties of hydrochlorothiazide in (C. W. H. Havard and P. H. N. Wood), 1306(O)
Mellitus:
And glycosuria, incidence in general practice (I. H. Redhead), 695(O), 1049(C), 1363(C)
Incidence in the Butha-Buthe district of Basutoland (W. M. Politzer, B. Hardegger, and T. Schneider), 615(O), 1207(C), 1364(C), 1957(C)
Serum insulin in severe case showing remission (K. W. Taylor), 1853(O)
The Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus (J. Lister), 1623
Treatment with ortho-cresotinate (T. D. Lightbody and J. Reid), 1704(O)
Nephropathy in, metabolic and endocrine aspects (M. N. El Mahallawy, *and others*), 674(O)
Obesity in (Any Questions?), 666
Remissions in, 1552
Treatment in old people, 1878
— with carbutamide; report of a long-term trial, with special reference to late failures (A. Markkanen, M. Oka, and P. Peltola), 1089(O)
DIAGNOSIS:
Chemotherapy before, in febrile illnesses in children (Any Questions?), 1583
Doctor's right to use his clinical judgment (medico-legal note), 812
Early Diagnosis (Editor: H. Miller), 552
Incorrect (medico-legal note), 1744
Physical Diagnosis. The History and Examination of the Patient (J. A. Prior, J. S. Silberstein, *and others*), 1115
Social diagnosticians, 1211(C)
Diamorphine in coronary thrombosis, 967(C), 1507(C)
— in intractable pain, 1728
"Dianabol". *See* Methandrostenolone
Diaphragmatic hernia in infancy, 560(A), 801(C)
Diaphysial aclasis, sarcomatous change in three brothers with (J. D. S. Knight), 1013(O), 1272(C)
DIARRHOEA:
Association with adenovirus type 7 (P. S. Gardner, C. B. McGregor, and K. Dick), 91(O)
Diarrhoeal diseases, increasing incidence, 1660(C), 1954(C)
"Dibotin". *See* Phenformin
Dichlorphenamide (To-day's Drugs), 273
DICK, K. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 91
DICKIE, William Stewart, obituary, 1138
DICKINSON, C. J.: Pattern of uric acid excretion during a leukaemic remission, 1027
Dicophane. *See* D.D.T.
DIET: *See also* Nutrition
Fat, calcium, and coronary disease, 1660(C)
Home Guide for the Diabetic. Diet Instructions, Recipes and Other Guidance, 1197
Human Nutrition and Dietetics (Sir Stanley Davidson, A. P. Meiklejohn, and R. Passmore), 1030
Practical, for lowering serum lipids; long-term study on out-patients with ischaemic heart disease (T. R. E. Pilkington, *and others*), 23(O), 724(C), 970(C)
Practical Dietetics, 1859
The Feeding of Children from One to Five Years, 699
Unsaturated fats in, American F.D.A. views, 1903
Diethylcarbamazine in tropical eosinophilia (K. Nath and S. N. Pandeya), 104(O), 1276(C)
— in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia (A. Shanker, R. K. Bhargava, and B. N. Shrivastava), 100(O), 1276(C)
Digby Hospital, Exeter, new premises opened, 1966
Digestive tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract
Digitalis in cardiac arrhythmias, 638
Dihydrocodeine (To-day's Drugs), 798
— in intractable pain, 1728
— in pre-operative medication, 1560
Dihydrohydroxycodeinone pectinate in pre-operative medication, 1560
Dihydromorphine in intractable pain, 1728
Dihydromorphinone in coronary thrombosis, 1507(C)
Dihydrostreptomycin deafness, 1036(A), 1205(C)
— desensitization to (Any Questions?), 665, 1148(C)
7-Dihydroxypropyltheophylline in angina, 258
Di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, toxic effect on lens metabolism, 203(C)

"Dilaudid". *See* Dihydromorphinone
DILLON, E. D.: "Imferon", 960(C)
DIOGUARDI, N.: Enzyme activity in defective erythropoiesis, 1356
Diphtheria, epidemic; epidemiological aspects (F. L. Groarke, *and others*), 1607(O)
— fatal, in a fully immunized child (W. N. Dunnet, E. M. Schallibaum, and T. G. Scott), 251, 498(C), 1133(C)
— graphs (Vital Statistics), 68, 137, 209, 287, 437, 576, 1144
— in Belgium (Vital Statistics), 814
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 287, 359, 661, 738, 979, 1964
Dipipanone in intractable pain, 1728
Directory of District Nursing and Streets List for London, 439

DISABLED PERSONS:
Cars for, 1219
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, annual report, 1776
Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 45(A), 195(C), 428(C), 727(C)
Employment, National Advisory Council, 288
Equipment for, reference book, 428(C)
Homecraft Advisory Association, Carnegie Trust grant to, 289
International Society for Welfare of Cripples, 8th world congress, 1220

Disciplinary tribunals, professional:
Subpoena powers for, 1745(P)
— — Simonds Committee report (medico-legal note), 1666

Disinfection of clothing with ultra-violet light (Any Questions?), 580
— of blankets, 261(A)
— of hands of surgeons and nurses (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1445(O), 1489(L), 1808(C)
— of skin, preoperative (Any Questions?), 213
— — with spirit (Any Questions?), 213
Disk. *See under* Spine
Dislocations. *See under* Joints
DISNEY, M. E., *and others*: Epidemic bronchiolitis in infants, 1407(O)
"Disprin", massive gastric haemorrhage after, 505(C), 969(C), 1280(C)
Distinction awards for consultants, 1214(P)
Dithiazanine treatment of trichuriasis in a hospital for mental defectives (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 770(O)
Ditophal. *See* "Etisul"

DIURETICS:
Benzthiazide, clinical evaluation (C. W. H. Havard and P. H. N. Wood), 1773(O)
Oral: *See also* Chlorothiazide; Hydrochlorothiazide
In pregnancy toxaemia, 1807(C)
With ganglion-blocking agents and rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension, 515

Diverticulitis, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 834
DIXON, A. ST. J., SCOTT, J. T., and HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Aspirin and the anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, 1425(C)
DIXON, Thomas Benjamin, obituary, 1282
DOBBING, J.: Blood–brain barrier, 1571(C)
DOCKRAY, John, obituary, 810, 1370
Doctor, impersonation (medico-legal note), 357
DODDS, Sir Charles: Appointed Chairman of the interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1966
Dog-bites and local infection with *Pasteurella septica* (M. L. H. Lee and A. J. Buhr), 169(O), 729(C)
Dogs, effect of prolonged close caging, 725(C)
DOLL, R. (Editor): *Methods of Geographical Pathology*. Report of the Study Group Convened by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 1943
— *See also* BROWN, W. M. C., 1754
DOLLERY, C. T., EMSLIE-SMITH, D., and MUGGLETON, D. F.: Plasma pempidine concentrations in hypertensives, 521(O)
DONALD, Douglas Allan, obituary, 1666
DONALD, K. W. *See* DAVIDSON, L. A. G., 911
DONALDSON, P. E. K., *and others*: *Electronic Apparatus for Biological Research*, 622
DONIACH, Deborah, HUDSON, R. V., and ROITT, I. M.: Human auto-immune thyroiditis; clinical studies, 365(O), 407(L), 1132(C)
DONIACH, I.: Appointed to the Chair in Morbid Anatomy at the London Hospital Medical College, 1671
DONOVAN, Hugh, obituary, 62, 136
DORAN, T. M.: Inoculation technique, 1362(C)
"Doriden". *See* Glutethimide
DORMANDY, T. L.: Dumping syndrome, 420(C)
DORNEY, P. *See* BUTLER, T. C., 276
DOSSETT, J. A.: Late lactation, 1813(C)
DOUGLAS, A. C.: Awarded Chest and Heart Travelling Fellowship, 1966
DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* COOK, I. A., 479
Douglas, James, of the pouch, 1675–1742 (K. B. Thomas) (Nova et Vetera), 1649
DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: "Premature" children at primary schools, 1008(O), 1036(A), 1361(C), 1810(C)
DOUMIC, Alice. *See* DEBRÉ, R., 1115

DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II*, edited by J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge. *General Surgery*. Vol. 2, edited by M. E. DeBakey and W. P. Giddings. *Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations*, edited by M. Cleveland. *Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater*, edited by M. Cleveland. *Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology*, edited by M. E. Randolph and N. Canfield. *Neurosurgery*. Vol. 1, edited by R. G. Spurling and B. Woodhall. *Cold Injury, Ground Type*, edited by T. F. Whayne and M. E. DeBakey, 253
— Review of *The Sudan Medical Service. An Experiment in Social Medicine*, by H. C. Squires, 405
DRAPER, C. C.: Effect of malaria control on haemoglobin levels, 1480(O)
DRAPER, M. H., LADEFOGED, P., and WHITTERIDGE, D.: Expiratory pressures and air flow during speech, 1837(O)
DREW, G. C.: Accuracy of the "breathalyser", 1572(C)
DRILLIEN, C. M.: Intelligence and prematurity, 1361(C)
Drowning, venesection in (Any Questions?), 1444
DRUCKMAN, R. *See* HSI-CHIH CHAO, Dora, 177

DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:
Acute and chronic glomerular nephritis (H. E. de Wardener), 561
Administration of drugs before anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin), 1558, 1886(C)
Amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery (A. R. D. Adams), 956
Analgesics in rheumatic disorders (F. D. Hart), 1265
Bacillary dysentery (A. R. D. Adams), 1639
Cardiac arrhythmias (K. S. Smith), 638 (correction, 892)
Corticosteroids in treatment of rheumatic disorders (F. D. Hart), 493
Drugs for menopausal symptoms (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 340, 643(C), 1274(C)
Drugs in the treatment of old people (Marjory Warren), 1876
Hypotensive drugs, pharmacology (M. Harington), 717
Infections of the ear (C. M. Johnston), 1493
Infections of the eye (A. Sorsby), 1353
Intractable pain (J. H. Hunt and M. J. Linnett), 1723
Iron preparations for anaemia (F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1195
Local analgesic drugs (R. Bryce-Smith), 1039
Male sex hormones (P. M. F. Bishop), 184
Oxytocic agents (G. W. Theobald), 413
Paediatric prescribing (W. Gaisford), 794 (correction, 1070), 1131(C), 1277(C)
Progestogens and their clinical uses (G. I. M. Swyer), 48, 121, 498(C)
Purgatives and laxatives (A. G. Macgregor), 1422
Sedatives for children (R. S. Illingworth), 871 (correction, 1070)
Thyrotoxicosis (O. Garrod), 1123
Vasodilator drugs for peripheral vascular disease (J. F. Goodwin), 1800

DRUGS: *See also under* Pharmaceutical
Addiction:
Addiction-producing drugs, new, 1455
— — restrictions on sale and advertising, 737(P)
Constituting cruelty in divorce proceedings (medico-legal note), 976(P)
Interdepartmental Committee report, 260(A), 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
Poisons Board's action, 435(P)
Pre-operative medication for addicts, 1560
Treatment of addicts in prison (Any Questions?), 140
Advertisements. *See* Pharmaceutical advertising
Affecting the central nervous system, restrictions on retail sale, 510(P)
Allergens, continued exposure to (Any Questions?), 1968
And medicines, export figures, 438, 1929
Approved names, criticism of use, 566(C), 1886(C)
— — list, 417, 1731
British National Formulary 1960. Standard ed., 1186
British Pharmaceutical Codex 1959, 1869
Chemotherapy before diagnosis in febrile illnesses in children (Any Questions?), 1583
— for cancer by perfusion in the U.S.A. (A. L. Abel), 952, 940(L), 1055(C)
Chemotherapy in angina, 257(L)
Clinical trials before marketing, 127(C)
Control, 659(P)
Dangerous Drugs Act, changes, 211
Detoxication Mechanisms. The Metabolism and Detoxication of Drugs, Toxic Substances, and Other Organic Compounds. 2nd ed. (R. T. Williams), 1868
False confession after taking (medico-legal notes), 66
For private patients, 492(A), 509(P), 658(P), 941(A)
Indian Central Drugs Laboratory, accommodation and work, 238
Injections, intracardiac, haemopericardium after (medico-legal note), 1217
— multidose, contamination from air (Any Questions?), 819

DRUGS (*continued*):
Injections, tap-water for (Any Questions?), 1906
Legislation review, 360
Linctus, precipitate in (Any Questions?), 1222
New, for depression, 178(L), 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C)
Poisons Rules, new, 1418(A) (correction, 1520)
Pre-anaesthetic, administration and choice (W. W. Mushin) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1558, 1886(C)
Truth (medico-legal note), 656

DRUMMOND, W. A. D.: Ghana Medical Service, 204(C)
DRURY, M. I., and O'DRISCOLL, M. K.: Therapeutic abortion, 964(C)
DRYLAND, Gilbert Winter, obituary, 808
DUBBERLEY, Jean: Family planning advertisement, 197(C)
Dublin University. *See under* Universities
DUFF, David, obituary, 206
DUFFY, B. J. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1754
DUHAMEL, G.: Appointed President of the Académie de Nationale de Médicine, 288
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. 13, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 1485
— Review of *Strabismes, Hétérophories, Paralysies Oculo-motrices. (Les Déséquilibres Oculo-moteurs en Clinique*, by R. Hugonnier, 623
— Review of *Symposium on Glaucoma*. Transactions of New Orleans Academy of Ophthalmology, 1957, edited by W. B. Clark and J. M. Carmichael, 1792
DULANY, jun., D. E., *and others*: *Contributions to Modern Psychology. Selected Readings in General Psychology*, 937
Dumping syndrome: 1. Factors responsible for the symptoms (L. P. Le Quesne, M. Hobsley, and B. H. Hand), 141(O), 179(L), 420(C), 565(C), 645(C)
— — 2. Cause of the syndrome and the rationale of its treatment (M. Hobsley and L. P. Le Quesne), 147(O), 179(L), 420(C), 565(C), 645(C), 1130(C)
DUNCAN, H. *See* CROOK, Ann, 704
DUNLOP, D. M.: Review of *Poisoning by Drugs and Chemicals. An Index of Toxic Effects and their Treatment*, by P. Cooper, 113
— Review of *The Amphetamines. Their Actions and Uses*, by C. D. Leake, 175
— Review of *The Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus*, by J. Lister, 1623
— Review of *The Year Book of Drug Therapy, 1958–1959*, edited by H. Beckman, 710
— Review of *The Year Book of Medicine, 1958–1959*, edited by P. B. Beeson, *and others*, 710
DUNLOP, E. *See* PHILIPP, E. E., 1889
DUNLOP, E. McH. N.: New drugs for depression, 647(C)
DUNLOP, J.: Appointed Chairman of Scottish Health Services Council, 577
DUNLOP, William Anketell Leeper, obituary, 1665
DUNNET, W. N., SCHALLIBAUM, E. M., and SCOTT, T. G.: Fatal diphtheria in the fully immunized child, 251, 498(C), 1133(C)
DUNSCOMBE, W. K.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1427(C), 1893(C)
DUNSFORD, I., and OWEN, G.: Distribution of the ABO blood groups in cases of acquired haemolytic anaemia, 1172(O)
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
DURANT, J. A.: *See* HARKNESS, J., 1787
Durham University. *See under* Universities
DUTHIE, J. J. R. *See* BARAGAR, F. D., 1106
DUTTON, A. A. C. *See* BARBER, Mary, 11
Dyflos. *See* Di-isopropyl fluorophosphate
DYNSKI-KLEIN, M.: Cold injury in the newborn, 800(C)
Dysentery, amoebic, chemotherapy (A. R. D. Adams) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 956
— bacillary (A. R. D. Adams) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1639
— epidemics, 1034(L), 1137(C), 1660(C)
— graphs (Vital Statistics), 208, 359, 437, 576, 660, 739, 978, 1065, 1218, 1373, 1439, 1514, 1579, 1669, 1748, 1901, 1965
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 210, 359, 436, 511, 575, 661, 738, 815, 888, 979, 1034(L), 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1579, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
— outbreak caused by *Shigella boydii* 4 (P. M. H. Browning, P. A. Boot, and J. S. Stevenson), 1483
Dysmenorrhoea, exercises for (Any Questions?), 71
— painless periods after treatment with norethisterone, 1104
— treatment with progestogens, 121
DYSON, N. A., *and others*: Studies of regional lung function using radioactive oxygen, 231(O)
Dyspepsia, functional, plasma-pepsinogen levels in, 31

E

EADES, Sheila M. *See* CORNER, Beryl D., 1927
Ear: *See also* Deafness; Hearing-aids; Oto-
Infections (C. M. Johnston) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1493
Syringing for wax removal, 140
EARLE, J. H. O., HIGHMAN, J. H., and LOCKEY, Eunice: Case of disseminated histoplasmosis, 607(O), 1276(C)

EAST, T.: Review of *A Clinical Introduction to Heart Disease*, by C. Bramwell, 1715
— Review of *Quarto Curso de Cardiologia. Electro-Vectocardiografia*, by E. Coelho, 41
— Review of *Terceiro Curso de Cardiologia. Arritmias*, by E. Coelho, 41
EASTMAN-NAGLE, E. R. D.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 1211(C)
EASTWOOD, N. B.: Cardiac arrest, 646(C)
EATON, H. *See* FROST, I., 503
Eaton agent, role in disease of lower respiratory tract; evidence for infection in adults (M. K. Cook, *and others*), 905(O), 1137(C)
ECKSTEIN, H.: *Pressure Group Politics. The Case of the British Medical Association*, 936
ECKSTEIN, P. (Editor): *Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*. No. 6. *Implantation of Ova*. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Ciba Foundation, London, on November 27, 1957, 1485
Eczema after vaccination (Any Questions?), 1828
— and detergents, 1720(A)
Edinburgh Hospital, administration course, grants offered, 981
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities

EDUCATION: *See also* Students
Advisory committee on cancer education, 1145
Becoming a biologist, 904
Continuing, of family doctors, 1824
Entry requirements for student-nurse training, new, 1067
Matriculation requirements for Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1581
Medical: *See also* Students, medical
Central African Medical School, 411(A)
How to Learn Medicine (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 1550
Teaching of dermatology, 490(A)
Of mentally handicapped children, 1948(L)
Postgraduate, in radiological health and safety, 1825
— travelling scholarships for general practitioners, 1491(A), 1892(C)
Programme of British Medical Students' Association, 740
Society of Public Health Educators, additional monographs published, 611
Teaching of social medicine, 1193(A)

EDWARDS, H.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1135(C), 1503(C), 1890(C)
EDWARDS, J. J., and EDWARDS, M. J.: *Medical Museum Technology*, 1114
EDWARDS, Joan M. B.: Family planning advertisement, 198(C)
EDWARDS, Kathleen, JEPSON, R. P., and WOOD, K. F.: Value of plasma pepsinogen estimation, 30(O), 346(C)
EDWARDS, K. C. S. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
EDWARDS, M. J. *See* EDWARDS, J. J., 1114
EDWARDS, Roger Bellis, obituary, 1818
EFFERSÖE, P., KRISTENSEN, H. S., and LASSEN, H. C. A.: Effect of oxygen therapy on oedema in patients with cor pulmonale, 1469(O)
EFFLER, D. B. *See* KOLFF, W. J., 1149
EGAN, G. *See* FROST, I., 503
EGGLETON, M. Grace: Accuracy of the "breathalyser", 1051(C)
EGLINTON, John Henry Cox, obituary, 883
Egypt: *Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases* (A. M. Kamal), 485
EILENBERG, M. D., and SCOBIE, B. A.: Prolonged neuropsychiatric disability and cardiomyopathy in acute intermittent porphyria, 858(O)
Eire: Vital statistics for 1959, third quarter, 210
ELBAZ, C. *See* FERRAND, J., 254
EL DEIRY, S. K.: Two cases of locked twins, 1174(O)
ELDER, William, obituary, 1140
EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., *and others*: Metabolic and endocrine aspects of diabetic nephropathy, 674(O)
Electrical injuries, treatment with sodium bicarbonate (Any Questions?), 820
Electroconvulsive treatment and phenelzine in depression, 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C), 1135(C)
— — in depression, 178
Electrolysis, removal of facial hair by, local analgesia for (Any Questions?), 291

Electrolytes:
Metabolism: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid-base Equilibrium*. 2nd ed. (L. G. Welt), 1624
Total exchangeable, in thyrotoxicosis and hypothyroidism, 87

Electronic Apparatus for Biological Research (P. E. K. Donaldson, *and others*), 622
ELEK, S. D.: *Staphylococcus Pyogenes and its Relation to Disease*, 623
Elephantiasis, Bancroftian, treatment with prednisolone (P. Jordan), 1020(O)
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 138
ELIAS-JONES, T. F., and GORDON, I.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 1365(C)
— *See also* GORDON, I., 52; GROARKE, F. L., 1607
ELLIOT, B. A., GRESHAM, G. A., and PHEAR, D. N.: Staphylococcal invasion of pulmonary infarcts, 1320(O), 1653(C)
ELLIS, F. P.: Awarded the Chadwick Trust prize and medal, 577
ELLIS, H. *See* SMALLPEICE, Victoria, 1952
ELLIS, L. M.: Turner's syndrome, 349(C)
ELLIS, M.: Dihydrostreptomycin deafness, 1205(C)
— Review of *Surgery of the Head and Neck*, by R. A. Wise and H. W. Baker, 40
— Review of *Surgery of the Head and Neck Tumours*, by H. Martin, 112
— Shape of the trachea, 275(C)
— Tendinitis, peritendinitis—or paratenosynovitis?, 1958(C)
ELLISON, P. M.: Obesity in childhood, 965(C), 1657(C)
ELLISON, S.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 424(C)
ELLMAN, Philip, obituary, 1574
ELMES, P. C. *See* BARBER, Mary, 11
ELWIN, P. M.: Delay in the third stage, 1569(C)
EMBIL, jun., J.: Response of Cuban children to oral vaccination with living attenuated poliovirus vaccines; clinical and serological study, 1157(O)
Emergency calls, speeding on, 60(C)

"Emergency Ward 10":
Audience figures, 139
Criticism of programme, 728(C), 882(C)
Infringement of copyright in, 1054(C), 1367(C)

Emetine bismuth iodide in amoebiasis and amoebic dysentery, 957
EMMRICH, R.: *Chronische Krankheiten des Bindegewebes. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Klinik der Organ- und Systemsklerosen*, 1715
Emphysema, alternative name for, 127(C)
— blood ammonia in, 944(A)
— unilateral (R. F. Fouché, J. R. Spears, and C. Ogilvie), 1312(O), 1654(C)

Empire Rheumatism Council:
Annual report 1959, 1441
Research grant received, 981

EMSLIE, Margaret: Shoes for children, 1052(C), 1741(C)
EMSLIE-SMITH, D. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 521
Encephalitis deaths (Vital Statistics), 67
— in mumps (Any Questions?), 1069
— infective, notifications (Vital Statistics), 137
— meningo-, in mumps (H. G. S. Murray, C. M. B. Field, and W. J. McLeod), 1850(O)
— post-influenzal, and influenzal encephalopathy; histological and other observations (J. G. Hoult and T. H. Flewett), 1847(O)
Encephalopathy, gliotic, 901
— influenzal, and post-influenzal encephalitis; histological and other observations (J. G. Hoult and T. H. Flewett), 1847(O)
Endocarditis, bacterial subacute (D. W. Barritt and W. A. Gillespie), 1235(O)

ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Cell mechanisms in hormone production and action, symposium, 1646
Endocrine glands:
Multiple adenomas, 1873(A)
The Functions of the Endocrine Glands (P. F. Hall), 1414
Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology. No. 6. *Implantation of Ova*. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Ciba Foundation, London, on November 27, 1957 (Editor: P. Eckstein), 1485
The Endocrinology of Reproduction (Editor: J. T. Velardo), 113

Endometriosis, treatment with progestogens, 122
Endomyocardial fibrosis, distribution, 275(C)
"Endothal", regulations controlling, 211
ENGLAND, Humphrey, obituary, 1369
ENGLAND, L. *See* EYSENCK, H. J., 1456
ENGLAND, M. D.: Shoes and feet, 803(C)
England and Wales: Vital statistics for 1959, provisional figures, 359
ENGLISH, Mary P., and GIBSON, Mary D.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. 3. Cross-infection in the family, 1860(O)
Enteric fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 208, 1748, 1965
Enteritis, acute, with temporary intestinal malabsorption (Margaret J. King and R. A. Joske), 1324(O), 1340(L)
Enteroviruses, 1073
Entomology: Patrick Buxton Memorial Prize endowed, 1903
ENTRACT, J. P. J.: The blind beggar, 506(C)
Enuresis. *See* Urine, incontinence

ENZYMES:
Activity in defective erythropoiesis, 1356
— in leucocytes, changes in pregnancy, 1356
— in muscular dystrophy, 1357
In platelets in thrombasthenia, 1356
Medical enzymology, 1st European congress, 1356
Patterns in liver disease, 1356
Specificity, 1356
The Enzymes. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. *Kinetics, Thermodynamics, Mechanism, Basic Properties* (Editors: P. D. Boyer, H. Lardy, and K. Myrbäck), 1715

Eosinophilia. *See under* Blood
Ephedrine in cardiac arrhythmias, 640

EPIDEMIOLOGY:
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 1956, 1837
Determination of the age/sex structure of general practice populations (a basic requirement for epidemiological research in general practice); report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee for Research in General Practice, 1496, 1955(C)

EPIDEMIOLOGY (*continued*):
Epidemic Diseases (A. H. Gale), 1791
Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases (A. M. Kamal), 485
Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1851
Overseas epidemics, warning of, 1285(P)
Prague Symposium, 1066
Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. Proceedings of a Seminar held at the International Children's Centre, Paris, September 25–27, 1956 (Editors: R. Cruickshank and A. A. Glynn), 1867
Tinea pedis studies; 3. Cross-infection in the family (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 1860(O)

EPILEPSY:
And dullness (Any Questions?), 819
Convulsive Disorders of Children (Dora Hsi-Chih Chao, R. Druckman, and P. Kellaway), 177
Drink, epilepsy, murder, and amnesia (medico-legal note), 656
Risk of inheritance (Any Questions?), 665, 1584, 1968
Treatment with amphetamine and phenobarbitone in children (Any Questions?), 820

Equipment for the Disabled, 428(C)
Ergometrine and abortion, 497(C), 1273(C)
Ergot, oxytocic action, 413
Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, competition, 1067
ERRINGTON, Roger, obituary, 1139
Erythema. *See under* Skin
Erythroblastosis prophylaxis, 797
— — with Rh hapten, value (Any Questions?), 214

Erythrocytes:
Sedimentation rate in early cancer (Any Questions?), 1444
— — new method of determination (J. B. Dawson), 1697(O), 1717(L), 1954(C)
— — of stored blood using "sequestrene" as the anticoagulant (I. D. Melville and B. M. Rifkind), 107(O), 1954(C)
Sludged, 1874(A)
Total red-cell mass in thyrotoxicosis and hypothyroidism, 85

Erythromycin in ear infections, 1494

ERYTHROPOIESIS:
Defective, enzyme activity in, 1356
Erythropoietic principle, renal, influence of pituitary on (S. Osnes), 1153(O)

Escherichia coli, sensitivity to antibiotics, 694
Ether, methylated, possible hazards with electric convector heaters, 1058(C)
Ethics: Infamous and disgraceful conduct (medico-legal note), 1819
Ethinamate poisoning, acute (S. C. Siang), 1412
Ethinyloestradiol in simple hirsutism, 1298
Ethisterone, clinical uses, 48
Ethoheptazine (To-day's Drugs), 1203
"Etisul" in leprosy, 796
Europeans, poliomyelitis risk in the tropics, 570(C), 731(C), 967(C), 1278(C)
EVANS, D. A. P.: Response to antituberculous therapy, 798
EVANS, D. M.: Cadmium poisoning, 173, 727(C)
EVANS G.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1133(C)
EVANS, J.: Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 1808(C)
Evans Medal, award, 1966
Examination for foreign medical graduates wishing to practise in American hospitals, 1656(C)
Exanthem. *See under* Skin
Exeter's medical history (N. Capener) (Nova et Vetera), 1732
Existentialism, 128(C)
Exophthalmos, bilateral pulsating, due to metastases from carcinoma of prostate (P. C. Gautier-Smith), 330
— hormonal, 1357
— malignant, complicating thyrotoxicosis treatment, 1124
Exostases, multiple. *See* Diaphysial aclasis.
Exploration: *Venture to the Arctic* (Editor: R. A. Hamilton), 485

EYE: *See also* Astigmatism; Cornea; Vision
Cataract, toxic, 203(C)
Colour and pain, 61(C), 281(C)
— in psoriatics, 61(C), 281(C)
Conjunctival vessels' response to "priscol" in diabetics (H. Keen and R. Smith), 473(O)
Effects of ultra-violet light on (Any Questions?), 1378, 1584(C)
Infections (A. Sorsby) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1353
Lens metabolism, toxic effect of dyflos, 203(C)
Lenticular implants, pathological effects, 1037(A), 1204(C)
Lotions, value (Any Questions?), 72
Muscular anomalies: *Strabismes, Hétérophories, Paralysies Oculo-motrices. (Les Déséquilibres Oculo-moteurs en Clinique)* (R. Hugonnier), 623
Ocular Allergy (F. H. Theodore and A. Schlossman), 112
Oculogyric crises with phenothiazine derivatives, 647(C)
Retinal aplasia as a clinical entity (A. Sorsby and C. E. Williams), 293(O)
Retinal burns after sun's eclipse, 563(C)
Routine tonometry in 5,000 patients for detection of early glaucoma (J. E. L. Bendor-Samuel, W. May, and H. Reed), 853(O), 1271(C)

EYE (*continued*):
Squint and mental development (Any Questions?), 742
— in young men, 1397
— relapse after operation (Any Questions?), 1906
Xanthelasma of eyelids (Any Questions?), 1222

" Eye on Research ", television programme, criticism, 1660(C)
EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Psychological Appraisal of Children with Cerebral Defects*, by Edith M. Taylor, 1793
— Review of *The Social Adjustment of Children. Manual to the Bristol Social Adjustment Guides*, by D. H. Stott, 554
— *and others:* Smoking and personality, 1456(O), 1652(C), 1740(C), 1891(C), 1895(C)

F

FACE:
Hair removal by electrolysis, local analgesic for (Any Questions?), 291
Palsy after fractured skull (Any Questions?), 292

" Facts and figures ", 62(C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists, diploma granted, 67
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 1671
FAHRNI, B. M. *See* CONSTANTINIDES, P., 535
Faith healers. *See* Spiritual healers
FALCONER, M. A.: Management of hormonal exophthalmos, 1357
FALLON, R. J.: Clostridial food-poisoning, 962(C)

Family:
Planning. *See* Birth Control
Starting Your Family, 1108

Family Doctor, 663, 1219, 1376, 1750
— — Family Planning Association's advertisement, 42(L), 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)
— — pamphlet " All about Bread ", 281(C), 426(C), 650(C)
— — — " All about Sugar ", 125(C), 281(C), 351(C), 426(C), 650(C)
FARLEY, D.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 499(C)
FARMER, John Lumsden, obituary, 809
FARNCOMBE, Ronald, obituary, 885
FARRANT, P. C.: Nuclear changes in squamous cells from buccal mucosa in pernicious anaemia, 1694(O)

Fat:
Cooking, paralysis due to contamination in Morocco, 630(A), 878(C)
Intestinal absorption; clinical assessment using radioactive fat (W. F. Walker, *and others*), 1403(O), 1807(C)
Unsaturated, in cardiovascular diseases, American F.D.A. views, 1903

Favus, response to griseofulvin (A. G. Fergusson, J. C. P. Logan, and P. R. Derblay), 1026
FEARON, William Robert, obituary, 205
Feet. *See* Footwear
FEHILY, Lydia: Breast or bottle?, 1434(C)
FEITELBERG, S. *See* QUIMBY, Edith H., 175
FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Imipramine in depression, 280(C)
FELIX, D. E. L. W.: Successful appeal against judgment of General Dental Council's Disciplinary Committee (medico-legal note), 1819
FEN, Elisaveta: Chehov the physician, born January 17, 1860 (Nova et Vetera), 192
FENN, H. J.: Nocturnal enuresis, 429(C)
FENTON, M. J.: Elected President of Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, 1966
FERGUSON, W., and COWAN, N. R.: Rutherglen Consultative Health Centre for Elderly People, 1270
FERGUSSON, A. G., LOGAN, J. C. P., and DERBLAY, P. R.: Response of favus to griseofulvin, 1026
Fergusson, W.: Influence on National Hospital, Queen Square, 1833
FERRAND, J., and ELBAZ, C.: *La Surrénalectomie Bilatérale dans le Traitement des Artérites " Malignes "*, 254
Ferrier, Sir David: Work at National Hospital, Queen Square, 1835
FERRIMAN, D. *See* ANDERSON, A. B., 277
FERRIMAN, D. G.: Treatment of simple hirsutism, 1738(C)
Ferrous salts. *See* Iron

Fertility:
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, new publication, 1516
Modern Science and the Human Fertility Problem (R. L. Meier), 1115

FFRENCH-CONSTANT, M. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 387
Fibrinogen: Defibrination syndrome, 789(L)
Fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in relation to coronary heart disease; a comparative study of normal white men, white men with overt coronary heart disease, and normal Bantu men (C. Merskey, *and others*), 219(O)
Fibrosarcoma. *See under* Cancer
Fibrosis, endomyocardial, serum transaminase in (Jean Campbell and K. Somers), 1540(O)
FIELD, Anne M. *See* LOGAN, J. S., 1692
FIELD, C. M. B. *See* MURRAY, H. G. S., 1850
FIELDING, G.: Family planning advertisement, 197(C

FIESER, L. F., and FIESER, Mary: *Steroids*, 1337
FIESER, Mary. *See* FIESER, L. F., 1337
FIFE, R., HOWITT, G., and STEVENSON, J.: Iproniazid in angina of effort, 692(O)
Fifth disease, 877(C), 1273(C), 1568(C)

FILMS:
" Hospital Sepsis—A Communicable Disease ", 1067
Library, B.M.A., additions, 740
Medical, B.M.A. competition winners, 816

Finger-nails, biting, cure (Any Questions?), 1069, 1520(C)
— fissuring, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 1906
— flaking, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 1828
— in disease, 429(C)
Finland: Demonstrations of intracardiac surgical procedures, 1966
FINLAY, C. J.: Recognition sought, 577
FINN, R.: Protection against erythroblastosis, 797
FINNERTY, J. M.: Family planning advertisement, 199(C)

FIRE:
Flame-resistant materials, improvements, 1821(P)
Hazards from dangerous oil-heaters, 816

FIRKIN, R.: Not coincidence, 1367(C)
First-aid, appeal for examiners and lecturers, 882(C), 1058(C)
— boxes, industrial, revised contents, 227
— kits for tankers, 70
— — in aircraft, 1739(C), 1958(C)
FIRTH, P. N.: " Imferon ", 960(C)
FISCHER, A.: *Physiologie und Experimentelle Pathologie der Leber*, 1486
FISCHER-VON BUNAU, H. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
FISHER, Katherine H. *See* WILSON, Eva D., 1551
FISHER, O. D. *See* LEES, M. H., 110
FISHER, R. E. W.: Smoking and personality, 1652(C)
FISK, Dorothy: *Dr. Jenner of Berkeley*, 1733
FITZGERALD, O. *See* CONWAY, E. J., 344
FITZGERALD, P. A. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 611
FLANAGAN, H. M.: Progress in psychiatry, 1431(C)
Flatus after chloral hydrate, causes (Any Questions?), 1290
FLEAR, C. T. G. *See* DAVIDSON, L. A. G., 911
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Memorial garden to, 1441
FLEMING, C. H.: Appointed to the Chair of Administrative Medicine at Glasgow University, 1671
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., and WALK, A. (Editors): *Recent Progress in Psychiatry*. Vol. 3. *The Journal of Mental Science*, 787, 1051 (C),1431(C)
FLEMING, W. B., *and others*: Two episodes of cardiac arrest in one week; full recovery after cardiac massage, 157(O), 409(A), 1059(C)
FLETCHER, A. B., and MACDONALD, G. D.: Convenient obstetric bed (New Appliances), 641
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *Lung Function Tests. An Introduction*, by B. H. Bass, 1485
— Review of *The Pneumoconiosis Problem. With Emphasis on the Role of the Radiologist*, by E. P. Pendergrass, 405
FLEWETT, T. H. *See* HOULT, J. G., 1847
Flour composition, 434(P)
Fluoridation, 361,
Fluorine in food new regulations, 69
— in tea-seed oil (Any Questions?), 72
5-Fluorouracil, regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
Fluoxymesterone, 185
Flying. *See* Aviation
FLYNN, J. A. F.: Retinal burns after sun's eclipse, 563(C)

FOETUS: *See also* Birth; Labour; Liquor amnii; Placenta; Pregnancy; Umbilical cord
Abnormalities, potential, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 585
Effect of maternal jaundice on (Any Questions?), 1519
Heart sounds, amplification (Any Questions?), 819
Movements and Rh incompatibility (Any Questions?), 442
Ototoxic effect of streptomycin (Any Questions?), 292

FOLEY, J. G.: Alcohol and road accidents, 1052(C)
Folia Psychiatrica, Neurologica et Neurochirurgica Neerlandica, change of title, 1581
Folic acid (To-day's Drugs), 54
— — convulsant action of therapeutic doses in megaloblastic anaemia due to phenobarbitone (I. Chanarin, *and others*), 1099(O), 1893(C)

FOOD: *See also* Diet; Fat; Nutrition
Bacon cooking temperatures (Any Questions?), 1674
Carob-seed flour for thickening infants' feeds, 801(C)
Clean food handling, 390
Drug-induced malabsorption, 1194(A), 1434(C)
Egg-white, infected, 975(P)
Family Doctor pamphlets on, 125(C), 281(C), 351(C), 426(C), 650(C)
Flour and bread composition, 434(P)
— improvers for, 812(P)
Fluorine in, new regulations, 69
Food Standards Committee, members, 1822(P)
Foreign matter detected in Birmingham samples, 958

FOOD (*continued*):
Mangoes, food value and vitamin content (Any Questions?), 1519
Meals in hospitals, nutritive value, 1219
Meat inspection, 1285(P)
Milk, strontium-90 levels in, 1820(P)
Poisoning, clostridial, 711(L), 962(C)
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 436, 511, 661, 888, 1144, 1287, 1902, 1964
Potatoes, arsenic in, 738(P)
— arsenite sprays on, 812(P)
— solanine poisoning from, 1264(A)
Preservation, 410(A)
Proteins in Food. Indian Council of Medical Research Special Report Series No. 33 (S. Kuppuswamy, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan), 114
Radioactivity in, determination by International Atomic Energy Agency, 841
Storage, toxic chemicals for, new chairman of interdepartmental Advisory Committee, 1966
Sugar, rat infestation, prevention (Any Questions?), 1752

FOOTE, R. R.: Stripping varicose veins, 1737(C)

FOOTWEAR:
For children, research on, 435(P), 488(L), 803(C), 806(C), 1053(C), 1279(C)
— — survey of retail shoe-shops in the Borough of Ealing (Catharine Hollman), 719, 1052(C), 1279(C), 1367(C), 1570(C), 1741(C), 1894(C)
Society of Shoe Fitters, formation and aims, 439
Socks, potential danger to foot health of children, 1434(C)

FORBES, A. *See* BRAMLEY, P., 1476
FORBES, I. J., and ROBSON, H. N.: Familial recurrent orogenital ulceration, 599(O)
FORD, F. D. C.: Puerperal erythema nodosum after liver extract injections; treatment with prednisone, 400(O), 644(C)
FORD, R. M.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 1813(C)
Ford Foundation, grant to Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, 1376
FORDHAM, M. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 1484
FORREST, D. M.: Undescended testicle, 1360(C)
FORRESTER-WOOD, William Rodney, obituary, 1281
FORSYTH, G., and LOGAN, R. F. L.: *The Demand for Medical Care*, 1257, 1568(C)
FOSS, G. L.: Some experiences with a new anabolic steroid; methandrostenolone, 1300(O)
FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.: Review of *Emotional Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. An Evaluation of Psychological Factors in Onset and Relapse and their Significance in Management, Treatment and Prevention*, by D. M. Kissen, 176
FOTHERBY, K.: Excretion of pregnanetriol during the normal menstrual cycle, 1545(O)
FOTHERGILL, R. J. *See* CHALMERS, J. A., 1684
FOTHERGILL, W. C.: Live polio vaccine, 1278(C)
FOUCHÉ, R. F., SPEARS, J. R., and OGILVIE, C.: Unilateral emphysema, 1312(O), 1654(C)
" Fovane ". *See* Benzthiazide
FOWLER, A. W.: Shoes for children, 1053(C)
FOWLER, G. H., and SWEET, A. M.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 880(C)
FOX, H. H. *See* COOK, M. K., 905
FOX, K. M.: Appeal to Privy Council Judicial Committee, 138; dismissed, 1966
FOX, M.: " Contrecoup " fracture of the sternum, 935, 1505(C)
— and BARRETT, E. L.: " Vacuum cleaner " injury of the penis, 1942
FOX, Renée C.: *Experiment Perilous. Physicians and Patients Facing the Unknown*, 1415

FRACTURES:
A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures (A. G. Apley), 1259
And dislocations, reduction without a general anaesthetic (J. R. Pearson), 706, 1209(C)
" Contrecoup ", of the sternum (M. Fox), 935, 1505(C)
Fracture Surgery. A Textbook of Common Fractures (H. Milch and R. A. Milch), 1484
Fractured skull, medico-legal significance, 274(C), 428(C), 499(C), 648(C), 1211(C)
Parham's bands, use and value (Any Questions?), 364
Spontaneous, of the lower jaw in case of progressive hemiatrophy (P. Bramley and A. Forbes), 1476(O)
The Management of Fractures and Dislocations. Vol. 1 and 2 (A. F. DePalma), 1943

Framycetin in eye infections, 1354

FRANCE:
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 211, 890
Doctors' strike, 1799(A)

FRANCIS, R. S., and SPICER, C. C.: Chemotherapy in chronic bronchitis; influence of daily penicillin and tetracycline on exacerbations and their cost. A report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association by their Chronic Bronchitis Subcommittee, 297(O)
FRANÇOIS, J. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Allergy to tetanus antitoxin, 1733(C)
FRANKLIN, K. J.: Mrs. Harvey's portrait, 806(C)
FRAYWORTH, E. A.: Cardiac arrest, 645(C)
FRAZER, A. C.: Malabsorption syndrome, 1572(C)
— Review of *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, by D. Yi-Yung Hsia, 1549

FREEMAN, D. M.: Primary priapism, 55(C)
FREEMAN, Z.: Pure red-cell anaemia and thymoma; report of a case, 1390(O)
FRÉZAL, J. *See* LAMY, M., 1188
FRIEND, Francis, obituary, 1818
FROST, I., *and others*: New drugs for depression, 503(C)
— *See also* BANNER, E. R., 962
Fructosuria, 1357
FRY, A.: Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 569(C)
FRY, J.: Review of *Early Diagnosis*, edited by H. Miller, 552
FULLER, Harold John, obituary, 1743
FULLERTON, A.: Acute urinary infections, 1567(C)
FULLERTON, Pamela M.: Pigmentation of jejunal muscle, 249(O), 645(C)
FULTON, John Farquhar, obituary, 1815, 1963
Fungicides: *Handbook of Toxicology*. Vol. 5. *Fungicides*. (Prepared under the direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences), 709
FUQUA, Mary E. *See* WILSON, Eva D., 1551
Furazolidone (To-day's Drugs), 194
"Furoxone". *See* Furazolidone
FYFE, F. W. *See* LOCKHART, R. D., 1257

G

GAISFORD, W.: Paediatric prescribing (Drug Treatment of Disease), 794 (correction, 1070), 1131(C), 1277(C)
— Review of *The Child with a Handicap. A Team Approach to His Care and Guidance*, edited by E. E. Martmer, 1186
Galactosaemia, 870(A)
— as cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1531
GALE, A. H.: *Epidemic Diseases*, 1791
GALE, J.: "Do-it-yourself" enuresis alarm, 504(C)
GALLAGHER, E. J. *See* SAVAGE, C. R., 1542
GALLAGHER, F. J. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
GALLAGHER, H. W.: Recruitment and training of nurses, 1733(C)
GALVIN, H. J., and HAWKINS, D. F.: Dangers of halothane, 1740(C)
GANADO, W., and BANNISTER, W.: Bacteraemia in human brucellosis, 601(O)
Ganglion in wrist and hand, 919
Ganglion-blocking agents, pharmacology, 718
— — with chlorothiazide in hypertension, 523
— — with oral diuretics and rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension, 515
GANTT, W. H. (Compilator and editor): *Physiological Bases of Psychiatry*, 253
GARDNER, D. L., PINES, A., and STEWART, Sheila M.: Fulminating and fatal pneumonia and septicaemia due to *Achromobacter anitratus*, 1108(O)
GARDNER, P. A.: Tetanus immunization, 1277(C)
GARDNER, P. S., *and others*: Viruses, bacteria, and respiratory disease in children, 1077(O)
— MCGREGOR, C. B., and DICK, K.: Association between diarrhoea and adenovirus type 7, 91(O)
GARDONYI, Edith. *See* HACKETT, E., 1785
Gargoylism, 899
GARROD, L. P.: Relative antibacterial activity of three penicillins, 527(O), 559(A)
GARROD, O.: Thyrotoxicosis (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1123
GARROW, D. H.: Cold agglutinins in virus pneumonia, 1444(C)
GARVIE, A.: Age/sex structure of practice populations, 1955(C)
Gas. *See* Anaesthesia and Analgesia; Coal gas
Gastrectomy, malabsorption after, 1291
— partial, late results and protein studies after (J. K. Watt, R. S. Walker, and I. Joyce L. Munro), 320(O)
— urinary uropepsinogen level after (J. M. Cameron), 1182(O)
Gastro-colic fistula, malabsorption in, 1293
Gastro-enterology, international congress, 1497
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT:
Ammonia in the gut, 118(A), 344(C)
Carcinoma of the bronchus presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms (E. J. M. Weaver and R. H. Balme), 1543(O), 1956(C)
Fat absorption, clinical assessment, using radioactive fat (W. F. Walker, *and others*), 1403(O), 1807(C)
Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage as a surgical emergency (J. M. Large), 932(O), 1426(C)
Haemorrhage, acute, myocardial infarction after; report of three cases (K. Davison and B. J. Smith), 1400(O)
Malabsorption and anterior pituitary deficiency, 529
— drug-induced, 1194(A), 1434(C)
— syndrome, 1340(L), 1572(C)
— — some surgical aspects (A. W. Kay), 1291(O)
— temporary, with acute enteritis (Margaret J. King and R. A. Joske), 1324(O), 1340(L)
Gastroscopy, evaluation as diagnostic method for carcinoma of the stomach, 754
GAUTIER-SMITH, P. C.: Bilateral pulsating exophthalmos due to metastases from carcinoma of prostate, 330
GAWNE, D. W. C.: Lead-pipe legs, 129(C)
GEBHARD, P. H., *and others*: *Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion*, 1258
GENERAL PRACTICE:
Appointment systems and merit awards, 1215(P)
Assistants, appointment of, 658(P)
Determination of the age/sex structure of populations (A basic requirement for epidemiological research in general practice); report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee for Research in General Practice, 1496, 1955(C)
Doctors' telephone calls to hospitals, charges for, 811(P)
Drugs for private patients, 492(A), 509(P), 658(P), 941(A)
Emergency night-call services, 1822(P)
Experience for medical students in Australia, 1109
General practitioner and clinical pathology (D. S. Murray), 415, 725(C), 875(C), 1136(C), 1278(C)
General-practitioner training scheme, 411(A)
Glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in (I. H. Redhead), 695(O), 1049(C), 1363(C)
Honour a Physician (P. Auld), 1625, 1892(C)
Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 350(C), 569(C), 1136(C)
In U.S.A., 1882
Locums, search for, 658(P) (correction, 738)
Practice vacancies, procedure for filling, 974(P)
Psychiatry in General Practice (J. A. Weijel), 333
Study of premenstrual tension in (B. P. Appleby), 391(O)
Tuberculosis in, 1500
"GENERAL PRACTITIONER": Inoculation technique, 1813(C)
— and "CONSULTANT PHYSICIAN": Asepsis on T.V., 1055(C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Community care of the widow; social service of interest to the family physician (A. Torrie), 1267
Continuing education, conference, 1824
Fellowships and assistantships for, 1491(A), 1516, 1892(C)
Merit awards, 658(P)
Necropsy service for, 725(C), 875(C)
Responsibilities in emergency admissions to mental hospitals, 128(C)
Travelling scholarships for, 1491(A), 1892(C)
Genetics: *See also* Heredity
An Introduction to Medical Genetics. 2nd ed. (J. A. F. Roberts), 1549
Effects of nuclear radiation, 509(P)
Of muscular dystrophy (Any Questions?), 213
Risks of radium workers (Any Questions?), 742
GEOGHEGAN, F. J. *See* CONWAY, E. J., 344
Geography, medical. *See* Medical geography
GEORGE, F. H.: Shoes for children, 1570(C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
Gerontology, 5th international congress, 1220
Gershom Thompson punch, modifications (J. E. Semple) (New Appliances), 1648
GERVIS, W. H.: Shoes for children, 1053(C)
Getting Married 1960, 1220
— — Family Planning Association's advertisement for, 42(L), 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)
Ghana medical service, 60(C), 204(C), 352(C)
GIBBIN, Phillip, obituary, 354
GIBBS, Norah. *See* DAVIDSON, Susannah, 1275
GIBSON, Mary D. *See* ENGLISH, Mary P., 1860
GIBSON, M. O. J., and NAGLEY, M. M.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 421(C)
GIBSON, R.: The elderly Dane, 1231(O)
GIDDINGS, W. P. *See* DEBAKEY, M. E., 253
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Problems in management of acute myocardial infarction, 215(O), 497(C)
GILDING, H. P.: Pakistan visit, 890
GILES, C. P.: Review of *Allergie*. 3rd ed., edited by K. Hansen, 485
GILKES, M. J.: Blepharitis, 724(C)
GILL, A. M.: Corticosteroid therapy in ulcerative colitis, 800(C)
GILL, Frederick, obituary, 1214
GILLESPIE, Helen: Speech therapy and child guidance, 1275(C)
GILLESPIE, W. A. *See* BARRITT, D. W., 1235; SIMPSON, K., 315
GILLIATT, R. W.: To be best man at the wedding of Princess Margaret, 1220
GILLISON, Janet M.: Smoking and migraine, 1378(C)
GILMOUR, S. J. G.: New drugs for depression, 503(C)
GILSON, J. C. *See* OLSEN, H. C., 450
GILSTON, A.: Cardiac arrest and the brain, 802(C)
GIRLING, J. A. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 1923
GISSANE, W.: Review of *The Hand. Its Anatomy and Diseases*, by J. J. Byrne, 1944
— Review of *Trauma*, by H. L. McLaughlin, 1551
— Safety harness for car occupants, 804(C)
GLASER, L. H. *See* LEWIS, A. P. R., 1426
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, new clinical department for cardiovascular surgery, 890
Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, extension, 361
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to hypnotics, 1891(C)
— Modern treatment of alcoholism, 500(C)
GLAUCOMA:
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. 13 (Editors: G. von Bahr, *and others*), 1485
Early detection, routine tonometry in 5,000 patients for (J. E. L. Bendor-Samuel, W. May, and H. Reed, 853(O), 1271(C)
GLAUCOMA (*continued*):
Symposium on Glaucoma. Transactions of New Orleans Academy of Ophthalmology, 1957 (Editors: W. B. Clark and J. M. Carmichael), 1792
Value of television as provocative test for, 126(C)
Gliotic encephalopathy, 901
Globulin, anti-human, fluorescein-labelled, preparation, 906
Glomerulonephritis in Africans in Uganda (H. M. Leather), 1930(O)
GLOVER, D.: *Family Doctor* on food, 281(C)
Glucagon, response to, by subjects with hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours (V. Marks), 1539(O)
"Glucophage". *See* Metformin
Glucose, hypertonic oral, effect on plasma volume and dumping syndrome production, 141
— tolerance in dysfunctional uterine bleeding and in carcinoma of endometrium; preliminary report (F. Benjamin), 1243(O)
Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase level in serum, value in diagnosis of infective hepatitis (Any Questions?), 214
Glutethimide (To-day's Drugs), 418
Glyceryl trinitrate in angina, 258
— — sustained-action; clinical trial, 26, 276(C)
— — — in angina pectoris of out-patients (T. R. E. Pilkington and M. J. Purves), 38
Glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, incidence in general practice (I. H. Redhead), 695(O), 1049(C), 1363(C)
— glucose-oxidase test for, ascorbic acid inhibition of (P. O'Gorman, P. D. Griffiths, and Hazel Bloxam), 603(O)
Glycyrrhetinic acid, local therapy in skin diseases, 1057(C), 1273(C)
GLYNN, A. A. *See* CRUICKSHANK, R., 1867
Goitre: *See also* Thyrotoxicosis
And disseminated sclerosis, 200(C)
And progoitrin, 942(A)
Lymphadenoid, and primary myxoedema, 367
Treatment during pregnancy (Any Questions?), 291
GOLBERG, L.: "Imferon", 958(C)
— SMITH, J. P., and BAKER, S. B. de C.: "Imferon" and cancer, 1734(C)
Gold therapy with corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis (Any Questions?), 72
GOLDING, J. R., *See* HART, F. D., 1594
GOLDMAN, D.: New drugs for depression, 805(C)
GOLDMANN, H. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Radioactivity in our environment, 804(C)
GOLDWATER, S.: Influenza-like illness, 962(C)
Gonadotrophin, serum, in acne, 566(C)
Gonorrhoea, new epidemic, 347(C)
GOODBURN, Gillian M. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1137
GOODMAN, M.: Inoculation technique, 1662(C)
GOODWIN, J. F.: Vasodilator drugs for peripheral vascular disease (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1800
GORDON, D.: Primary varicella pneumonia, 126(C)
GORDON, H. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
GORDON, I., ELIAS-JONES, T. F., and the Ilford Health Visiting Staff: The place of confinement: home or hospital? The mother's preference, 52, 349(C), 642(C), 879(C), 1136(C), 1365(C), 1658(C)
— *See also* ELIAS-JONES, T. F., 1365
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: Awarded honorary Doctorate of Medicine, 1517
GOSLING, Paula H.: Diarrhoeal diseases, 1660(C)
— Internal tampons, 879(C), 1741(C)
GOTTRON, H. A., and SCHÖNFELD, W. (Editors): *Dermatologie und Venereologie. Einschliesslich Berufskrankheiten Dermatologischer Kosmetik und Andrologie*. Vol. 2, 553
GOULD, R.: Tablet identification, 279(C)
Gout, treatment with corticosteroids, 495
Government spending dissected, 1372(P)
Gowers, Sir William Richard: Work in National Hospital, Queen Square, 1834
GRADY, Patricia, and ALDRIDGE, Helen: Speech therapy and child guidance, 1895(C)
GRAHAM, D. C.: Appointed Editor of *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 1067
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Barbiturate deaths, 54(C)
— Overdose of "plaquenil", 1256
GRAHAM, J. W.: Quiescent malaria parasites, 883(C)
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Mental health tribunals, 1888(C)
GRAHAM-EVANS, J. N.: Carcinoid tumour and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 1505(C)
Gramme, abbreviation for, 497
GRANGER, Henry, obituary, 1141
Gransha Hospital, Northern Ireland, 874
GRANT, I. W. B. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1092
GRANT, J. S. *See* BLONSTEIN, J. L., 427
GRANT, L. J., and TRIVEDI, S. A.: Open lung biopsy for diffuse pulmonary lesions, 17(O)
GRANT, P. J. *See* WILSON, J. S., 1081
Granulocytopenia after treatment with phenytoin sodium (P. Turner), 1790
Granuloma, mucormycotic, possibly due to *Basidiobolus ranarum* (W. St. C. Symmers), 1331(O)
GRASSET, A. V.: Delay in the third stage, 1889(C)
GRAVES, J.: Spontaneous rupture of bladder due to a prolapsed gravid uterus, 403
Graves's disease, and thyroid auto-immunity, 367
GRAY, J. E.: Rubella in pregnancy; report on six embryos, 1388(O)
GRAY, T. C. *See* CLIFFORD, M., 883

GREAVES, Robert Handley, obituary, 355
GREEN, C. A. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 1077
GREENE, R.: Management of acute myocardial infarction, 497(C)
— Review of *Venture to the Arctic*, edited by R. A. Hamilton, 483
Grendon Underwood penal establishment, 1668(P)
GRESHAM, G. A. *See* ELLIOTT, B. A., 1320
Grey Turner Lecture, correction, 1741(C)
GRICE, H. B.: Smokers' lung cancer, 1276(C)
GRIFFITHS, A. O.: Family planning advertisement, 60(C)
GRIFFITHS, P. D., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and WORSSAM, A. R. H.: Intestinal fat-absorption, 1807(C)
— *See also* O'GORMAN, P., 603
GRIFFITHS, W. J., and MIDDLETON, J. E.: Estimation of blood glucose, 1208(C)
Griseofulvin, response of favus to (A. G. Fergusson, J. C. P. Logan, and P. R. Derblay), 1026
— symposium, 1804
GRIST, N. R.: Bornholm disease and herpangina in W. Scotland in 1959, 1563(C)
— Poliomyelitis and the weather, 344(C)
GROARKE, F. L., *and others*: Outbreak of diphtheria; epidemiological aspects, 1607(O)
GROSZ, H. J.: Smoking and personality, 1891(C)
Groundnuts. *See* Peanuts
Group for Representation of the Views of Clinical Psychiatrists, new secretary appointed, 361
GROVE, L. K. *See* KOLFF, W. J., 1149
Growth, effect of methandrostenolone, 1300
Guaiphenesin, restriction on retail sale, 975
Guanethidine (To-day's Drugs), 1359 (correction, 1520)
GUERITZ, J. E. F.: First-aid, 1058(C)
Guildford Cathedral, doctor's window, 512
GULATI, J. *See* SHANKER, A., 1622
GUNEWARDENE, Theodore Hamnet, obituary, 1511
GUNZ, F. *See* DAMESHEK, W., 39
GUPTA, A. D.: "Case of juvenile cirrhosis", 1056(C)
GUPTA, S. K.: Midnight haemoptyses, 1505(C)
— *and others*: Toxic hazard from "1314", 58(C)
Gut. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract
Gut, 183(A), 942(A)
GUTHANER, E.: Sensitivity to phenindione, 202(C)
GUTTERIDGE, B. *See* CROOK, Ann, 704
GUTTMANN, L.: Awarded 1960 International Prize of the Spanish Association for Invalids and the Handicapped, 1825

GYNAECOLOGY: *See also* Menstruation; Obstetrics
Dilation and curettage, 970(C)
Disorders, oestrogen excretion in, 46(A)
Intractable uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Obstetric and Gynaecologic Milestones. Essays in Eponymy (H. Speert), 39
Stein–Leventhal syndrome, existence? (D. W. T. Roberts and M. Haines), 1709(O)

H

"H3". *See* Procaine
HABER, H.: Review of *Dermatologie und Venereologie. Einschliesslich Berufskrankheiten Dermatologischer Kosmetik und Andrologie.* Vol. 2, edited by H. A. Gottron and W. Schönfeld, 553
HACKETT, E., and GARDONYI, Edith: Serum detection of carcinoma; experience with the Schultz–Dale technique, 1785(O)
HADDEN, W. E.: Polio risk to Europeans in the tropics, 1278(C)
— Smokers' lung cancer, 969(C)
HADDOW, A.: "Imferon" and cancer, 1734(C)
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Carcinogenesis Mechanisms of Action*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 708
Haemagglutinins, cold, in virus pneumonia and influenza (Any Questions?), 983, 1444(C)
Haematemesis and/or melaena from peptic ulcer; shorter conservative management (A. Pollard and W. H. J. Summerskill), 171(O)
Haematology: *Progress in Haematology*. Vol. 2 (Editor: L. M. Tocantins), 1715

Haemoglobin:
Abnormal Haemoglobins. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences (Editors: J. H. P. Jonxis and J. F. Delafresnaye), 1337
Estimation by Sahli method, limits of error (Any Questions?), 1906
Level in rhesus babies (Any Questions?), 442
— effect of malaria control (C. C. Draper), 1480(O)
Molecular structure, 1796(A)
Of newborn Nigerians (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 611(O)
"Singapore–Bristol"; a "fast" haemoglobin found in infants (A. B. Raper, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 1537(O)

Haemoglobinometer, photoelectric, battery-operated, 364(C)
Haemolysis, mechanism in primaquine sensitivity, 1357
Haemolytic disease of the newborn as a cause of jaundice, 1530
Haemopericardium after intracardiac injection (medico-legal note), 1217
Haemophilia, birth risks in babies with (Any Questions?), 1674
Haemophilia, female carriers, 492(A)
— in Jews (Any Questions?), 1752
— respiratory obstruction in (R. A. L. Leatherdale), 1316(O), 1571(C)
— risk of inheritance (Any Questions?), 665
— value of peanuts in, 630(A)
Haemoptysis (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 592(O), 799(C)
— massive, fictitious, 1505(C)

HAEMORRHAGE:
Acute gastro-intestinal, myocardial infarction after; report of 3 cases (K. Davison and B. J. Smith), 1400(O)
After aspirin during anticoagulant therapy, 1426(C), 1895(C)
After perfusion for open-heart surgery; importance of unneutralized heparin and its proper correction (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 73(O)
Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Portal Hypertension (H. R. Liebowitz and L. M. Rousselot), 1031
Bleeding oesophageal varices treated by oesophageal compression tube (A. E. Read, *and others*), 227(O), 724(C)
Gastro-duodenal, as a surgical emergency (J. M. Large), 932(O), 1426(C)
Haemorrhagic chicken-pox; two fatal cases (R. W. P. Johnson and A. M. Nelson), 1183(O)
Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, incidence and prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 213
Laboratory investigations of patients who bleed (Any Questions?), 1905
Massive gastric, after "disprin", 505(C), 969(C), 1280(C)
Obstetric, and hypofibrinogenaemia (Any Questions?), 666
Post-partum, treatment and prevention, 415
Uterine: *See also* Amenorrhoea; Dysmenorrhoea; Menorrhagia; Menstruation
Dysfunctional, control with progestogens, 121
— glucose tolerance in; preliminary report (F. Benjamin), 1234(O)

Haemostasis, role of platelets in, 1805
HAINES, M. *See* ROBERTS, D. W. T., 1709

HAIR:
Distribution, 1950(A)
Hirsutism, simple, including the hirsute type of Stein–Leventhal syndrome, treatment (D. Mattingly, I. H. Mills, and F. T. G. Prunty), 1298(O), 1738(C)
Mammary, removal (Any Questions?), 984
Re-growth promoted by steroid treatment, cost, 729(C)

Haldane's apparatus, simplified, for use in clinical practice (E. J. M. Campbell), 457(O)
HALL, H. A.: Ceiling of the Great Hall, 421(C)
HALL, P. F.: *The Functions of the Endocrine Glands*, 1414
HALL-CRAGGS, E. C. B.: Sigmoid volvulus in an African population, 1015(O), 1572(C)
HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A.: Some auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings observed in early infancy, 756(O)
Halothane, dangers in anaesthesia induced by, 876(C), 1208(C), 1361(C), 1740(C)
HAMBER, R.: Family planning advertisement, 280(C)
HAMILTON, G. F. *See* LOCKHART, R. D., 1257
HAMILTON, J. A.: Family planning advertisement, 199(C)
HAMILTON, R. A. (Editor): *Venture to the Arctic*, 485
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *The Comparative Morphology of the Carotid Body and Carotid Sinus*, by W. E. Adams, 709
HAMMOND, J. D. S., and PLATTS, Margaret M.: Incidence of mitral valvular disease in the elderly, 691(O)
HANAN, Hugh Grant, obituary, 973
HANCOCK, P. E. T.: "Imferon" and cancer, 1651(C)
HAND, B. H. *See* LE QUESNE, L. P., 141

HANDS:
Acute pyogenic infections, median-nerve palsy as a complication (G. D. Oates), 1618(O)
Carpal-tunnel syndrome (R. S. Crow), 1611(O)
Chapped, prevention (Any Questions?), 362, 742(C)
Disinfection for surgeons and nurses (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1445(O), 1489(L), 1808(C)
The Hand. Its Anatomy and Diseases (J. J. Byrne), 1944
Tumours (H. G. Stack), 919(O)
Ulnar nerve lesions in the palm, 1631(A)

HANKIN, V. S. *See* PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 23
HANRAETS, P. R. M. J.: *The Degenerative Back and its Differential Diagnosis*, 1624
HANSEN, K. (Editor): *Allergie*. 3rd ed., 485
HARDEGGER, B. *See* POLITZER, W. M., 615
HARDING, A. E. Beryl: Drugs for the menopause, 643(C)
HARDING, R. *See* SORSBY, A., 694
HARDY, E. G., and TIBBS, D. J.: Acute ischaemia in limb injuries, 1001(O), 1361(C), 1501(C)
Harelip in "Strong A" strain of mice, influence of thyroxine on incidence (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 1253(O)
HARINGTON, M.: Pharmacology of hypotensive drugs (Drug Treatment of Disease), 717
HARKNESS, J., *and others*: Serum leucine aminopeptidase test; appraisal of its value in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, 1787(O)
Harkness Fellowships awarded, 1288
HARMER, M.: Review of *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases*, Vol. 1. *Principles of Treatment*. 2nd ed., edited by G. T. Pack and I. M. Ariel, 331
HARRIES, Eric Henry Rhys, obituary, 352
HARRIS, C. F.: Re-elected Vice-Chancellor of London University, 1513
HARRIS, Dudley Raymond, obituary, 1510
HARRIS, H.: Appointed to Chair of Biochemistry at London University, 1966
HARRIS, N.: Side-effects of aspirin, 1895(C)
HARRIS, Wilfred John, obituary, 732, 974
HARRISON, G. E.: Retention and excretion of strontium-85 in man, 343
— *See also* BEDFORD, Joan, 589
HARRISON, M., and NORDIN, B. E. C.: Renal excretion of phosphorus and hypophosphataemia after parathyroidectomy, 245(O)
HARRISON, R.: Detection of early glaucoma, 1271(C)
— Toxic cataract, 203(C)
HARRISON, T. R. *See* BEESON, P. B., 710
HARRISON, William Llewellyn Aplin, obituary, 573
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Internal tampons, 729(C)
HART, F. D.: Analgesics in rheumatic disorders (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1265
— Corticosteroids in treatment of rheumatic disorders (Drug Treatment of Disease), 493
— and GOLDING, J. R.: Rheumatoid neuropathy, 1594(O), 1628(A)
HART, P. D'A. *See* AMULREE, 1651
HART, Ruth D'A.: Monthly rhythm of libido in married women, 1023(O)
HARTFIELD, V. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 649(C)
Harveian Society of London, meeting, 69
HARVEY, Frank, obituary, 283
HARVEY, Madeleine: Family planning advertisement, 130(C)
Harvey, William: A dweller in two worlds (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1202
Harvey, Mrs. William: Portrait at Burley-on-the-Hill, 806(C)
HARVEY-SMITH, E. A. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 1425
HARVIER, P.: Appointed Vice-President of the Académie de Nationale de Médecine, 288
Hashimoto's disease, 84, 115(L)
— — case reports, 366
— — diagnosis, radioiodine studies in (I. P. C. Murray and E. M. McGirr), 838(O)
HASTINGS, S.: Installed as Freeman of Barking, 890
HATCHER, G. W. *See* SOLTAU, D. H. K., 1603
HAVARD, C. W. H., and WOOD, P. H. N.: Antidiuretic properties of hydrochlorothiazide, 1306(O)
— — Clinical evaluation of benzthiazide, an oral diuretic, 1773(O)
HAVYATT, M. T.: "Cancer of the skin", 1811(C)
HAWES, A. J.: Shoes for children, 1894(C)
HAWKINS, D. F. *See* GALVIN, H. J., 1740
HAY, D. R.: Diabetes insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 707
HAYDEN, J. G.: Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, 1203(C)
HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Iron preparations for anaemia (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1195

Head:
Injury, blood transfusion in (Any Questions?), 1221
Surgery of the Head and Neck (R. A. Wise and H. W. Baker), 40
Surgery of Head and Neck Tumours (H. Martin), 112

Health Service. *See* National Health Service

Health Services:
Comprehensive Medical Services under Voluntary Health Insurance. A Study of the Windsor Medical Services (B. J. Darsky, N. Sinai, and S. J. Axelrod), 332
Pakistan Commission on, 138
Proposed in Saskatchewan, 1067

Health tax on cigarettes, 1662(C)
Hearing: *See* Deafness
Hearing-aids, transistor, 1749

HEART: *See also* Auscultation *and under* Cardiovascular
An early Russian heart-lung machine (W. R. Probert and D. G. Melrose) (Nova et Vetera), 1047
Arrest:
And the central nervous system, 558(L), 802(C)
Cardiac Arrest and Resuscitation (H. E. Stephenson, jun.), 553
Clinical trial of benzthiazide, 1774
Diagnosis, 352(C)
Full recovery after cardiac massage for two episodes in one week (W. B. Fleming, *and others*), 157(O), 409(A), 1059(C)
Successful cardiac massage for, following coronary thrombosis (R. S. Walton), 155(O), 347(C), 409(A), 646(C)
Arrhythmias (K. S. Smith) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 638 (correction, 892)
Basal systolic murmurs, significance in children (Any Questions?), 291
Cardiac conditions, treatment in old people, 1878
Cardiac problem demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 945
Cardiology, 3rd European congress, 1904
Cardiomyopathy, alcoholic, 629(A)
— and prolonged neuropsychiatric disability in acute intermittent porphyria (M. D. Eilenberg and B. A. Scobie), 858(O)

HEART (*continued*):
Cardiospasm, relief of symptoms (Any Questions?), 1584
Carditis, prophylaxis with oral penicillin (S. Cope, *and others*), 913(O)
— rheumatic, ABO blood groups and secretor character in (C. A. Clarke, R. B. McConnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 21(O), 346(C), 565(C)
Cor pulmonale, effect of oxygen therapy on oedema in (P. Effersöe, H. S. Kristensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1469(O)
Coronary vasodilator drugs; clinical trial (E. H. O. Parry and P. G. Wells), 26(O), 276(C)
Disease:
A Clinical Introduction to Heart Disease (C. Bramwell), 1715
As indication for therapeutic abortion, 583, 964(C)
Coronary, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to; comparative study of normal white men, white men with overt coronary heart disease, and normal Bantu men (C. Merskey, *and others*), 219(O)
Dental extractions in patients with (H. McIntyre), 1778(O)
Ischaemic, practical diets for lowering serum lipids in out-patients with; long-term study (T. R. E. Pilkington, *and others*), 23(O), 724(C)
— role of fat and calcium in, 1660(C)
Unsaturated fats in, American F.D.A. views, 1903
Effects of radiation on, 1949(A)
Endocarditis, subacute bacterial (D. W. Barritt and W. A. Gillespie), 1235(O)
Endomyocardial fibrosis, distribution, 274(C)
— — serum transaminase in (Jean Campbell and K. Somers), 1540(O)
Failure. *See* Arrest *above*
Fibrillation, cause (J. H. Burn), 1379(O)
Foetal heart sounds, amplification (Any Questions?), 819
Intracardiac pace-maker, 491(A), 645(C)
— surgical procedures demonstrated in Finland, 1966
Mitral valvotomy and restenosis (D. E. L. Wilcken), 681(O)
Myocardial infarction:
Acute; physical activity of patients after onset (K. A. J. Järvinen), 922(O)
— problems in management (A. R. Gilchrist), 215(O), 497(C)
After acute gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; report of 3 cases (K. Davison and B. J. Smith), 1400(O)
Open-heart surgery; review of four dreaded complications; causes, avoidance, and treatment of acidosis, overoxygenation, heart-block, and pulmonary damage (W. J. Kolff, D. B. Effler, and L. K. Groves), 1149(O)
— — bleeding after perfusion for; importance of unneutralized heparin and its proper correction (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 73(O)
Quarto Curso de Cardiologia. Electro-Vectocardiografia (E. Coelho), 41
Rupture of the infarcted interventricular septum (F. Armanious), 1334
Terceiro Curso de Cardiologia. Arritmias (E. Coelho), 41

Heartometer, 496
HEASMAN, M. A.: Review of *Methods of Geographical Pathology*. Report of the Study Group Convened by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by R. Doll, 1943
Heaters, electrical convector, possible hazards with methylated ether vapour, 1058(C)
HEATH, C. M.: Blepharitis, 666(C)
HEATH, Harry Llewellyn, obituary, 1962
HEBER, B.: *Laissez-faire* antenatal care, 1658(C)
HECKSTALL-SMITH, H.: Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1812(C)
HEFFERNAN, D. T.: Barbiturate deaths, 503(C)
HEFFERNAN, P.: Toxicity of asbestos, 1894(C)
HEGARTY, J. G.: Urinary test for imipramine, 1736(C)
HEISCH, R. B.: Eradication of malaria, 1736(C)
HELLER, H.: Review of *British National Formulary 1960*, Standard ed., 1186
HELM, C.: "Imferon", 1429(C)
Hemiatrophy, progressive; case presenting with spontaneous fractures of the lower jaw (P. Bramley and A. Forbes), 1476(O)
HEMPSON, Oswald Arthur, obituary, 574
HENDERSON, Thomson, obituary, 1962
HENDRICKSE, R. G., *and others*: Studies in the haemoglobin of newborn Nigerians, 611(O)
HENDRY, Allan, obituary, 1283
Henoch–Schönlein syndrome, 201(C)
HENRY, Sydney Alexander, obituary, 807
Heparin, unneutralized, importance and proper correction in bleeding after perfusion for open-heart surgery (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 73(O)
Hepatic coma, 1498
Hepatitis and its treatment, 1499
— infective, value of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase test in diagnosis (Any Questions?), 214
— resistance of viruses to inactivating procedures, 984(C)
HEPPLESTON, A. G.: Appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Durham University, 1903

Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service:
Appointments in countries facing political changes, 1274(C)
Strike of doctors in Malta, 1512(P)

HERBERT, V.: *The Megaloblastic Anaemias*, 1336
HERD, D. A.: Wards for non-smokers, 1276(C)

HEREDITY: *See also* Abnormalities, congenital
Birth risks in haemophilic babies (Any Questions?), 1674
Familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency in three generations expressed by suxamethonium apnoea in an infant (L. Kaufman, H. Lehmann, and E. Silk), 166(O), 1208(C)
Inheritance of angioneurotic oedema (Any Questions?), 580
— of cretinism (Any Questions?), 441
— of epilepsy (Any Questions?), 1584, 1968
— of epilepsy, deaf mutism, and haemophilia (Any Questions?), 665
— of essential pentosuria (P. D. Roberts), 1478(O)
— of skin colour (Any Questions?), 140
— role in disease, 797
Lymphosarcoma in the family (Any Questions?), 1069
Maladies Héréditaires du Métabolisme Chez L'Enfant (M. Lamy, P. Royer, and J. Frézal), 1188
Natural selection in man, 798
Variation and Heredity (H. Kalmus), 406

Hernia:
Diaphragmatic, in infancy, 560(A), 801(C)
In Africans, 1572(C)
Strangulated, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 833
Unexpected ectopic pregnancy discovered at herniorrhaphy, 128(C)

Heroin. *See* Diamorphine
Herpangina and Bornholm disease in W. Scotland in 1959, 1563(C)
Herpes simplex of the cornea, treatment (Any Questions?), 1070
— zoster in a patient with chicken-pox (D. Taylor-Robinson), 1713
— — recurrent, treatment (Any Questions?), 213
HEWER, C. L., and BALLANTINE, R. I.: Dangers of halothane, 876(C)
HEWETT, Irene: Medical history of Ipswich, 1814(C)
Hexachlorophane, clinical survey of the prophylactic use to control staphylococcal infection in a maternity hospital (Beryl D. Corner, S. T. Crowther, and Sheila M. Eades), 1927(O)
— prevention of staphylococcal sepsis in a maternity hospital by (K. Simpson, Rosemary C. Tozer, and W. A. Gillespie), 315(O)
— skin disinfection with, 1445
Hexoestrol, lactation suppression with (Any Questions?), 580
Hexylcaine, local analgesic action, 1040
Hiccup, treatment, 562
HICKEY, B. B., and CROSBY, D. L.: Washing-machines and electric wringers; a domestic hazard to children, 1185, 1368(C), 1430(C) (correction 1584)
HICKLING, R. A.: Giant-follicle lymphoma of the spleen; recovery after splenectomy, 1464(O)
— Myelosclerosis, 802(C)
HIGHMAN, J. H. *See* EARLE, J. H. O., 607
HILL, A. B.: Review of *Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials. Some Methods and Applications of Group Research in Medicine*, edited by L. J. Witts, 862
HILL, D.: Acceptance of psychiatry by the medical student, 917(O), 1205(C), 1280(C), 1432(C), 1659(C), 1812(C)
HILTON-SERGEANT, F. C.: First aid, 882(C)
HINDLE, W., and NEGUS, D.: Promazine overdosage, 1507(C)
HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: Order of Merit conferred on, 1344

Hip:
Congenital dislocation, 1647
— — diagnosis, 279(C), 564(C), 724(C), 805(C), 881(C), 965(C), 1132(C), 1427(C), 1662(C), 1814(C)
Osteoarthritis, 1959(C)
— surgery for (P. A. Ring), 827(O), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)
Steroid arthropathy (D. R. Sweetnam, R. M. Mason, and R. O. Murray), 1392(O)
Surgery of the hip-joint (J. Charnley), 821(O), 1207(C), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1564(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)

Hiroshima, deaths from atomic bomb on, 211
HIRSH, B.: Insulin syringes, 204(C)
Hirsutism. *See under* Hair
Histochemical Technique (W. G. B. Casselman), 1486
Histoplasmosis, disseminated; case report (J. H. O. Earle, J. H. Highman, and Eunice Lockey), 607(O), 1276(C)
— pilot survey in Delhi area (R. Viswanathan, *and others*), 399(O)

History:
A Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900 (C. Singer), 1336
Defoe's tercentenary, 1672
Medical. *See under* Medicine
History of Scientific Ideas Unit of Nuffield Foundation, 1517
Science, new library dealing with, in Australia, 981

HN2. *See* Nitrogen mustard
HOARE, Lady, and London Clinic (medico-legal note), 1142
HOBSLEY, M., and LE QUESNE, L. P.: The dumping syndrome: 2. Cause of the syndrome and the rationale of its treatment, 147(O), 179(L), 420(C), 565(C), 645(C), 1130(C)
— *See also* LE QUESNE, L. P., 141, 645
HOBSON, F. G.: Review of *Epidemic Diseases*, by A. H. Gale, 1791
— Review of *Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. Proceedings of a Seminar held at the International Children's Centre, Paris, September 25–27, 1956*, edited by R. Cruickshank and A. A. Glyn, 1867
Hodgkin's disease, Reed–Sternberg cells in the peripheral blood and bone-marrow in (S. Varadi), 1239(O), 1741(C)
HODGSON, A. R.: Shoes and feet, 1279(C)
HOEY, William, obituary, 653
HOLLAND, W. W., *and others*: Q fever in the R.A.F. in Great Britain in 1958, 387(O)
— — Study of the aetiology of respiratory disease in a general hospital, 1917(O)
HOLLINGWORTH, A. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58
HOLLMAN, A.: Cardiac arrest, 347(C)
HOLLMAN, Catharine: Shoes for children; survey of retail shoe-shops in the Borough of Ealing, 719, 803(C), 1052(C), 1279(C), 1367(C), 1570(C), 1741(C), 1894(C)
HONEY, G. E.: Coincidence?, 1054(C)

HONOURS:
Birthday, medical, 1875(A), 1884
New Year, 120(A), 122
Queen's doctors honoured, 816

"Honvan". *See* Stilboestrol diphosphate
HOOD, W. D.: Appointed deputy chief medical officer in Department of Health for Scotland, 1219
HOOKER, D.: Inoculation technique, 1362(C)
HOOPER, W. L.: Blood groups in rheumatic carditis, 565(C)
HOPKIN, D. A. B.: Appointed first McDermott Visiting Professor of Anesthesiology at Texas University, 139
Horder Memorial Trust, travelling fellowship, 662

HORMONES:
And cells, symposium, 1646
Hormones and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of the Conference held in Brighton, Utah, March 11–14, 1958 (Editor: G. Pincus), 553
Menstrual hormone?, 870(A)
Sex, in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 340
— male, therapeutic uses (P. M. F. Bishop) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 184

HORSEY, P. J.: Dangers of halothane, 1361(C)
HORSFALL, jun., F. L. *See* RIVERS, T. M., 1943
Horsley, Sir Victor: Work at National Hospital, Queen Square, 1836
HOSKER, Anne: Inoculation technique, 1569(C)
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Medical School appeal, 981
Hospital Service Plan, new headquarters, 1825

HOSPITALS: *See also* Clinics; Operating theatre; *and under names of individual hospitals*
Administration course, grants offered, 981
— local authorities' share in, 1746(P)
Alcoholic beverages in, rationale (Any Questions?), 213
American, examination for foreign medical graduates wishing to practise in, 1656(C)
— hospital for Poland, 138
Anti-cross-infection measures, 12
Architects, recruiting campaign, 1580
Beds:
Paediatric, requirements in Oxford, 1952(C)
The Demand for Medical Care (G. Forsyth and R. F. L. Logan), 1257, 1568(C)
Board appointments, 1517
Building programme, 438, 736(P), 1288
— — in Northern Ireland, 874
Buildings, expenditure on, 1215(P)
— new, 211, 361, 662, 890, 1066, 1145, 1375, 1581, 1824, 1903, 1966
— prefabricated, for Crimean war, 268
— rebuilding, 69, 211
Catering in U.S.A., 1881
Central sterilization departments in U.S.A., 1880
Convalescent information bureau, 737(P)
Coroner's criticism of order (medico-legal note), 1216
Cross-infection in, 251(C), 506(C)
Decoration of children's wards, 438
Design in the U.S.A., 1880
Development in U.S.A., 1879
Disinfection of blankets, 261(A)
Domestic service, 1441
General, aetiology of respiratory disease (W. W. Holland, *and others*), 1917(O)
— place of dermatology in (H. R. Vickers), 893(O), 1273(C), 1892(C)
Infection in:
Cross-infection, 351(C), 506(C)
Film, 1067
Staphylococcal, reversal of antibiotic resistance in (Mary Barber, *and others*), 11(O), 43(L)
Transfer of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* from infected to non-infected beds (K. Anderson, J. Coulter, and E. Looke), 1925(O)
Visitors as sources, 563(C), 878(C), 1203(C), 1211(C)

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Infectious disease nursing in open wards, 435(P)
In-patient statistics, 406; (Vital Statistics), 1440
Laundry arrangements, 261
Library services, 435(P)
Locums, search for, 658(P) (correction, 738)
London, chairmen of boards of governors, 890
Maternity, control of staphylococcal infections in; clinical survey of the prophylactic use of hexachlorophane (Beryl D. Corner, S. T. Crowther, and Sheila M. Eades), 1927(O)
— prevention of staphylococcal sepsis by means of hexachlorophane (K. Simpson, Rosemary C. Tozer, and W. A. Gillespie), 315(O)
Meals, nutritive value, 1219
Medical officers; psychiatric appointments, 1063(P)
— — shortage of house-surgeons in New Zealand, 849
— records, storage and microfilming, 562
— staffing in the U.S.A., 1880
— ward, staphylococcal infection in (R. A. Shooter, *and others*), 1923(O)
Noise in, 61(C)
Nursing in the U.S.A., 1881
Out-patients, incidence of psychiatric illness in; application of the Cornell Medical Index (R. H. Culpan, B. M. Davies, and A. N. Oppenheim), 855(O)
Patient electrocuted in operating theatre (medico-legal note), 1371
Prevention of harm to patients, 1797(A)
Psychiatric; clinical statistics on in- and out-patients, 540
Scottish Regional Boards, members, 1219
Smoking in, 1746(P)
Wards for non-smokers, 1276(C), 1504(C)
Spiritual healing; claims and status of national federation, 962(C), 1134(C), 1367(C), 1417(L), 1503(C), 1652(C), 1738(C), 1889(C), 1959(C), 1964(P)
Staff, non-medical and non-nursing, 575(P)
Sterilizers, new standards for, 1548
Trichuriasis treatment with dithiazanine in a hospital for mental defectives (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 770(O)
Visitors as sources of infection, 563(C), 878(C), 1203(C), 1211(C)

HOSSAIN, M. A.: Massive gastric haemorrhage after salicylate, 505(C), 1280(C)
— Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1891(C)
HOULT, J. G., and FLEWETT, T. H.: Influenzal encephalopathy and post-influenzal encephalitis; histological and other observations, 1847(O)
Housing: Assessment of applications for rehousing on medical grounds (H. D. Chalke, R. W. Watton, and B. H. Pentney), 1125
HOUSSAY, B. A.: Honorary degree of Cambridge University conferred, 1672
HOUSTON, I. B., and SEARS, H. T. N.: Comparison of trimethidinium and pempidine in severe hypertension, 518(O)
HOVENDEN, T. G.: Alcohol and road accidents, 500(C)
HOWARD, R. C.: Gold that glisters, 1573(C)
HOWARTH, E. *See* SEGAL, M., 348
HOWELL, Conrad Meredyth Hinds, obituary, 1573
HOWELL, J. B. L. *See* CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 458, 1209
HOWELL, J. S.: "A case of juvenile cirrhosis", 801(C)
HOWELLS, J. G.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 567(C)
HOWIE, J. W.: Asepsis on T.V., 1055(C)
— Inoculation technique, 1362(C)
HOWITT, G. *See* FIFE, R., 692; MACKINNON, J., 243
HSIA, Y. E. *See* CLARK, P. A., 393
HSI-CHIH CHAO, Dora, DRUCKMAN, R., and KELLAWAY, P.: *Convulsive Disorders of Children*, 177
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Experiment Perilous. Physicians and Patients Facing the Unknown*, by Renée C. Fox, 1415
— Review of *Honour a Physician*, by P. Auld, 1625, 1892(C)
— Review of *Physical Diagnosis. The History and Examination of the Patient*, by J. A. Prior, J. S. Silberstein, *and others*, 1115
HUDDY, E. C. H.: Inoculation technique, 1813(C)
HUDSON, R. V. *See* DONIACH, Deborah, 365
HUEBNER, R. J. *See* COOK, M. K., 905
HUESTON, J. T. *See* FLEMING, W. B., 157
HUGHES, Cecil Hugh Myddleton, obituary, 1510
HUGHES, Gerald S., obituary, 66
HUGHES, J. H.: Alcohol and road accidents, 419(C)
HUGHES, J. P. W.: Paralysis in Morocco, 878(C)
HUGH-JONES, P. *See* DYSON, N. A., 231
HUGONNIER, R.: *Strabismes, Hétérophories, Paralysies Oculo-motrices. (Les Déséquilibres Oculo-moteurs en Clinique)*, 623
HULME, A. *See* ALEXANDER, G. L., 274
HUME, C. W.: Prolonged close caging, 725(C)
HUME, Sir William Errington, obituary, 132
HUNT, J. H., and LINNETT, M. J.: Intractable pain (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1723
HUNT, J. H. C.: Sensitivity to phenindione, 202(C)
HUNTER, R. A., and ROSS, I. P.: Psychotherapy in migraine, 1084(O), 1509(C), 1741(C)
HUNTER, W.: Postponement of menstruation, 643(C)
HUNTER, W. M. *See* WARD, Barbara, 1110
Hunterian Oration, 67
Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 577
— — Gold Medal Essay Competition subject, 1219
HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* CLARK, P. A., 393; GRIFFITHS, P. D., 1807
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert, obituary, 571 655, 735, 810, 973
HUTTON (*née* Emslie), Lady Isabel, obituary, 353
Hyaline membrane disease, 420(C)
Hyaluronidase, allergic response to, 1655(C)
Hydatid disease, 1249
— — in North Wales; epidemiological and surgical aspects (O. M. Jonathan), 1246(O)
Hydrallazine, pharmacology, 717
Hydration: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid–base Equilibrium*. 2nd ed. (L. G. Welt), 1624
Hydrocephalus, 898
— Spitz–Holter valve in, 1419(A), 1887(C)
Hydrochlorothiazide and chlorothiazide in management of hypertension (Sir Horace Smirk, E. G. McQueen, and R. B. I. Morrison), 515(O)
— antidiuretic properties in diabetes insipidus (C. W. H. Havard and P. H. N. Wood), 1306(O)
Hydrocortisone: *See also* Corticosteroids
Acetate, intra-articular, persistence in joint cavity, 94
As adjuvant in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 1310
Hemisuccinate sodium, treatment of Mikulicz's aphthae with; double-blind controlled clinical trial (B. E. D. Cooke and P. Armitage), 764(O), 1048(C)
In acute myocardial infarction, 497(C)
Local, in carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1613
Hydroxychloroquine. *See* "Plaquenil"
17α-Hydroxyprogesterone caproate, clinical uses, 48
5-Hydroxytryptamine secreted by metastatic argentaffinoma in patient with patent foramen ovale (H. R. I. Wolfe, *and others*), 925(O), 1505(C)
Hydroxyzine (To-day's Drugs), 1048
Hygiene at airports, 1421(A)
HYMAN, H. T.: *Treatment in Internal Medicine*, 253
Hymen, tearing by tampon and coitus (Any Questions?), 1221
Hyperbilirubinaemia, neonatal (A. E. Claireaux), 1528(O), 1553(L)
Hypercalcaemia, acute, from carcinomatosis without bone metastasis (P. F. Lucas), 1330(O)
— idiopathic, aetiology, 335(L)
Hypercholesterolaemia, human, and hyperlipaemia; rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide (P. Constantinides, *and others*), 535(O)
Hyperinsulinism, response to glucagon by subjects with islet-cell tumours (V. Marks), 1539(O)
Hyperkinesis in children, sedatives for, 872
Hyperlipaemia, human, and hypercholesterolaemia; rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide (P. Constantinides, *and others*), 535(O)
HYPEROXALURIA:
Nephrocalcinosis infantum, 120(A)
— primary, 259(L)
Hyperplasia, adrenal, congenital, biochemical disturbance with post-pubertal adrenal virilism (R. V. Brooks, *and others*), 1294(O)
Hypersensitivity. *See* Allergy
HYPERTENSION:
And migraine, 200(C)
And sea-bathing (Any Questions?), 1906
Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Portal Hypertension (H. R. Liebowitz and L. M. Rousselot), 1031
Chronic, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 584
In chronic renal failure, treatment, 562
In Jamaican necropsy material (G. A. Stirling), 1173(O)
Malignant; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 262, 568(C)
Plasma-pempidine concentration in hypertensives (C. T. Dollery, D. Emslie-Smith, and D. F. Muggleton), 521(O)
Psychological factors in (Any Questions?), 892
The Pathology and Management of Portal Hypertension (R. M. Walker), 936
Treatment with chlorothiazide; results of controlled trial (B. E. Juel-Jensen and M. A. Pears), 523(O)
— with chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide (Sir Horace Smirk, E. G. McQueen, and R. B. I. Morrison), 515(O)
— with trimethidinium and pempidine (I. B. Houston and H. T. N. Sears), 518(O)
Hyperthyroidism. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
HYPHER, N. C.: Family planning advertisement, 199(C)
— Internal tampons, 729(C)
HYPNOSIS:
Deep, spontaneous, 1137(C)
Dental and Medical Society for Study of Hypnosis, officers elected, 1966
For cure of nail-biting (Any Questions?), 1069, 1520(C)
Fraudulent hypnotist (medico-legal note), 813
Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 350(C), 569(C), 1136(C)
Hypnotism, banned as a market research technique, 1067
— by laymen, and possible harmful effects, 506(C)
Hypnotist, new trial for (medico-legal note), 1143
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, British National Division, officers, 1288
Hypnotics, addiction to, report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
— non-barbiturate, acute poisoning with, treatment with amiphenazole and bemegride, 1412
Hypofibrinogenaemia and obstetric bleeding (Any Questions?), 666
Hypoglycaemia in metastatic fibrosarcoma of the liver (G. A. Bousvaros), 836(O)
— in the newborn, 1719(L)
Hypoglycaemic action of ortho-cresotinate, 1704
Hypomagnesaemia, 1192(A)
Hypophosphataemia and renal excretion of phosphorus after parathyroidectomy (M. Harrison and B. E. C. Nordin), 245(O)
Hypophysectomy by irradiation, 489(L)
Hypotension due to intravenous quinine, adrenaline in (Any Questions?), 1751
— due to meprobamate overdose (A. E. Stevens), 1029
Hypotensive drugs, pharmacology (M. Harington) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 717
Hypothermia, neonatal, 497(C)
Hypothyroidism. *See* Myxoedema

I

IDRIS, Arthur Ernest Williams, obituary, 1742
Ilford Health Visiting Staff. *See* GORDON, I., 52
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 1131(C)
— Review of *Behavioral Analysis. Analysis of Clinical Behavior as Applied to Mother–Newborn Relationships*, by D. M. Levy, 113
— Sedatives for children (Drug Treatment of Disease), 871 (correction, 1070)
Illness: *Long-term Illness. Management of the Chronically Ill Patient* (Editor: M. G. Wohl), 1187
"Imferon". *See* Iron–dextran complex
Imipramine in depression, 178, 280(C), 348(C)
— in "reactive" depression, 1570(C)
— urinary, test for, 1736(C)
IMMUNITY:
Antitoxic, in staphylococcal infection (H. J. Parish and D. A. Cannon), 743(O)
Immunological implications of inflammation, 1523
Persistence, 1488(L)
The Clonal Selection Theory of Acquired Immunity (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 1114
IMMUNIZATION: *See also* B.C.G.; Vaccination; *and under diseases*
Against adder venom (Any Questions?), 1443
Autogenous vaccine, asthma after (Any Questions?), 1906
Incomplete (Any Questions?), 1752
Postponement of (Any Questions?), 1584
Techniques, spread of infections by, 882(C), 1055(C), 1133(C), 1362(C), 1569(C), 1661(C), 1662(C), 1813(C)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund:
Annual report, 1375
Lord Salisbury to be President, 513
Imperial Leopoldine Academy; an early medical society (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 272
IMUS, H. A. *See* BIRREN, J. E., 1716
Inclusion disease, cytomegalic, 1947(L)
Income tax: Consultants' taxes; test case (medico-legal note), 1062
Incontinence. *See under* Urine
Indecency with children:
Act, 1822(P)
Bill, 285(P), 435(P); (medico-legal note), 284
INDIA:
Central Drugs Laboratory, accommodation and work, 238
Malaria prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 140
Mass B.C.G. vaccination campaigns, 649(C)
Pilot histoplasmosis survey in Delhi area (R. Viswanathan, *and others*), 399(O)
Survey of population exposed to natural radiation, 1083
Thalassaemia in a Gurkha family (D. J. Weatherall and F. Vella), 1711(O)
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Accidents and diseases notified (Vital Statistics), 137, 436, 815, 1144, 1514, 1747
Electrical industrial accidents, 458
Fireman's health, 1219
First-aid boxes, revised contents, 227
Ice-cream trade, hazards, 364(C)
Imperial Chemical Industries' appointments and retirements, 289
Industrial Health Advisory Service for the North of England, 662
Industrial Health Service at Slough, 438
Industrial safety, Sir George Earle Trophy awarded, 1467
Laboratory service for industry, 509(P)
Laboratory workers, hazards of sodium azide (Any Questions?), 1222
Mines, safety in, 981
Mining beryl, hazards (Any Questions?), 214
Occupational health:
Essay competition, 816
Services in places of employment, functions, 297
Unit at Central Middlesex Hospital, 288
Older workers in industry, 1784
Paprika workers, lower incidence of toxomycosis in, 707
Radium workers, genetic risks (Any Questions?), 742

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS (*continued*):
Rheumatism in industry, survey, 1145
Training Made Easier, 1885
Working conditions in potteries, 182(A)

Infamous and disgraceful conduct (medico-legal note), 1819

INFANTS: *See also* Children
Analgesic for teething (Any Questions?), 819
Behavioral Analysis. Analysis of Clinical Behavior as Applied to Mother-Newborn Relationships (D. M. Levy), 113
Diaphragmatic hernia in infancy, 560(A), 801(C)
Early infancy; some auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings (K. A. Hallidie-Smith), 756(O)
Epidemic bronchiolitis in (M. E. Disney, *and others*), 1407(O)
Feeding:
Breast or bottle?, 195(C), 563(C), 1434(C)
Carob-seed flour for thickening feeds, 801(C)
Galactosaemia, 870(A)
Haemoglobin "Singapore-Bristol" in; a "fast" moving type (A. B. Raper, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 1537(O)
Hyaline membrane disease, 420(C)
Mother-and-baby unit at West Middlesex Hospital, 395
Nephrocalcinosis infantum, 120(A)
Newborn:
Cold injury in; study of 70 cases (B. D. Bower, Lilian F. Jones, and Mary M. Weeks), 303(O), 408(L), 497(C), 799(C)
Dangers of chloramphenicol, 1277(C)
Haemoglobin of, in Nigerians (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 611(O)
— level in rhesus babies (Any Questions?), 442
Haemorrhagic disease in, incidence and prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 213
Hyperbilirubinaemia (A. E. Claireaux), 1528(O), 1553(L)
Nasal staphylococci and sepsis in (Pauline A. Manfield, R. A. Shooter, and O. M. Lidwell), 1098(O)
Renal agenesis and severe urinary tract dysplasia; review of 50 cases, with particular reference to the associated anomalies (A. D. Bain and J. S. Scott), 841(O)
Osteomyelitis of the superior maxilla in; report of 24 personally treated cases (Florence Cavanagh), 468(O), 799(C)
Scurvy in (M. K. Strelling), 701(O), 1567(C)
Sickle-cell anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of infancy (J. E. MacIver and L. N. Went), 775(O)
Suxamethonium apnoea in; expression of familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency in three generations (L. Kaufman, H. Lehmann, and E. Silk), 166(O), 1208(C)
Thymic enlargement in, long-term follow-up of 32 patients irradiated for (C. G. H. Newman), 34(O)
Twins:
Locked; a case (I. J. Cunningham), 1184
— two cases (S. K. El Deiry), 1174(O)
The mentally defective twin (J. M. Berg and B. H. Kirman), 1911(O)

Infection in hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
— local, with *Pasteurella septica* following dog-bites (M. L. H. Lee and A. J. Buhr), 169(O), 499(C), 729(C)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Changing pattern, 174
Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases (A. M. Kamal), 485
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 68, 137, 208, 287, 359, 437, 511, 576, 660, 739, 814, 889, 978, 1065, 1144, 1218, 1286, 1373, 1439, 1514, 1579, 1669, 1748, 1823, 1901, 1965
In England and Wales:
In 1959 (Vital Statistics), 209
In first quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1374
In open wards, 435(P)
In schools, 792(A)
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 210, 287, 359, 436, 511, 575, 661, 738, 815, 979, 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1579, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
Prophylaxis and treatment in childhood, 794
Spread by returning space travellers, 504(C)
Weekly summary (Vital Statistics), 68, 136, 208, 287, 360, 437, 510, 576, 661 (correction, 820), 739 (correction, 820), 815, 979, 1064, 1143, 1218, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1580, 1670, 1748, 1823, 1902, 1965

Inflammation, biochemical mechanisms in (V. Menkin), 1521(O)
— role in carcinogenesis (V. Menkin), 1585(O)

Influenza:
Cold agglutinins in (Any Questions?), 983, 1444(C)
Control, 1035(L)
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 511, 575, 660, 739, 814, 978, 1065, 1286, 1514
Influenzal encephalopathy and post-influenzal encephalitis; histological and other observations (J. G. Hoult and T. H. Flewett), 1847(O)
Influenza-like illness, 962(C)
Outside Britain (Vital Statistics), 436
Vaccination, report of schemes, 423(C)

INGALL, G. M.: Asepsis on T.V., 1133(C)
INGELFINGER, F. J.: *See* BEESON, P. B., 710

INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *A Mount Sinai Hospital Monograph on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus*, edited by G. Baehr and P. Klemperer, 1945
— Review of *General Diagnosis and Therapy of Skin Diseases. An Introduction to Dermatology for Students and Physicians*, by H. W. Siemens, 1337
— Review of *Practical Dermatology*, by G. M. Lewis, 1030
— Review of *Vascular Spiders and Related Lesions of the Skin*, by W. B. Bean, 863
Inhalation sprays, effect of ingredients on mucoid sputum, 422(C), 648(C)
Inheritance. *See under* Heredity
Injections, intracardiac, haemopericardium after (medico-legal note), 1217
— multidose, contamination from air (Any Questions?), 819
— tap-water for (Any Questions?), 1906

INJURIES:
Limb, acute ischaemia in (E. G. Hardy and D. J. Tibbs), 1001(O), 1361(C), 1501(C)
Trauma (H. L. McLaughlin), 1551

INSECTICIDES:
D.D.T. The Insecticide Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and its Significance. Vol. 2. *Human and Veterinary Medicine* (Editor: S. W. Simmons), 862
Handbook of Toxicology. Vol. 3. *Insecticides* (Prepared under the direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences), 709

Insemination, artificial:
A.I.D. and nullity (medico-legal note), 1900
By donor, 339(A)
Number of births from, 812(P)

Institute of Actuaries, President-elect, 289
Institute of Basic Medical Sciences: G. V. R. Born appointed to Vandervell Chair of Pharmacology, 288

Institute of Child Health:
Appeal for funds for new medical school, 981
Nuffield grant to, 1581

Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, appointment and grant, 1376
Institution: *See* British Standards Institution

Instruments:
Microscope, ultrasonic, 1067
Musical. *See* Musical instruments
Sharp, sterilization (Any Questions?), 1827

Insulin:
Relief of dumping syndrome by, 148
Sensitivity (Any Questions?), 1968
Serum-insulin in a case of severe diabetes mellitus showing remission (K. W. Taylor), 1853(O)
Syringes, calibration, 204(C), 502(C)

Insurance:
Comprehensive Medical Services under Voluntary Health Insurance. A Study of the Windsor Medical Services (B. J. Darsky, N. Sinai, and S. J. Axelrod), 332
Health, in U.S.A., 1882
Motor-car, damages clause in policies, 1746(P)

INTELLIGENCE:
And epilepsy (Any Questions?), 819
Mental development and squint (Any Questions?), 742
Premature children at primary schools (J. W. B. Douglas), 1008(O), 1036(A), 1361(C), 1810(C)

Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction, interim report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
Interferon, collaborative research arrangements, 211
International Academy of Proctology, competition, 69

International Atomic Energy Agency:
Determination of radioactivity in man's environment, 841
Programme for 1960, 1384

International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1219
International Hospital Federation: J. C. J. Burkens appointed Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, 288
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 69
International Planned Parenthood Federation, appeal, 360
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, British National Division, officers, 1288
International Society for Welfare of Cripples, 8th world congress, 1220

INTESTINE: *See also* Colon; Gastro-intestinal tract; Hernia; Pyloric
Bowel irritability, treatment with codeine (Any Questions?), 580
Intussusception and congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, incidence in Edinburgh children (I. McD. Smith), 551(O)
Jejunal muscle pigmentation (Pamela M. Fullerton), 249(O), 645(C)
Lesions of the Lower Bowel (R. J. Jackman), 114
Obstruction, malignant, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 833
— simple, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 834

INTESTINE (*continued*):
Protein-losing enteropathies, 1798(A)
Sigmoid volvulus in an African population (E. C. B. Hall-Cragg), 1015(O), 1572(C)
Small, bacterial flora in acute intestinal obstruction (Ruth F. Bishop and E. A. Allcock), 766(O)
— massive resection, malabsorption after, 1293
Ulceration and hepatic necrosis following 6-mercaptopurine therapy; two cases (P. A. Clark, Y. E. Hsia, and R. G. Huntsman), 393(O)

Iodide in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
— radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
— sensitivity, thyrotoxicosis treatment in patient with history of (Any Questions?), 1290
— uptake in subacute auto-immune thyroiditis, 368
Iproniazid in angina, 258
— in angina of effort (R. Fife, G. Howitt, and J. Stevenson), 692(O)
— in depression, 178
Ipswich, medical history, information required, 1814(C)
IRELAND, H. W.: Nurses' examination howlers, 281(C)
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Iron–dextran complex, carcinogenic risks, 788(L), 890, 958(C), 1056(C), 1059(C), 1211(C), 1429(C), 1564(C), 1651(C), 1662(C), 1734(C)
— — intravenous (Any Questions?), 1674
— — metastatic carcinoma at the site of injection (J. D. Crowley and W. J. S. Still), 1411, 1651(C), 1734(C)
— — sale suspended, 890
— — withdrawn in U.S.A., 1903
Iron preparations for anaemia (F. G. J. Hayhoe) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1195
IRONSIDE, Reginal William, obituary, 64
IRVINE, E. D.: Midwifery service, 280(C)
IRVING, Edward Porteous, obituary, 885

Isaac Wolfson Foundation:
Benefaction to Imperial College, London, 412(A)
Royal Society Chair endowed by, 816

Ischaemia:
Acute, in limb injuries (E. G. Hardy and D. J. Tibbs), 1001(O), 1361(C), 1501(C)
Ischaemic changes after intra-arterial thiopentone, 1209(C), 1431(C)

"Ismelin". *See* Guanethidine
Isocarboxazid (To-day's Drugs), 1806
— in depression, 178
Isoniazid in tuberculous meningitis, 1309
Isoprenaline in chronic bronchitis (Any Questions?), 1443
— response of bronchospasm to, 37
Isotopes. *See* Radioactive isotopes

Itching:
In children, sedatives for, 873
Pain and Itch. Nervous Mechanisms, 1188

Intussusception and congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, incidence in Edinburgh children (I. McD. Smith), 551(O)

J

JACK, Frederick Joseph, obituary, 1141
JACKMAN, R. J.: *Lesions of the Lower Bowel*, 114
JACKSON, D. MacG. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1203
JACKSON, H.: Ghana medical service, 60(C), 352(C)
Jackson, H.: Influence on British neurology, 1834
JACKSON, M.: Psychotherapy in migraine, 1509(C)
JACOBI, J.: *Complex, Archetype, Symbol, in the Psychology of C. G. Jung*, 1944
JACOBS, A. L.: Nurses' examination howlers, 131(C)
JACOBS, H.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1570(C)
JACOBS, P. A. *See* BAIKIE, A. G., 1810
JACOBSON, E.: Natural childbirth, 1737(C)
JACOBY, E. *See* BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 647
JACOBY, N. M.: Carob-seed flour, 801(C)
JAFFE, H. L.: *Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints*, 405
Jamaica: Hypertensive disease in Jamaican necropsy material (G. A. Stirling), 1173(O)
JAMES, E.: Primary varicella pneumonia, 127(C)
JAMES, G.: Family planning advertisement, 62(C)
JAMES, I. P.: Addiction to hypnotics, 1504(C)
JAMES, W.: Gift to School of Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1966
James Brown Memorial Library, cardiological journals required, 1279(C)
JANTET, G. H. *See* ROB, C. G., 1336
JÄRVINEN, K. A. J.: Physical activity of patients after the onset of acute cardiac infarction, 922(O)

Jaundice: *See also* Hyperbilirubinaemia
Acholuric. *See* Spherocytosis, congenital
During treatment of myelomatosis with M & B 938 (A. M. Denman and H. W. C. Ward), 482
Infective, causes in the newborn, 1531
Maternal, and the foetus (Any Questions?), 1519
Obstructive and non-obstructive, causes in the newborn, 1530, 1553(L)

JAW:
Lower, spontaneous fracture in case of progressive hemiatrophy (P. Bramley and A. Forbes), 1476(O)
Osteomyelitis of the superior maxilla in infants; report on 24 personally treated cases (Florence Cavanagh), 468(O), 799(C)

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Drugs for menopausal symptoms (Drug Treatment of Disease), 340, 643(C), 1274(C)
— Elected President of North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 360
— Indications for therapeutic abortion, 581(O), 878(C), 964(C), 1365(C), 1504(C), 1894(C)
— Review of *Essentials of Human Reproduction. Clinical Aspects, Normal and Abnormal*, edited by J. T. Velardo, 252
— Review of *Modern Science and the Human Fertility Problem*, by R. L. Meier, 1115
— Review of *Obstetric and Gynaecologic Milestones. Essays in Eponymy*, by H. Speert, 39
— Review of *Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion*, by P. H. Gebhard, *and others*, 1258
— Review of *Sex, Love, and Society*, by E. R. Matthews, 786
JEFFREY, M.: New drugs for depression, 647(C)
— Progress in psychiatry, 1431(C)
Jejunum. *See under* Intestine
JELLIFFE, A. M. *See* BEILBY, J. O. W., 96
JENKINS, J. S.: Steroids and steatorrhoea, 800(C)
— PILKINGTON, T. R. E., and ROSENOER, V. M.: Thyrotoxicosis and Addison's disease in same patient, 1025(O)
Jenner the man (Dorothy Fisk), 1733
JENNINGS, G. H.: Heroin in coronary thrombosis, 967(C)
— Temporal arteritis, 126(C)
JEPSON, R. P. *See* EDWARDS, Kathleen, 30
JERVIS, G. A. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 373
JERWOOD, B. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1889(C)
JOBLING, C. D.: "Imferon", 1211(C)
JOBSON, J. R. S.: Shoes for children, 1434(C)
JOFFE, M.: Doctors in South Africa, 1279(C)
John Holt Medal, 1825
JOHNSON, C. *See* CONSTANTINIDES, P., 535
JOHNSON, R. T. *See* COOK, M. K., 905
JOHNSON, R. W. P., and NELSON, A. M.: Haemorrhagic chicken-pox; two fatal cases, 1183(O)
JOHNSTON, A. W.: Acroparaesthesiae and acromegaly, 1616(O)
JOHNSTON, C. M.: Infections of the ear (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1493
JOHNSTON, I. D. A., and WELBOURN, R. B.: Pigmentation of jejunal muscle, 645(C)
JOHNSTON, L.: Smoking and personality, 1895(C)
JOHNSTON, R. N., *and others*: Haemoptysis, 592(O), 799(C)

JOINTS: *See also* Hip
Persistence of intra-articular steroids: experience with prednisolone trimethylacetate (G. Will and W. R. Murdoch), 94(O)
Reduction of fractures and dislocations without a general anaesthetic (J. R. Pearson), 706, 1209(C)
Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (R. Roaf, W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis, and A. J. M. Cathro), 1714
The Management of Fractures and Dislocations. Vols. 1 and 2 (A. F. DePalma), 1943
Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints (H. L. Jaffe), 405

JOKL, E.: *The Clinical Physiology of Physical Fitness and Rehabilitation*, 553
JOLLY, H.: Cold injury to the newborn, 497(C)
JONAS, E. G.: Uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal vessels, 1888(C)
JONATHAN, O. M.: Hydatid disease in North Wales, 1246(O)
JONES, C. S.: Vomiting after nitrous oxide, 1887(C)
Jones, F. Wood, late Professor, information required, 429(C)
JONES, J. A. L. V.: Elected Deputy Chairman of the B.M.A. Representative Body, 1951(A)
JONES, Lilian F. *See* BOWER, B. D., 303
JONES, T. G. *See* ROSALKI, S. B., 929
JONXIS, J. H. P., and DELAFRESNAYE, J. F. (Editors): *Abnormal Haemoglobins. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*, 1337
JOPLING, W. H.: Onchocerciasis presenting without dermatitis, 861
JORDAN, P.: Effect of prednisolone in Bancroftian elephantiasis, 1020(O)
Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation, report of conference on neuropharmacology, 624
JOSKE, R. A. *See* KING, Margaret J., 1324

JOURNALS:
Agressologie. Revue Internationale de Physiobiologie et de Pharmacologie appliquées aux Effets de l'Agression, new publication, 1580
Biochemical Journal, new address, 981
Biological Journal, 1641
British Medical Journal, copyright in papers in, 1054(C), 1367(C)
British Medical Students' Journal, 662, 1749
Canadian Medical Association Journal, new editor, 1067
Cardiological, required for Dr. James Brown Memorial Library, 1279(C)
Clinical Radiology, The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists, new title, 288
Clinical Science, change of management, 1825
Family Doctor, 663, 1219, 1376, 1750
Folia Psychiatrica, Neurologica et Neurochirurgica Neerlandica, change of title, 1581
Gut, 183(A), 942(A)
Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, new publication, 1825
Journal of Lipid Research, new publication, 439

JOURNALS (*continued*):
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, new publication, 1516
Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists, change of title, 288
Journal of the Singapore Paediatric Society, 817
Medical, scheme for sending overseas, 261(A)
Psychiatria, Neurologia, Neurochirurgia, new title, 1581
Russian Review of Biology, English translation, 816
Soviet Medical Literature, 1112
Student medical, conference of editors, 1730

JOWETT, R. E.: Polio risk to Europeans in the tropics, 967(C)
JUDGE, T. G.: Scorbutic arthritis complicating triamcinolone therapy, 328
JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., and PEARS, M. A.: Chlorothiazide in treatment of high blood-pressure; results of a controlled trial, 523(O)
Jung, C. G.: *Complex, Archetype, Symbol, in the Psychology of C. G. Jung* (J. Jacobi), 1944
— *The Collected Works of G.C. Jung* (Editors: Sir H. Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler). Vol. 9, Part 1. *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull). Part II. *Aion. Researches into the Phenomenology of the Self* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull), 1484

K

KALANT, H.: How dangerous are microwaves?, 1957(C)
KALBIAN, V.: Phenoxymethylpenicillin and drowsiness, 806(C)
KALMUS, H.: *Variation and Heredity*, 406
KAMAL, A. M.: *Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases*, 485
KAPLAN, B. J. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
Karantonim in paralytic poliomyelitis (Any Questions?), 1069
KARLISH, A. J.: Cadmium poisoning, 727(C)
— and WAVERLEY: Staphylococcal invasion of pulmonary infarcts, 1653(C)
KAUFMAN, L., LEHMANN, H., and SILK, E.: Suxamethonium apnoea in an infant; Expression of familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency in three generations, 166(O), 1208(C)
KAY, A. W.: Some surgical aspects of the malabsorption syndrome, 1291(O)
— *See also* BURNETT, W., 753
Keats and anaesthetic cyanosis, 988, 1211(C)
KEELE, K. D.: Review of *An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance*, by W. Pagel, 331
— Review of *Pain. Problems Pertaining to the Transmission of Nerve Impulses which Give Rise to Pain*, by W. Noordenbos, 1413
KEELEY, K. J.: Diabetes in the Bantu, 1364(C)
KEEN, H., and SMITH, R.: Response of the conjunctival vessels of diabetics to "priscol", 473(O)
KEEP, V. R.: The gas man cometh, 1138(C)
KEEPING, J. A.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 498(C)
KELLAWAY, P. *See* HSI-CHIH CHAO, Dora, 177
KELLGREN, J. H.: Review of *The Degenerative Back and its Differential Diagnosis*, by P. R. M. J. Hanraets, 1624
KELLY, K.: Delay in the third stage, 1889(C)
KELLY, T. S.-B.: Family planning advertisement, 351(C)
KEMP, A. R.: Dog-bite wounds, 729(C)
KEMP, F. H.: Review of *Medical X-Ray Technique. Principles and Application*, by J. G. Van der Plaats, 1792
KENDALL, E. J. C., *and others*: Persistence of antibody in adolescents and adults after a third booster dose of poliomyelitis vaccine, 1689(O)
KENDALL, P. H. *See* WILSON, D., 36
KENNEDY, A.: Review of *Social Science and Social Pathology*, by Barbara Wootton, 785
— Review of *The Individual Psychology of Alfred Adler. A Systematic Presentation in Selections from his Writings*, edited by H. L. Ansbacher and Rowena R. Ansbacher, 176
KENNEDY, Alexander, obituary, 1875, 1960
KENNEDY, I.: Battery-operated photoelectric haemoglobinometer, 364(C)
KENNEDY, J.: Awarded Bronze Medal of the Royal African Society, 1825
KENT, D. A.: Thioridazine, 1888(C)
KENYON, J. R. *See* ROB, C., 1384
Kernicterus, 1532
— residual, 899
KERR, Douglas James Acworth, obituary, 1059
KERR, D. N. S. *See* READ, A. E., 227
KERSLAKE, Dorothea: Therapeutic abortion, 1365(C)
KESTEVEN, H. L.: Smokers' lung cancer, 504(C)
KHASTAGIR, B. K.: "Imferon", 1056(C)
Khellin in angina, 258
KIBLER, R. F., and ROSE, F. C.: Peripheral neuropathy in the "collagen diseases"; case of scleroderma neuropathy, 1781(O)
KIDD, H. B.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1738(C)
— Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1205(C)

KIDNEY: *See also* Nephr-
Agenesis and severe urinary tract dysplasia; review of 50 cases, with particular reference to the associated anomalies (A. D. Bain and J. S. Scott), 841(O)

KIDNEYS (*continued*):
Disease, treatment (D. A. K. Black), 667(O), 1567(C)
Erythropoietic principle produced by, influence of pituitary on (S. Osnes), 1153(O)
Incompetence, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 584
Renal risks of phenacetin, 714(A)

KILLICK, Esther Margaret, obituary, 1815
KILOH, L. G.: Imipramine in depression, 348(C)
KILPATRICK, Sir James, obituary, 1122, 1211
KINDSCHI, D. R., and LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1209(C)
KING, Margaret J., and JOSKE, R. A.: Acute enteritis with temporary intestinal malabsorption, 1324(O), 1340(L)
King George's Jubilee Trust, appeal for funds, 1344(A)
KINGSLEY, H. J.: Steely eyes and pain, 61(C)
KINLOCH, J. D.: Maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia by massive parenteral doses of vitamin B_{12} at intervals of twelve weeks, 99(O)
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Sympathectomy. An Anatomical and Physiological Study with Clinical Applications*, by P. A. G. Monro, 1414
— *See also* ROTHNIE, N. G., 73
KINROSS, J. B. *See* CLIFFORD, M., 883
KINSELLA, V. J.: Pyloric obstruction by mucosal diaphragm, 725(C)
KIRK, John, obituary, 433
KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H. *See* ROAF, R., 1714
KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Mental Deficiency. The Changing Outlook*, edited by Ann M. Clarke and A. D. B. Clarke, 404
KIRMAN, B. H. *See* BERG, J. M., 1911
KISSEN, D. M.: *Emotional Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. An Evaluation of Psychological Factors in Onset and Relapse and their Significance in Management, Treatment and Prevention*, 176
KITCHIN, F. D.: Heredity factors in thyroid disease, 797
KLEE, D.: "Imferon", 1056(C)
KLEINSORGE, H., and RÖSHER, K. (Editors): *Die Phenothiazinderivate in der Medizin. Klinik und Experiment*, 623
KLEMPERER, P. *See* BAEHR, G., 1945
KNIGHT, J. D. S.: Sarcomatous change in three brothers with diaphysial aclasis, 1013(O), 1272(C)
KNOWELDEN, J.: Appointed to Chair of Preventive Medicine and Public Health, University of Sheffield, 138
KOERSEIMAN, H. B. *See* PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 23
KOHLER, H. G., MEYNELL, M. J., and COOKE, W. T.: Spherocytic anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 779(O)
KOLFF, W. J., EFFLER, D. B., and GROVES, L. K.: Review of four dreaded complications of open-heart operations; causes, avoidance, and treatment of acidoses, overoxygenation, heart-block, and pulmonary damage, 1149(O)
KRALL, L. P.: Diabetes in general practice, 1363(C)
KRATTER, F. E.: Case of phocomelia associated with severe mental deficiency, 328
KRETSCHMER, E.: *Mehrdimensionale Diagnostik und Therapie. Festschrift zum 70 Geburtstag von Ernst Kretschmer*, 863
KRISTENSEN, H. S. *See* EFFERSÖE, P., 1469
KRITCHEVSKY, D.: *Cholesterol*, 937
KUBBA, K.: Conjoined twins, 505(C)
KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Tuberculosis in a group practice, 1500
KUPPUSWAMY, S., SRINIVASAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V.: *Proteins in Food. Indian Council of Medical Research Special Report Series No. 33*, 114
Kuru, preventative measures in New Guinea, 1750
KUSCHKE, H. J., WERNZE, H., and BECKER, G.: Sympatho-adrenal activity in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)
— *See also* WERNZE, H., 1956
KUTI, S. R. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 611
Kyasanur Forest disease, 869(A)

L

LABOUR: *See also* Births; Foetus; Placenta; Pregnancy
Delay in the third stage, remedy, 1569(C), 1889(C), 1957(C)
Early rising after (Any Questions?), 1070
Induction, 415
Oxytocic agents (G. W. Theobald) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 413
Predelivery sedation, clinical evaluation of promazine as an adjunct to (J. MacVicar and Margaret H. Murray), 595(O), 1507(C)
Response to oxytocin (Any Questions?), 1674

LACKNER, H. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
LACROIX, P.: Microtechniques for studying bone, 342

Lactation: *See also* Colostrum
Late, 1365(C), 1813(C)
Pathological, 182(A)
Suppression with hexoestrol (Any Questions?), 580

LADEFOGED, P. *See* DRAPER, M. H., 1837
Lady Ewing Memorial Fund, 439

Lady Tata Memorial Trust:
Awards, 1903
Research grants available, 438

LAIDLAW, J. *See* CHANARIN, I., 1099
LAING, S. R. S.: Tempo of modern life, 1050(C)
LAKATOS, L. *See* BENCZE, G., 1707
LAMB, R., and WALL, J. P.: Henoch–Schönlein syndrome, 201(C)
LAMBIE, R. *See* MINUCK, M., 1208
LAMBIE, R. S.: Consciousness during surgical operations, 61(C)
Laminectomy: *The Degenerative Back and its Differential Diagnosis* (P. R. M. J. Hanraets), 1624
Lamps, medical treatment, new British Standard for, 1759
LAMY, M., ROYER, P., and FRÉZAL, J.: *Maladies Héréditaires du Metabolisme Chez l'Enfant*, 1188
LANE-ROBERTS, Cedric Sydney, obituary, 133, 433
LANG, D. W. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 200
Language, function, 1024
LARDY, H. *See* BOYER, P. D., 1715
LARGE, J. M.: Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage as a surgical emergency, 932(O), 1426(C)
LARIONOV, L. F., and PEREVODCHIKOVA, N. I.: Some experimental and clinical data on the sarcolysin peptides, 109
LASSEN, H. C. A. *See* EFFERSÖE, P., 1469
LATTEY, Richard Arthur, obituary, 65
LAU, K. S. *See* WELLS, R., 759
LAUFFER, M. A. *See* SMITH, K. M., 786
Laundry arrangements in hospitals, 261
LAURENCE, D. R., and PLEASE, N. W.: Coronary vasodilator drugs, 276(C)
Laurence, J. Z.: Influence on National Hospital, Queen Square, 1831
LAURENCE, W.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1893(C)
LAURENSON, R. D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 724(C)
Law. *See* Legal; Medico-legal Notes
LAWRENCE, R. D. *See* AMULREE, 1651
LAWRIE, Norman Risborough, obituary, 65
Laxatives and purgatives (A. G. Macgregor) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1422

LEADING ARTICLES:
Alcoholism, modern treatment, 117, 274(C), 500(C)
Ankylosing spondylitis and urogenital infection, 865, 1735(C)
Antibiotics and hospital infection, 43
Ascorbic acid, synthesis in animal tissue, 1871
Auto-immune thyroid disease, 407, 1132(C)
Bathing in sewage-polluted waters, 336, 650(C)
Bilirubin metabolism, familial disturbances, 1553
Bone-marrow grafts, survival, 1189
Carcinogenic risks of iron-dextran, 788, 890, 958(C), 1056(C), 1059(C), 1211(C), 1564(C), 1651(C), 1662(C), 1734(C)
Cardiac arrest and the central nervous system, 558, 802(C)
Care of the old, 1261, 1509(C), 1565(C)
Changing shapes, 712
Clostridium welchii food-poisoning, 711, 962(C)
Common cold virus, cultivation, 334
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 1947
Defribination syndrome, 789
Depression, new drugs for, 178
Diabetes, remissions in, 1552
Disinfecting the hands, 1489
Drugs in angina, 257
" Dumping ", causes, 179, 420(C), 565(C)
Dysentery epidemics, 1034, 1137(C), 1660(C)
Emotional stress and coronary disease, 866, 1050(C), 1271(C)
Enuresis, 1416
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1717
Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, aetiology, 335
Hyperoxaluria, primary, 259
Hypoglycaemia in the newborn, 1719
Hypophysectomy by irradiation, 489
Immunity, persistence, 1488
Influenza control, 1035
Intestinal polyposis, familial, 1627, 1807(C)
Malabsorption syndrome, 1340, 1572(C)
Malaria eradication, 1033, 1736(C)
Masks or silence, 1339, 1501(C), 1653(C), 1959(C)
Mental handicaps, overcoming, 1948
Mononucleosis, infectious, complications, 1553
Myelosclerosis, 625, 802(C)
Myxoedema, diagnosis, 115, 346(C)
Nasal speech, 1191
Neonatal cold injury, 408, 644(C)
Neurology, cradle, 1870
New rashes for old, 1794
O tempora!, 42, 59(C), 62(C), 129(C), 132(C), 196(C), 204(C), 280(C), 281(C), 350(C), 352(C)
Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1260, 1427(C)
Package deal, 1487
Platelets and radiation disease, 626
Presidential address, 1946
Radiation and the leukaemias, 1795
Regional perfusion of cytotoxic drugs, 940
Retrospect to pay claim, 487
Royal Commission on Remuneration, acceptance of Government's offer, 1626
— — report, 556, 1119
— — — — acceptance recommended, 1262
Royal event, 627
Shoes and feet, 488, 803(C), 806(C), 1053(C), 1279(C)
Spiritual healers, 962(C), 1134(C), 1367(C), 1417, 1503(C), 1652(C), 1738(C), 1889(C), 1959(C)

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Strontium-90 in human bone, 1117, 1426(C), 1581, 1809(C)
Testicle, undescended, 1118, 1359(C)
Thrombocytopenic purpura, management, 939
Trophoblastic tumours, treatment, 1718
" Under the influence ", 256, 419(C), 500(C), 569(C)

LEAK, W. N.: " Imferon ", 960(C)
LEAKE, C. D.: *The Amphetamines. Their Actions and Uses*, 175
LEAR, T. E.: Cerebellar thrombosis after carotid ligation, 784
LEARMONTH, Sir James: Resignation from post as honorary surgeon to the Queen, 1375
LEARY, G. A. *See* SORSBY, A., 1394
LEATHER, H. M.: Glomerulonephritis in Africans in Uganda, 1930(O)
LEATHERDALE, R. A. L.: Respiratory obstruction in haemophilic patients, 1316(O), 1571(C)
LEDERMANN, E. K.: Juvenile sexual misdemeanours, 424(C)
— Research and treatment in psychiatry, 128(C)
LEE, D. R. *See* AIRD, I., 1163
LEE, M. L. H., and BUHR, A. J.: Dog-bites and local infection with *Pasteurella septica*, 169(O), 499(C), 729(C)
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEEGAARD, T. *See* NYLÉN, C. O., 484
LEES, Joseph Montague, obituary, 1281
LEES, M. H., FISHER, O. D., and SHANKS, J. M.: Case of immune aplastic haemolytic anaemia with thrombocytopenia, 110
LEFANU, W.: *A Catalogue of the Portraits and Other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, 1186

Leg: *See also* Limbs
Congenital deformity (Any Questions?), 514
Gross oedema of, treatment (Any Questions?), 1443
" Lead-pipe ", diagnostic signs, 129(C)
Ulcerated, treatment in old people, 1878
Short-leg syndrome (P. J. R. Nichols), 1863(O)

LEGAL:
Law on suicide, changes, 975(P)
Legal Aid Bill, 509(P)
— — Scheme and costs, 1215(P)
The Trial of August Sangret (Editor: M. Critchley), 1550

Legitimacy, presumption, 56(C)
LEHMANN, H. *See* KAUFMAN, L., 166; RAPER, A. B., 1537
Leiomyoma. *See under* Tumours
LEITCH, A.: Tests of fitness to drive, 1051(C)
LEMKE, R.: *Psychiatrische Themen in Malerei und Graphik*, 554
LEMPERT, H.: Treatment control and the pathologist, 816
LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Myelomatosis with lipaemia and xanthomata, 781(O)
Lepromin, depot, potency, 338(A)

LEPROSY:
Chemotherapy, 796
Lepers, illegal entry into Malaya for treatment, 1256
Leprosy in Theory and Practice (Editor: R. G. Cochrane), 1114
Proposed new leprosarium for Nyasaland, 1469
Treatment and other problems, 1478

LE QUESNE, L. P., HOBSLEY, M., and HAND, B. H.: The dumping syndrome: I. Factors responsible for the symptoms, 141(O), 179(L) 420(C), 565(C), 645(C)
— *See also* HOBSLEY, M., 147
LESTER, W.: Family planning advertisement, 132(C)
LETCHNER, A.: A new exanthem?, 1273(C)
Lettsomian Lecture, 985
Leucine aminopeptidase, level in serum; appraisal of its value in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas (J. Harkness, *and others*), 1787(O)
Leucocytosis-promoting factor, 1523
Leucodystrophy, 899
Leucotaxine, 1521

LEUKAEMIA:
And radiology, 1763
Geographical variation in mortality in relation to background radiation and other factors (W. M. C. Brown, *and others*), 1754(O), 1795(L)
In childhood; observations on 100 cases (R. Lightwood, H. Barrie, and N. Butler), 747(O)
In mongols, 1810(C)
Incidence in Singapore, and rarity of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in Chinese (R. Wells and K. S. Lau), 759(O)
Lady Tata Memoral Trust awards, 1903
Leukemia (W. Dameshek and F. Gunz), 39
Pattern of uric acid excretion during remission (C. J. Dickinson), 1027
Survey in Cornwall, 1948–1959 (Eileen E. Wood), 1760(O), 1795(L)

LEUTHARDT, F.: Fructosuria, 1357
Leverhulme Trust Fund, grants for medical research, 1288
LEVIN, B., MACKAY, Helen M. M., and OBERHOLZER, V. G.: Breast or bottle?, 563(C)
Levorphanol in intractable pain, 1728
LEVY, Abraham Leo, obituary, 207
LEVY, D. M.: *Behavioral Analysis. Analysis of Clinical Behavior as Applied to Mother–Newborn Relationships*, 113

LEWINSOHN, H. C., CAPEL, L. H., and SMART, J.: Changes in forced expiratory volumes throughout the day, 462(O)
LEWIS, A. A. G.: Thyroid disease, 346(C)
LEWIS, A. P. R., and GLASER, L. H.: Aspirin and anticoagulants, 1426(C)
LEWIS, G. M.: *Practical Dermatology*, 1030
LEWIS, Gwenda M.: *See* KINDSCHI, D. R., 1209
LEWIS, Hilda: Medical responsibility in adoption, 1197, 1429(C)
Lewisham Occupational Centre, opening, 288
Libido, monthly rhythm in married women (Ruth D'A. Hart), 1023(O)
LIBRACH, I. M.: Recruitment and training of nurses, 1429(C)

Libraries:
Australian, new, 981
John Locke's, presented to Bodleian Library, Oxford, 980
Library services in hospitals, 435(P)
Trinity College, Dublin, appeal for funds, 980

LIDWELL, O. M. *See* MANFIELD, Pauline A., 1098
LIEBOWITZ, H. R., and ROUSSELOT, L. M.: *Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Portal Hypertension*, 1031
Life expectation in various countries, 1305
Light, ultra-violet, ocular effects (Any Questions?), 1378, 1584(C)
LIGHTBODY, T. D., and REID, J.: Ortho-cresotinate and diabetes mellitus, 1704(O)
LIGHTWOOD, R., BARRIE, H., and BUTLER, N.: Observations on 100 cases of leukaemia in childhood, 747(O)
Lignocaine, local analgesic action, 1040
LIJINSKY, W. *See* SHUBIK, P., 1651
LILLINGSTON, C.: Review of *Cancer Registration in Norway. The Incidence of Cancer in Norway, 1953–1954*, by E. Pedersen and K. Magnus, 1031
LILLY, H. A. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1445

LIMBS:
Anatomy for Surgeons. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs* (W. H. Hollinshead), 708
Artificial. *See* Artificial limbs
Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere. Vol. 3. *Die Einzelmissbildungen*. Part 19. *Missbildungen der Extremitäten* (E. Schwalbe) (Editor: G. B. Gruber), 864
Injuries, acute ischaemia in (E. G. Hardy and D. J. Tibbs), 1001(O), 1361(C), 1501(C)
Lower-limb pain in chronic rupture of abdominal aneurysms (C. R. Savage and E. J. Gallagher), 1542(O)
Swelling of extremities after alcohol (Any Questions?), 1906

Lincoln, Abraham, physical characteristics and mental and moral powers, 1088
LINDAHL, J. W. L.: Review of *Nordisk Lærebog Oto-Rhino-Laryngologi*, by C. O. Nylén, *and others*, 484
LINDELL, S.-E. *See* BOUHUYS, A., 324
LINDSAY, Lilian, obituary, 654
LINN, H. W. *See* LINN, L. W., 1811
LINN, L. W., and LINN, H. W.: " Cancer of the skin ", 1811(C)
LINNETT, M. J. *See* HUNT, J. H., 1723
LINTON, A. L. *See* WALKER, R. S., 1049
Lipaemia with myelomatosis and xanthomata (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 781(O)
" Lipostabil " in coronary infarction, 276(C), 1657(C)
" Liquoid ", value in blood cultures (Any Questions?), 1905
Liquor amnii, proteins (T. M. Abbas and J. E. Tovey), 476(O), 802(C)
— — volume in urinary tract dysplasia, 841
LISTER, J.: Management of hormonal exophthalmos, 1357
— *The Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus*, 1623

LITERATURE:
Medical book competition, 1581
The Rewards of Medicine and other Essays (H. Barber), 622

LITTLE, J. C.: Behind the depressive syndrome, 726(C)

LIVER: *See also* Hepa-
Abscess, amoebic, chemotherapy, 956
Cirrhosis and copper, 801(C)
— clinical trial of benzthiazide in, 1775
— juvenile; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 631, 801(C), 1056(C)
Disease, enzyme patterns in, 1356
Fibrosarcoma, metastatic, hypoglycaemia in (G. A. Bousvaros), 836(O)
Function and transaminase studies in infectious mononucleosis (S. B. Rosalki, T. G. Jones, and A. F. Verney), 929(O)
— effect of androgenic steroids, 1956(C)
Liver extract, erythema nodosum after injection, 644(C)
— — puerperal erythema nodosum after injection; treatment with prednisone (F. D. C. Ford), 400(O), 644(C)
Necrosis and intestinal ulceration following 6-mercaptopurine therapy; two cases (P. A. Clark, Y. E. Hsia, and R. G. Huntsman), 393(O)
Physiologie und Experimentelle Pathologie der Leber (A. Fischer), 1486

Liverpool Medical Institution meeting on role of inheritance in disease, 797
Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
Lobeline and smoking (Any Questions?), 983
LOCKEY, Eunice. *See* EARLE, J. H. O., 607
LOCKHART, R. D., HAMILTON, G. F., and FYFE, F. W.: *Anatomy of the Human Body*, 1257
LOCKHART, W., *and others*: Practical experience with the peak flow meter, 37, 423(C), 728(C)
— *See also* JOHNSTON, R. N., 593
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E. *See* MORSON, B. C., 1361
LOCKWOOD, J.: "The English Language", 1024
Locomotor system, metabolic diseases affecting, symposium, 1516
Locums, difficulties in obtaining, 658(P) (correction, 738)
LOEHR, G. W.: Enzyme content of platelets in thrombasthenia, 1356
LOEWENSTEIN-KUESTER, Elizabeth: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1662(C)
LOGAN, J. C. P. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 1026
LOGAN, J. S., *and others*: Persistence of antibody in children after a third dose of poliomyelitis vaccine and their response to a fourth, 1692(O)
LOGAN, R. F. L. *See* FORSYTH, G., 1257
Lomotherapy in chronic bronchitis, 127(C), 422(C), 648(C)
LONDON, P. S.: Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 428(C)
— Review of *The Clinical Physiology of Physical Fitness and Rehabilitation*, by E. Jokl, 553
London Amateur Boxing Association, honorary medical officers elected, 139

London Ambulance Service:
Calls at the New Year, 606
Cost in 1960–1, 1825

London Clinic and Lady Hoare (medico-legal note), 1142
London Hospital: New chairman of the Board of Governors, 890
London Hospital Medical College; K. W. Cross appointed to Chair of Physiology, 1288
London in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 209
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Langley prize awarded 890
London University. *See under* Universities
LONGFORD, William Ulic Desmond, obituary, 809
LOOKE, E. *See* ANDERSON, K., 1925
LORBER, J.: Review of *Le Sommeil de l'Enfant avant Trois Ans*, by R. Debré and Alice Doumic, 1115
— Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 1309(O)
LORD, L. D.: New epidemic of gonorrhoea, 347(C)
LOUGHRIDGE, Lavinia W. *See* CHANARIN, I., 1099
LOUTIT, J. F. *See* BARNES, D. W. H., 643
Louvain University. *See under* Universities
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Infection of burns, 994(O)
— and JACKSON, D. MacG.: Hospital infection and visitors, 1203(C)
— and LILLY, H. A.: Disinfection of the hands of surgeons and nurses, 1445(O), 1489(L), 1808(C)
LOWER, E. S. *See* PAINE, D. H. D., 770
LUCAS, George Humphrey, obituary, 808
LUCAS, P. F. Acute hypercalcaemia from carcinomatosis without bone metastasis, 1330(O)
LUCKMAN, K. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1890(C)
LUDANYI, M. *See* BENCZE, G., 1707
LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Brain-washing, 877(C)
Lumbar puncture, hazard, 1647
Lumleian Lectures, 1, 78
LUMSDEN, J. W. F.: Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 350(C)
LUNDIN, G. *See* BOUHUYS, A., 324

LUNG: *See also* Pneumo-; Respiration
Auscultation on gramophone records, 806(C)
Cancer and routine radioscopy (Any Questions?), 892
— in fibrotic lung, 1344(A)
— incidence in non-smokers (Any Questions?), 1070
— palliation with nitrogen mustard (B. H. Bass), 617(O), 1657(C)
— smokers', 504(C), 969(C), 1276(C)
Cor pulmonale, effect of oxygen therapy on oedema in patients with (P. Effersöe, H. S. Kristensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1469(O)
Diffuse interstitial fibrosis, chronic (J. G. Scadding), 443(O), 801(C), 1203(C)
Disease, pre-operative medication in, 1560
Early Russian heart-lung machine (W. R. Probert and D. G. Melrose) (Nova et Vetera), 1047
Function, regional, studies using radioactive oxygen (N. A. Dyson, *and others*), 231(O)
Incompetence, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 583
Lung Function Tests. An Introduction (B. H. Bass), 1485
Meigs's syndrome; case report (E. L. Thomson), 1866
Open biopsy for diffuse pulmonary lesions (L. J. Grant and S. A. Trivedi), 17(O)
Pulmonary Circulation. An International Symposium, 1958. Sponsored by the Chicago Heart Association (Editors: W. R. Adams and Ilza Veith), 1791
Pulmonary damage as complication of open-heart operations; causes, avoidance and treatment (W. J. Kolff, D. B. Effler, and L. K. Groves), 1149(O)

LUNG (*continued*):
Pulmonary infarcts, staphylococcal invasion (B. A. Elliot, G. A. Gresham, and D. N. Phear), 1320(O), 1653(C)
— moniliasis, treatment (Any Questions?), 1147
Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis. With Special Reference to Treatment in Malaya (Beryl E. Barsby), 1338
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Unilateral emphysema (R. F. Fouché, J. R. Spears, and C. Ogilvie), 1312(O), 1654(C)
LUNTZ, G. R. W. N., and AUSTIN, R.: New stick test for P.A.S. in urine; report on use of "phenistix" and problems of long-term chemotherapy for tuberculosis, 1679(O)

Lupus erythematosus:
A Mount Sinai Hospital Monograph on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (Editors: G. Baehr and P. Klemperer), 1945
Cell factor, two types shown by induced L.E. cell phenomenon in dogs (G. Bencze, L. Lakatos, and M. Ludanyi), 1707(O)
Systemic, treatment with corticosteroids, 495

Lycopenaemia from tomato juice, 1874(A)
LYDON, F. L.: Urogenital infection and arthritis, 1735(C)
LYLE, T. K.: Surgical treatment of diplopia complicating exophthalmos, 1357
Lymphoma. *See under* Tumours
Lymphosarcoma. *See under* Cancer
Lyophilization, 2nd international congress, 1220

M

MACALPINE, James Barlow, obituary, 1059
MCCALLUM, J. L.: African affairs, 281(C)
— Family planning advertisement, 131(C)
MACCALLUM, Walter Paton, obituary, 734
MCCARRISON, Sir Robert, obituary, 1663, 1743, 1818
MACCARTHY, D. *See* BOOTH, Edith M., 968, 1659
MCCLEAN, D.: Inoculation technique, 1661(C)
MCCONNELL, R. B.: Role of heredity in peptic ulcer, 797
— *See also* CLARKE, C. A., 21, 566
MCDONAGH, O.: Alcohol and road accidents, 569(C)
— Ceiling of the Great Hall, 650(C)
MACDONALD, A. D.: Promoted Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique, 439
MCDONALD, Charles Knight, obituary, 973
MACDONALD, E. *See* CROOKS, J., 151
MACDONALD, G. D. *See* FLETCHER, A. B., 641
MCDONALD, J. C. *See* WILSON, J. S., 1081
MCDONALD, Margaret: Mothers' preference in confinement, 880(C)
MCEWEN, L. M.: Schultz–Dale test for carcinoma, 499(C)
MACFARLAND, B. *See* PLATT, H., 428
MCFARLAND, B.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 881(C)
MACFARLANE, P. S. *See* BURNETT, W., 753
MACFEAT, George, obituary, 651
MCFEELY, John Charles, obituary, 1961
MCFETRIDGE, Elizabeth M. *See* COATES, jun., J. B., 253
MCGAVIN, Sir Donald Johnstone, obituary, 1576
MCGEANEY, K. *See* CONWAY, E. J., 344
MCGIRR, E. M. *See* MURRAY, I. P. C., 838
MACGREGOR, A. G.: Purgatives and laxatives (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1422
MCGREGOR, C. B. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 91
MACGREGOR, T. N.: Appointed Sims-Black Professor of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1439
MCHUGH, M. J. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1754
MCINDOE, Sir Archibald, obituary, 1280
MCINTIRE, Ross T., obituary, 66
MCINTOSH, H. W. *See* CONSTANTINIDES, P., 535
MCINTYRE, H.: Dental extractions in patients with heart disease, 1778(O)
MCINTYRE, N.: Munchausen syndrome, 726(C)
MACIVER, J. E., and WENT, L. N.: Sickle-cell anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of infancy, 775(O)
MACKAY, D.: Appointed to the Research Chair in Communication at the University College of North Staffordshire, 1376
MACKAY, Helen M. M. *See* LEVIN, B., 563
MACKAY, Norman Ramsay, obituary, 66
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Elimination of tuberculosis, 1953(C)
— Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 967(C)
MAC KEITH, R. *See* AMULREE, 1651
MACKENZIE, M. D.: Appointed adviser to the Government of Morocco on health services, 981
MCKERROW, C. B. *See* WRIGHT, B. M., 728
MCKERROW, J. C.: Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1280(C)
MCKIE, J. *See* WALKER, W. F., 1403
MACKINNON, J., ANDERSON, D. E., and HOWITT, G.: Preliminary observations on "cavodil" in treatment of angina pectoris, 243(O), 257(L)
MACKINNON, Robert, obituary, 1666
MCKUSICK, V. A.: *Cardiovascular Sounds in Health and Disease. Being a Comprehensive Treatise, Introduced by a Historical Survey*, 404
MACLACHLAINN, Alastair macIntosh, obituary, 653
MCLACHLAN, I.: Asepsis on T.V., 1055(C)
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine*, 3rd ed., by C. W. Carter, *and others*, 709

MCLAREN, H. C.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 1503(C)
MCLAUGHLIN, H. L.: *Trauma*, 1551
MACLAY, D. T.: Boys who commit sexual misdemeanours, 186, 424(C), 568(C)
— Speech therapy and child guidance, 1507(C)
— MASON, Stella E., and STEIN, L.: Speech therapy and child guidance, 1054(C)
MACLEOD, A. J.: Addiction to alcohol, 1953(C)
MACLEOD, K. I. E.: Family planning advertisement, 281(C)
MCLEOD, W. J. *See* MURRAY, H. G. S., 1850
MCMENEMEY, W. H. *See* NEWMAN, M., 1461
MCMICHAEL, J.: Review of *Extracorporeal Circulation*, edited by J. G. Allen, *and others*, 623
— Review of *Intravascular Catheterization*, edited by H. A. Zimmerman, 1485
— Sims Professorial tour of Australasia, 891
MACMILLAN, C.: Medical authorship and publishing, 1730
MCMULLAN, William, obituary, 355
McMurray's osteotomy, 829
MACMYN, D. J.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1210(C)
MACNALTY, A. S.: History of the R.C.S. (Nova et Vetera), 1129
— Napoleon dissected (Nova et Vetera), 955
— Review of *Dr. Jenner of Berkeley*, by Dorothy Fisk, 1733
— Review of *Science, Medicine, and Morals. A Survey and a Suggestion*, by C. E. Raven, 938
— Review of *The Rewards of Medicine and other Essays*, by H. Barber, 622
— The steps of nature (Nova et Vetera), 1650
MACRAE, A. D. *See* LOGAN, J. S., 1692
MCROBERT, G. R.: Polio risk to Europeans in the tropics, 731(C)
Macroglobulinaemia, 277(C)
MACSORLEY, D. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
MACVICAR, J., and MURRAY, Margaret H.: Clinical evaluation of promazine as an adjunct to predelivery sedation, 595(O), 1507(C)
MADDEN, J. L.: *Atlas of Technics in Surgery*, 404
MADDISON, J.: Care of the old, 1565(C)
— Teddington Clinic for preventive medicine for older people, 1270
MADDOCK, W. G. *See* ANSON, B. J., 40
MAGEE, H. E.: *Nutrition and the Public Health*, 1337
Magnesium and coronary disease, 1949(A)
— deficiency, 1192(A)
— estimations (Any Questions?), 1627
— sulphate in coronary thrombosis, 292(C)
— — inframuscular, in coronary infarction, 276(C), 1657(C)
MANGUS, K. *See* PEDERSEN, E., 1031
MAINPRISE, J. V.: Family planning advertisement, 350(C)
— Nurses' examination howlers, 131(C)
MAIR, A. *See* LOCKHART, W., 37
Malabsorption. *See under* Gastro-intestinal Tract

MALARIA:
Control, effect on haemoglobin levels (C. C. Draper), 1480(O)
Early recorded cases, 1764
Eradication, 1033(L), 1736(C)
— funds for, 1667(P)
— W.H.O. fund, 1142(P)
Following blood transfusion from young Nigerian, 730(C), 883(C), 1206(C)
Malariology. With Special Reference to Malaya (A. A. Sandosham), 1623
Prophylaxis in India (Any Questions?), 140

Malaya:
Illegal entry of lepers for treatment, 1256
Malariology. With Special Reference to Malaya (A. A. Sandosham), 1623
Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis. With Special Reference to Treatment in Malaya (Beryl E. Barsby), 1338

Malformations. *See* Abnormalities

Malignancy: *See also* Cancer *and under name of disorder*
In uterine polypi (Any Questions?), 1519
Malignant disease, treatment in old people, 1876
— — treatment with bone-marrow grafts, 1189(L)

MALKIEL-SHAPIRO, B., and BERSOHN, I.: Magnesium sulphate in coronary thrombosis, 292(C)
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Appointed member of Industrial Injuries Advisory Council, 981
MALLESON, N. *See* AMULREE, 1651
Malnutrition: *See under* Nutrition

Malta:
Doctors' strike, 1512(P)
Water supply, 1335

Manchester Medical Society, Pathology Section, presidential address, 816
Manchester University. *See under* Universities
MANFIELD, Pauline A., SHOOTER, R. A., and LIDWELL, O. M.: Nasal staphylococci and sepsis in newborn babies, 1098(O)
MANIFOLD, John Alexander, obituary, 807
Mangoes, food value and vitamin content (Any Questions?), 1519
MARAÑON, Gregorio, obituary, 1038, 1212
Marcia C. Noyes Award, awarded to L. T. Morton, 1581
Margaret McMillan Centenary, 1966
"Margot's" neuropathy, 503(C)
MARJORIBANKS, Eslyn Marcar, obituary, 65

Market " research " by pharmaceutical firm, 1506(C), 1741(C)
MARKKANEN, A., OKA, M., and PELTOLA, P.: Carbutamide in diabetes; report of a long-term trial, with special reference to late failures, 1089(O)
MARKS, Leonard Freeman, obituary, 206
MARKS, Morton, obituary, 1369
MARKS, V.: Response to glucagon by subjects with hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours, 1539(O)
MARMION, B. P., and GOODBURN, Gillian M.: Eaton agent, 1137(C)
" Marplan ". *See* Isocarboxazid
MARRETT, H. R.: Dangers of halothane, 1208(C)

MARRIAGE:
All About Your Wedding, 1108
And divorce in 1958 (Vital Statistics), 436
Marriage guidance, 157
Marriage Guidance Council, appeal, 360
Nullity and A.I.D. (medico-legal note), 1900
Reasons for break-ups, 110
The L.S.D. of Marriage, 1108

MARSH, F.: Disinfection of the hands, 1809(C)
MARSHALL, A. J.: Appointed to Chair of Biology at Monash University, Australia, 361
MARSHALL, G. S.: Noise in hospital, 61(C)
MARTIN, Andrew Paton, obituary, 282
MARTIN, C. E. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1258
MARTIN, H.: *Surgery of Head and Neck Tumours*, 112
MARTIN, P., RUDICK, J., and MEYEROWITZ, B. R.: Ischaemia in limb injuries, 1502(C)
MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Glycyrrhetinic acid, 1057(C)
MARTMER, E. E. (Editor): *The Child with a Handicap. A Team Approach to His Care and Guidance*, 1186

Masks:
Face, use during operations, 1339(L), 1501(C), 1653(C), 1959(C)
New, for delivering oxygen or other gases (Mary Catterall), 1941(O)

MASON, A. A.: Hypnosis by laymen, 506(C)
MASON, R. M. *See* SWEETNAM, D. R., 1392
MASON, Stella E. *See* MACLAY, D. T., 1054
Massachusetts General Hospital, Wellcome Trustees grant to, 1799(A)
Mast Cells (J. F. Riley), 1413
Mastitis, chronic, treatment (Any Questions?), 71
Mastoiditis, treatment, 1493
MATHER, E. E., obituary, 356
MATHESON, A. T.: Cauda equina syndrome, 570(C)
MATHIAS, A. P. *See* WOLFE, H. R. I., 925
MATTHEWS, E. R.: *Sex, Love, and Society*, 786
MATTHEWS, G.: Treatment of Bell's palsy, 1954(C)
MATTHEWS, J. F.: Review of *Heavy Metals and the Brain*, by J. N. Cumings, 1413
MATTHIAS, J. Q. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 1923
MATTINGLY, D., MILLS, I. H., and PRUNTY, E. T. G.: Treatment of simple hirsutism, including the hirsute type of Stein–Leventhal syndrome, 1298(O), 1738(C)
— *See also* BROOKS, R. V., 1294
MATTS, S. G. F.: Barbiturate deaths, 54(C)
— Severe tetanus, 1057(C)
Maudsley Hospital, triennial report, 54(O)
Maxilla. *See under* Jaw
MAXWELL, A. E.: *Experimental Design in Psychology and the Medical Sciences*, 1032
MAY, J. M.: *The Ecology of Human Disease*, 786
MAY, W. *See* BENDOR-SAMUEL, J. E. L., 853
MAYER-GROSS, W.: Review of *Mehrdimensionale Diagnostik und Therapie. Festschrift zum 70 Geburtstag von Ernst Kretschmer*, 863
MAYFIELD, Margaret: Psychogenic disorders in children, 567(C)
Measles, graphs (Vital Statistics), 209, 511, 814, 978, 1218, 1901
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 137, 210, 287, 436, 511, 575, 738, 815, 888, 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
— virus and giant-cell pneumonia, 1555(A)
Mecamylamine and oral diuretics in hypertension, 515, 524
— pharmacology, 719
Medical Annual, 333
Medical Art Society, exhibition, 740

MEDICAL AUXILIARIES:
Disciplinary tribunals for, subpoena powers, 1745(P)
National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Chiropodists, 1825
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 285(P), 510(P), 1512(P), 1667, 1745(P)

Medical care. *See* Medical treatment
Medical Directory, 1415

MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY:
Medical geography, 1950(A)
Methods of Geographical Pathology. Report of the Study Group Convened by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences (Editor: R. Doll), 1943
The Ecology of Human Disease (J. M. May), 786

Medical Library Association of America, Marcia C. Noyes award, 1581
Medical mechanics at Louvain University, 1630(A)
Medical outfits, emergency, for tankers, 70
Medical Protection Society, new premises, 1749

Medical records: *See also* Records, sound
Preservation, 663
Storage and microfilming, 562

Medical research. *See* Research, medical

Medical Research Council:
Collaborative research on interferon, 211
Fellowships in clinical research offered, 512
Nathan Trust Research Fellowship, applications invited, 890
New research units, 288
New studies on radiation hazards, 659(P)
Report by Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel on treatment of polyarteritis nodosa with cortisone; results after 3 years, 1399(O)
Report by Committee for Research in General Practice on the determination of the age/sex structure of general practice populations (a basic requirement for epidemiological research in general practice), 1496, 1955(C)

Medical Science: *Experimental Design in Psychology and the Medical Sciences* (A. E. Maxwell), 1032

Medical Services:
Comprehensive Medical Services under Voluntary Health Insurance. A Study of the Windsor Medical Services (B. J. Darsky, N. Sinai, and S. J. Axelrod), 332
Emblem, 1654(C), 1959(C)
The Sudan Medical Service. An Experiment in Social Medicine (H. C. Squires), 405

Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, report, 1671
Medical society, early: Imperial Leopoldine Academy (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 272

Medical Society of London:
Anniversary dinner, 980
Lettsomian Lecture, 985

Medical students. *See* Students
Medical studies. *See under* Education

MEDICAL TREATMENT:
Cost in South Africa, 288
In prison (medico-legal note), 657
Payment in U.S.A., 1882
The Cost of Medical Care, 1714

MEDICINE:
Aviation Medicine, 1945
Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine. 3rd ed. (C. W. Carter, *and others*), 709
History: *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
A History of Ophthalmology, by G. E. Arrington, jun., 554
A Short History of Psychiatry (E. H. Ackerknecht), 710
A Short Introduction to Anatomy (*Isagogae Breves*) (J. B. da Carpi), 1792
Abraham Lincoln's physical characteristics and mental and moral powers; draft letter by J. S. Billings, 1088
Appeal for documents by College of General Practitioners, 980
Beginnings of the National Hospital, Queen Square (1859–1860) (M. Critchley), 1829(O), 1870(L)
Early recorded cases of malaria, 1764
Emblem of medical services, 1654(C), 1959(C)
Exeter's medical history (N. Capener) (Nova et Vetera), 1732
John Locke's library, 980
Medicine in Chicago, 1850–1950. A Chapter in the Social and Scientific Development of a City (T. N. Bonner), 486
Museum of the History of Science, Oxford, gifts received, 534
Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery (H. Bailey and W. J. Bishop), 1945
Old St. Thomas's Hospital operating theatre, appeal for information, 969(C)
Of Ipswich, information required, 1814(C)
Paracelsus. An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance (W. Pagel), 331
The Triumph of Surgery (J. Thorwald), 1869
How to Learn Medicine (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 1550
Internal, 6th international congress, 1220
Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials. Some Methods and Applications of Group Research in Medicine (Editor: L. J. Witts), 862
On television, 1660(C)
Physics and Electronics in Physical Medicine (A. Nightingale), 1716
Preventive: *Air Ministry Handbook of Preventive Medicine*, 2nd ed., 1187
Science, Medicine, and Morals. A Survey and a Suggestion (C. E. Raven), 938
Social and preventive, 793(A)
— teaching, 1193(A)
The Year Book of Medicine, 1958–1959 (Editors: P. B. Beeson, *and others*), 710
Tradition in, 640
Traité de Médecine. Vol. 18. Mises au Point, 1958, 177

Medico-legal notes:
A.I.D. and nullity, 1900
Asphyxia during caesarean, 1667
Astral conception rejected, 1578
Compulsory treatment, 1216, 1430(C), 1662(C)
Consultants' taxes: test cases, 1062
Coroners' cases, 1143, 1216, 1284, 1371, 1667, 1744
Culpable neglect of telephone, 1370
Doctor's drug addiction cruelty, 976
— right to use his clinical judgment, 812
Drink, epilepsy, murder, and amnesia, 656
Drunken driving, 886

Medico-legal notes (*continued*):
False confession after taking drugs, 66
Haemopericardium after intracardiac injection, 1217
Hospital ruling criticized by coroner, 1216
How to declare a man alive, 1577
Hypnotist, fraudulent, 813
— new trial for, 1143
Indecency with Children Bill, 284
Infamous or disgraceful conduct, 1819
Irresistible impulse, 1283
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 1142
Medical treatment in prison, 657
Nurses, duty to protect the health of, 1216
Parental consent to treatment (P. H. Addison), 943(A), 976, 976(P)
Parents' refusal of consent, 1371
Patient electrocuted in operating theatre, 1371
Posing as doctor, 357
" Preludin ": Man runs amuck, 436
Rating appeal fails, 435
Sexual intercourse, refusal, 67
Significance of the fractured skull, 274(C), 428(C), 499(C), 648(C), 1211(C)
Star Chamber methods in adoption cases, 1744
Subpoena by professional disciplinary bodies; Simonds Committee report, 1666
" Truth drugs ", 656

MEDVEI, V. C.: Thyroid disease, 277(C)
MEHROTRA, L. S. *See* SHANKER, A., 1364
MEIER, R. L.: *Modern Science and the Human Fertility Problem*, 1115
Meigs's syndrome; case report (E. L. Thomson), 1866
MEIKLEJOHN, A. P. *See* DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, 1030
MEKIE, E. C.: Oversea career appointments, 1274(C)
Melaena from peptic ulcer; shorter conservative management (A. Pollard and W. H. J. Summerskill), 171(O)
MELROSE, D. G. *See* PROBERT, W. R., 1047
MELVILLE, I. D., and RIFKIND, B. M.: E.S.R. in a new dress, 1954(C)
— — Sedimentation rate of stored blood, using " sequestrene " as the anticoagulant, 107(O), 1954(C)
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Fellowship offered, 1517

MEMORY:
Brain, Memory, Learning. A Neurologist's View (W. R. Russell), 1623
Drink, epilepsy, murder, and amnesia (medico-legal note), 656
Memory, 69

MENDOZA, A. H.: Vitamin C for colds, 1444(C)
Meningitis, lymphocytic; use of ^{82}Br in differential diagnosis (Ann Crook, *and others*), 704(O)
— tuberculous. *See under* Tuberculosis
Meningococcal infection, graphs (Vital Statistics), 209, 576, 978, 1286, 1439, 1823, 1965
— — notifications (Vital Statistics), 815
Meningo-encephalitis in mumps (H. G. S. Murray, C. M. B. Field, and W. J. McLeod), 1850(O)
MENKIN, V.: Biochemical mechanisms in inflammation, 1521(O)
— Role of inflammation in carcinogenesis, 1585(O)
Menopause, drugs for the symptoms (T. N. A. Jeffcoate) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 340, 643(C), 1274(C)
Menorrhagia, induction of normal bleeding by norethisterone therapy, 1104
— intractable, due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage (R. Salm and P. N. Simons), 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)

MENSTRUATION: *See also* Dymenorrhoea; Menopause; Menorrhagia
A menstrual hormone?, 870(A)
Effect on schoolgirls' weekly work (Katharina Dalton), 326(O)
Functional disorders treated with norethisterone (P. M. F. Bishop and J. C. C. de Almeida), 1103(O)
Internal tampons, 729(C), 879(C), 1057(C), 1741(C)
Postponement with oral progestogens, 498(C), 643(C)
Pregnanetriol excretion during normal menstrual cycle (K. Fotherby), 1545(O)
Premenstrual syndrome, progestogen therapy, 121
— tension in general practice (B. P. Appleby), 391(O)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
And the brain (L. Chrome), 897(O)
Associated with phocomelia; case report (F. E. Kratter), 328
Education and training of mentally handicapped children, 1948(L)
Lewisham Occupational Centre opened, 288
Mental Deficiency. The Changing Outlook (Editors: Ann M. Clarke and A. D. B. Clarke), 404
Residential care of mentally handicapped children (J. Tizard), 1041
The Child with a Handicap. A Team Approach to His Care and Guidance (Editor: E. E. Martmer), 1186
The mentally defective twin (J. M. Berg and B. H. Kirman), 1911(O)
Training for mentally handicapped children, 811(P)

MENTAL HEALTH:
Mental disorders and tempo of modern life, 1050(C), 1431(C)
— — caused by probenecid penicillin, 1557(A)
Mental Health Act:
Guide, 128(C)
Practitioners' guide, booklet, 890
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 138, 285(P), 412(A)
Mental Health Tribunals, membership, 1888(C)
Recognition of emotional disturbance and prevention of suicide (A. Capstick), 1179(O)
World Mental Health Year, 512

Mental hospitals:
Admission and discharge rates in New Zealand, 694
Clinical statistics on in- and out-patients, 540
Disturbing noise in, 1566(C)
Emergency admissions, responsibilities of general practitioners, 128(C)
Future, 1128
Length of stay in, 55(C)
Mental nursing, 1375
New, in Northern Ireland, 874

Meprobamate, hypotension due to overdose (A. E. Stevens), 1029
6-Mercaptopurine in leukaemia in children, 750
— toxic complications of therapy; two cases with hepatic necrosis and intestinal ulceration (P. A. Clark, Y. E. Hsia, and R. G. Huntsman), 393(O)
MERCER, Sir Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*. 5th ed., 622
MERCIER, Charles Jerome Alexander Nicolai, obituary, 652
Merck Sharp and Dohme Fellowship, 1671
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERRIMAN, B. M.: Modern treatment of alcoholism, 274(C)
— "The lost week-end", 57(C)
— Truth about psycho-analysis, 1432(C)
MERRITT, H. H.: *A Textbook of Neurology*, 2nd ed., 1115
MERSKEY, C., *and others*: Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to coronary heart disease; comparative study of normal white men, white men with overt coronary heart disease, and normal Bantu men, 219(O)

Metabolism:
Diseases:
Affecting the locomotor system, symposium, 1516
Maladies Héréditaires du Métabolisme Chez L'Enfant (M. Lamy, P. Royer, and J. Frézal), 1188
Research fellowship founded, 1671
Electrolyte: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid–base Equilibrium*. 2nd ed. (L. G. Welt), 1624
Errors:
Diagnosis by urine analysis (Any Questions?), 579
Inborn Errors of Metabolism (D. Yi-Yung Hsia), 1549

Metals: *Heavy Metals and the Brain* (J. N. Cumings), 1413
"Metamine". *See* Triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate
Metformin (To-day's Drugs), 798 (correction, 1070)
Methadone in intractable pain, 1728
Methandrostenolone, 185
— experiences with (G. L. Foss), 1300(O)
Methotrexate, treatment of tumours with, 1718
Methylandrostanolone, 184
Methylandrostenediol, 184
Methylated ether, possible hazards with electric convector heaters, 1058(C)
Methylpentynol in peripheral vascular disease, 1802
Methylthiouracil as antithyroid drug, 8
— effect of pretreatment with, on results of ^{131}I therapy (J. Crooks, *and others*), 151(O)
— in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
MEYEROWITZ, B. R. *See* MARTIN, P., 1502
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* KOHLER, H. G., 779
Mice, "Strong A" strain, influence of thyroxine on incidence of harelip (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 1253(O)
MICHELL, G.: Calcific mitral stenosis and mitral valvotomy, 687(O)
MICKERSON, J. N.: Anterior pituitary deficiency associated with steatorrhoea, 529(O), 559(A), 800(C), 1055(C)
MICKLEM, H. S. *See* BARNES, D. W. H., 643

Microbiology:
Recent Progress in Microbiology. Symposia held at the 7th International Congress for Microbiology, Stockholm, 1958 (Editor: G. Tunevall), 1549
Standardization, 6th international congress, 1220

MICROSCOPY:
Depth in, 1722(A)
The Practical Use of the Microscope, including Photomicrography (G. H. Needham), 332

Microwaves, potential hazards, 1420(A), 1957(C)
MIDDLEFELL, R. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962; FROST, I., 503

Middlesex Hospital:
D. R. Newth appointed to Chair of Biology as Applied to Medicine, 138
Gift to build a new training school for student nurses, 981

MIDDLETON, J. E. *See* GRIFFITHS, W. J., 1208
MIDGLEY, J. P. *See* SHAFAR, J., 728
Midland Thoracic Society, officers and council members, 1288

MIDWIFERY:
Central Midwives Board, officers, 1288
Domiciliary midwifery service, 280(C)
Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 350(C), 569(C), 1136(C)
Midwives, shortage, memorandum on, 1067
Nasopharyngeal infection and midwifery (Any Questions?), 820

Migraine and hypertension, 200(C)
— and smoking (Any Questions?), 579, 1378(C)
— in children, sedatives for, 873
— psychotherapy in (R. A. Hunter and I. P. Ross), 1084(O), 1509(C), 1741(C)
Mikulicz's aphthae. *See* Ulcers, oral, recurrent
MILCH, H., and MILCH, R. A.: *Fracture Surgery. A Textbook of Common Fractures*, 1484
MILCH, R. A. *See* MILCH, H., 1484

Milk: *See also* Lactation
Breast. *See under* Infants, feeding
Free, secondary schoolchildren drinking, 245
Milk–alkali syndrome, chronic, with generalized osteosclerosis after prolonged excessive intake of "rennie's" tablets (B. M. Rifkind, B. I. Chazan, and J. D. Aitchison), 317(O)
Pasteurized, foreign matter detected in Birmingham samples, 958
Strontium-90 levels in, 1820(P)

MILLEN, J. W. *See* WOOLLAM, D. H. M., 1253
MILLER, Ann. *See* LOGAN, J. S., 1692; KENDALL, E. J. C., 1689
MILLER, D. L. *See* WILSON, J. S., 1081
MILLER, H. (Editor): *Early Diagnosis*, 552
— *See also* HARKNESS, J., 1787
MILLER, J.: Keats and anaesthetic cyanosis, 1211(C)
MILLICHAP, J. G.: Potential new therapy for febrile seizures; preliminary report on development of *N*-phenylbarbitone, 1111(O)
MILLS, I. H. *See* BROOKS, R. V., 1294; MATTINGLY, D., 1298
MILLS, W.: Uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal vessels, 1737(C)
MILNE, J. C.: Reading the number plate, 506(C)
MILNE, Robert Bruce, obituary, 507
MILOJIČIĆ, B.: Epidemic of chronic nephritis of unknown aetiology, 244(O)
Minister of Health, suggested for Cabinet, 1063(P)
— — permanent secretary, 1219
MINUCK, M., and LAMBIE, R.: Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 1208(C)
MIRVISH, L.: Aphthous ulcers, 1048(C)
Miscarriage. *See* Abortion
MISRA, S. S.: Pulseless disease, 804(C)
Missionary doctors, opportunities, 38
MITCHELL, Edward Joseph, obituary, 652
MITCHELL, G. P.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1132(C), 1814(C)

Mitral valve:
Calcific stenosis and valvotomy (G. Michell), 687(O)
Disease, incidence in the elderly (J. D. S. Hammond and Margaret M. Platts), 691(O)
Valvotomy and restenosis (D. E. L. Wilcken), 681(O)

MOESCHLIN, S.: *Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen*, 3rd ed., 1187
MOFFIT, H. F.: Family planning advertisement, 204(C)
MOIR, J. C.: Awarded Eardley Holland Gold Medal, 1441
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* CHANARIN, I., 1099
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Maladies Héréditaires du Métabolisme Chez l'Enfant*, by M. Lamy, P. Royer, and J. Frézal, 1188
Mongols, adenoidal hyperplasia in, 799(C), 965(C), 1278(C)
— in the family (Any Questions?), 1751
— induction of anaesthesia in, 965(C)
— with leukaemia, 1810(C)
Mongolism, 899
— and maternal health (A. Coppen and Valerie Cowie), 1843(O)
Moniliasis, pulmonary, treatment (Any Questions?), 1147
Monoamine oxidase. *See* Amine oxidase
Mononucleosis, infectious, complications, 1553(L)
— — transaminase and liver-function studies in (S. B. Rosalki, T. G. Jones, and A. F. Verney), 929(O)
MONRO, P. A. G.: *Sympathectomy. An Anatomical and Physiological Study with Clinical Applications*, 1414
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Survival in a nuclear war, 804(C)
MOODIE, A. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
MOODIE, William, obituary, 1742, 1963
MOORE, B.: Bathing in sewage-polluted waters, 650(C)
MOORE, E. R.: Shoes and feet, 806(C)
MOORE, L. H. G.: Television-viewing habits of children with and without defects of vision, 1046
Morgagni–Stewart–Morel syndrome, causes, management and treatment (Any Questions?), 441 (correction, 580)
MORGAN, H. G. *See* WALKER, W. F., 1403
"Mornidine." *See* Pipamazine

Morocco: Paralysis due to contaminated cooking fat, 630(A), 878(C)
Morphine and morphine-like drugs in intractable pain, 1724
— anti-emetic agents for use with (Any Questions?), 1905
— in aircraft first-aid kits, 1739(C), 1958(C)
— in pre-operative medication, 1559
MORRIS, D.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 727(C)
— *See also* AMULREE, 1651
MORRIS, J. C.: Undescended testicle, 1428(C)
MORRIS, N. *See* AMULREE, 1651
MORRISON, G. H.: Unexplained post-operative reaction, 1058(C)
MORRISON, John, obituary, 283
MORRISON, J. E.: High-pressure salesmanship, 963(C)
MORRISON, L. R., *and others*: *The Effect of Advancing Age upon the Human Spinal Cord*, 1868
MORRIS-OWEN, R. M. *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 1048
MORRISSEY, M. J.: Auscultation on the gramophone, 806(C)
MORSON, B.: Familial intestinal polyposis, 1807(C)
MORSON, B. C., LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., and SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W.: Conservative treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1361(C)
MORTON, H. J. V. *See* BODMAN, R. I., 1327
MORTON, L. T.: Awarded Marcia C. Noyes Award, 1581
Moscow. *See under* Russia
MOSONYI, L.: Thyroiditis, 1132(C)
MOSS, M. C. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
MOSS, Sylvia A.: Internal tampons, 1057(C)
"MOTHER OF SEVEN": The gas man cometh, 966(C)

MOTHERS:
Behavioral Analysis. Analysis of Clinical Behavior as Applied to Mother–Newborn Relationships (D. M. Levy), 113
Confinements, home or hospital? The mother's preference (I. Gordon, T. F. Elias-Jones, and the Ilford Health Visiting Staff), 52, 349(C), 642(C), 879(C), 1136(C), 1365(C), 1658(C)

Motor-cars: *See also* Accidents, road
B.M.A. badge scheme, 1288
Design in relation to injuries in road accidents, 1631(A)
Doctor's, removal by police, 1373(P)
For disabled, 1219
Parking by doctors in parking-meter zones, 1512(P)
Safety harness for occupants, 61(C), 351(C), 420(C), 659(P), 804(C), 1746(P)

MOTORISTS:
Accident-proneness, 1512(P)
Driving licences, automatic suspension, 1746(P)
Drunken driving (medico-legal note), 886
Insurance policies, damages clause in, 1746(P)
Safety belts for. *See under* Motor-cars
Speeding on emergency calls, 60(C)
Tests for fitness to drive, 1051(C), 1572(C)
Vision:
Acuity of drivers (D. J. K. Wilkie), 722, 969(C)
Standard of, 434(P)
Test, 352(C), 429(C), 506(C), 649(C)

MOTTERSHEAD, S.: Ischaemia in limb injuries, 1361(C)
Mount Sinai Hospital: *A Mount Sinai Hospital Monograph on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus* (Editors: G. Baehr and P. Klemperer), 1945
MOURANT, A. E.: Review of *Practical Blood Grouping*, by F. Stratton and P. H. Renton, 484
Mouth ulcers. *See* Ulcers, oral
MOYER, A. W. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 373
Mucormycotic granuloma possibly due to *Basidiobolus ranarum* (W. St. C. Symmers), 1331(O)
Mucoviscidosis, prophylaxis in childhood, 795
MUGGLETON, D. F. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 521
MUIR, Robert Charles, obituary, 1817
MUIR-COCHRANE, R. R.: Intravenous analgesics, 1209(C)
MÜLLER, H. K. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
MULLINS, Ann: Family planning advertisement, 130(C)
MULOCK-BENTLEY, Thomas, obituary, 1062
Mumps encephalitis (Any Questions?), 1069
— meningo-encephalitis (H. G. S. Murray, C. M. B. Field, and W. J. McLeod), 1850(O)
— myxoedema after, 371
Munchausen syndrome, 726(C)
— — development of chest pain in (M. A. Peyman), 699(O), 1505(C)
MUNDAY (*née* Macdonald), Margaret Stewart, obituary, 432
MUNRO, I. Joyce L. *See* WATT, J. K., 320
Murder statistics, 1372
MURDOCH, W. R. *See* WILL, G., 94
MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Patrick George obituary, 885
MURRAY, D. S.: Pathology for the G.P., 876(C)
MURRAY, H. G. S., FIELD, C. M. B., and MCLEOD, W. J.: Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1850(O)
MURRAY, I. P. C., and MCGIRR, E. M.: Radioactive iodine studies in the diagnosis of Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 838(O)
MURRAY, Margaret M. *See* MACVICAR, J., 595
MURRAY, R. O. *See* SWEETNAM, D. R., 1392
MURRAY, Stella: Inoculation technique, 1814(C)
MUSCAT-BARON, J.: Gastro-intestinal symptoms in bronchial carcinoma, 1956(C)
MUSCHENHEIM, C. *See* BEESON, P. B., 710

Muscle: *See also* Myelo-
Dystrophy, enzyme activities in, 1357
— genetics (Any Questions?), 213
Intermittent claudication, treatment, 1802
Jejunal, pigmentation (Pamela M. Fullerton), 249(O), 645(C)
Skeletal, innervation (Ruth E. M. Bowden), 671(O)

Museums: *Medical Museum Technology* (J. J. Edwards and M. J. Edwards), 1114
Musgrave Park Hospital, Belfast, 875
MUSHIN, W. W.: Administration of drugs before anaesthesia (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1558, 1886(C)
— Review of *A Practice of Anaesthesia*, by W. D. Wylie and A. C. Churchill-Davidson, 1791

Musical instruments, wind:
Playing by asthmatic children (Any Questions?), 983
Pressures required for playing, 1842

Myasthenia gravis, treatment with dequalinium, 57(C)
Myelomatosis, jaundice during treatment with M & B 938 (A. M. Denman and H. W. C. Ward), 482
— with lipaemia and xanthomata (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 781(O)
Myelosclerosis, 625(L), 802(C)
Myocardial infarction after acute gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; report of 3 cases (K. Davison and B. J. Smith), 1400(O)
MYRBÄCK, K. *See* BOYER, P. D., 1715
Myxoedema after mumps, 371
— congenital, as a cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1530
— — inheritance (Any Questions?), 441
— — risk with antithyroid drugs (Any Questions?), 1674
— diagnosis and treatment, 78, 115(L), 346(C)
— hypothermic coma in (J. H. Angel and L. Sash), 1855(O)
— primary, and lymphadenoid goitre, 367

N

NAGLEY, M. M. *See* GIBSON, M. O. J., 421
NAIDU, P. R. T.: Two-glass test, 1814(C)
Nails. *See* Finger-nails
NAKASHIMA, R. *See* CONSTANTINIDES, P., 535
Napoleon dissected (A. S. MacNalty) (Nova et Vetera), 955
NARASIMHAN, P.: Nitrogen mustard therapy, 1657(C)
" Nardil ". *See* Phenelzine
" Narphen ". *See* Phenazocine
NASH, D. F. E.: Catheter-holder (New Appliances), 194
Nasopharyngeal infection and midwifery (Any Questions?), 820
NASSIM, R., and BURROWS, H. J. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Diseases of the Vertebral Column*, 1030
NATH, K., and PANDEYA, S. N.: Diethylcarbamazine therapy in tropical eosinophilia, 104(O), 1276(C)
National Advisory Council on the Employment of the Disabled, 288
National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 1128
National Coal Board's Medical Service, annual report, 69
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, annual report, 816
National Council of Social Service, function, 476
National Federation of Spiritual Healers, status and claims, 962(C), 1134(C), 1367(C), 1417(L), 1503(C), 1652(C), 1738(C), 1889(C), 1959(C), 1964(P)
National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, change of title and aims, 512

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Welfare services
Chiropody services proposed by Middlesex C.C., 1285(P)
Cost of treating alopecia with steroids, 729(C)
Estimates, 1067, 1122(A)
— supplementary, 512
Irregularities in charges alleged at Shrewsbury inquiry, 812(P)
Non-medical and nursing personnel in hospitals, 575(P)
Pharmaceutical operational research committee, members and terms of reference, 1577(P)
Psychiatrists and interrogation or brain-washing, 975(P)
Spectacles, 736(P)

National Hospital, Queen Square (1859–1860), beginnings (M. Critchley), 1829(O), 1870(L)
National Library of Medicine, U.S.A.; draft letter by J. S. Billings on Abraham Lincoln, 1088

National Marriage Guidance Council:
Annual report, 157
Booklets, 1108

National Physical Laboratory; Russian translations by ACE computer, 1672
National Service and doctors, 183(A)
National Society for Clean Air, conference, 1967
NAYAK, S. T. *See* CURRIE, A. B. M., 483
NEALE, A. V.: Medico-legal significance of the fractured skull, 648(C)
Neck: *Surgery of the Head and Neck* (R. A. Wise and H. W. Baker), 40

Necropsy service for G.P.s, 725(C), 875(C)
Necrosin, 1524
NEEDHAM, G. H.: *The Practical Use of the Microscope, including Photomicrography*, 332
Needles, Hagedorn, sterilization, 984(C)
— sterilization (Any Questions?), 442
NEGUS, D. *See* HINDLE, W., 1507
NELIGAN, G. A.: Pulsating umbilical cord, 502(C)
— *See also* BARTON, Margaret E., 1277
NELSON, A. M. *See* JOHNSON, R. W. P., 1183
Neomycin and hydrocortisone in corneal ulcer, 501(C), 968(C)
— in eye infections, 1354
— in prophylaxis against *Staph. aureus* infection of burns, 996
— in skin disinfection, 1445
— sensitivity of resistant micro-organisms to, 694
Neoplasms. *See under* Tumours
Neostigmine. *See* " Prostigmine "
" Nepenthe " in pre-operative medication, 1559
Nephritis, chronic, epidemic of unknown aetiology (B. Milojčić), 244(O)
— glomerular, acute and chronic (H. E. de Wardener) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 561
Nephrocalcinosis. *See* Hyperoxaluria
Nephrology, 1st international congress, 1967
Nephropathy, diabetic, metabolic and endocrine aspects (M. N. El Mahallawy, *and others*), 674(O)

NERVES: *See also* Neur-
Chorda tympani syndrome; further report (A. G. Young and G. E. Stein), 620(O)
Innervation of skeletal muscle (Ruth E. M. Bowden), 671(O)
Nerve-cell tumours, 921
Pain. Problems Pertaining to the Transmission of Nerve Impulses which Give Rise to Pain (W. Noordenbos), 1413
Peripheral Nerve Injuries (Ruth E. M. Bowden), 332
Sympathectomy. An Anatomical and Physiological Study with Clinical Applications (P. A. G. Monro), 1414
Ulnar nerve lesions in the palm, 1631(A)

Nervous disturbances in hypothyroidism, 80
Nervous habit in children, sedatives for, 872

NERVOUS SYSTEM:
Central:
And cardiac arrest, 558(L), 802(C)
Anencephaly and other congenital abnormalities: epidemiological study in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell), 309(O), 564(C)
Disorders in chronic renal failure, treatment, 562
Drugs affecting, Inter-departmental Committee report, 260, 435(P), 1504(C), 1891(C)
— — Poisons Board action on, 435(P)
— — restrictions on retail sale, 510(P)
The Central Nervous System and Behaviour (Editor: A. B. Braziet), 1625
The Process of Aging in the Nervous System (Editors: J. E. Birren, H. A. Imus, and W. F. Windle), 1716

Nervousness in children, sedatives for, 872
" Nestargel " for thickening infants' feeds, 801(C)
Netherlands Society of Psychiatry and Neurology journal, change of title, 1581
Neuritis in rheumatoid arthritis, 1596
— peripheral, vasomotor changes in (Any Questions?), 1069

NEUROLOGY:
A Textbook of Neurology, 2nd ed. (H. H. Merritt), 1115
Brain, Memory, Learning. A Neurologist's View (W. R. Russell), 1623
Foundations of London neurology, 1829

NEUROPATHY
In big toe, 503(C)
In rheumatoid disease (V. L. Steinberg), 1600(O), 1628(A)
Neurological disorders, chronic disablement from, 45(A), 195(C), 428(C), 727(C)
Obscure, in British Caribbean, 1425
Peripheral, in the " collagen diseases "; case of scleroderma neuropathy (R. F. Kibler and F. C. Rose), 1781(O)
Rheumatoid (F. D. Hart and J. R. Golding), 1594(O), 1628(A)
The Effect of Advancing Age upon the Human Spinal Cord (L. R. Morrison, *and others*), 1868

Neuropharmacology, report of conference organized by Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation, 624
Neurophysiology and Pavlov's concepts, 1450
Neurosurgery: *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II* (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Neurosurgery*. Vol. 1 (Editors: R. G. Spurling and B. Woodhall), 253
NEVILLE, R.: Heroin in coronary thrombosis, 1507(C)
New Guinea: Measures to check spread of kuru, 1750

New Zealand:
Admission and discharge rates of mental hospital patients, 694
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 1551(A), 1563(C)
Road deaths and vehicles, statistics, 1113
Shortage of house-surgeons, 849

NEWBERRY, G. R. *See* DYSON, N. A., 231
NEWBOLD, G. *See* AMBROSE, G., 1137(C)
Newborn. *See under* Infants
NEWMAN, C. G. H.: Long-term follow-up of 32 patients irradiated for thymic enlargement in infancy, 34(O)

NEWMAN, M.: Emotional stress and coronary disease, 1050(C)
— and MCMENEMEY, W. H.: Sudanophilic diffuse sclerosis (" Schilder's disease ") with ictal onset, 1461(O)
NEWTH, D. R.: Appointed to Chair of Biology as Applied to Medicine, Middlesex Hospital, 138
Nialamide (To-day's Drugs), 958
— in depression, 178
— restriction on retail sale, 975
" Niamid ". *See* Nialamide
NIAS, A. H. W.: Incidence of chronic arm oedema after treatment for breast cancer, 1005(O)
NICHOLAS, J. W.: Inoculation technique, 1569(C)
NICHOLLS, A. G.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1210(C)
NICHOLS, L. A.: Shoes and feet, 806(C)
NICHOLS, P. J. R.: Short-leg syndrome, 1863(O)
NICHOLSON, N. G.: " Imferon ", 961(C)
NICOL, C. S.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 1654(C)
— *See also* CATTERALL, R. D., 1177
NICOL, D.: Appointed Principal of University College of Sierra Leone, 1672, 1824
NICOL, H.: *Laissez-faire* antenatal care, 1504 (C)
NICOL, W. A.: Non-Addisonian megaloblastic anaemia complicated by subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 322(O)

NIGERIA:
Aro Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 857
Quiescent malaria parasites in Nigerian, 730(C), 883(C), 1206(C)

Night help service proposed for Wolverhampton, 890
NIGHTINGALE, A.: *Physics and Electronics in Physical Medicine*, 1716
Nitrogen mustard in the palliation of lung cancer (B. H. Bass), 617(O), 1657(C)
— regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
" Nitroglyn ". *See* Glyceryl trinitrate, sustained-action
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, vomiting by out-patients after (R. I. Bodman, H. J. V. Morton, and E. T. Thomas), 1327(O), 1887(C)
NIXON, W. C. *See* AMULREE, 1651
" Nobecutane " spray, hazards in use (Any Questions?), 213
NOBLE, Benjamin Bell, obituary, 353
NOBLE, Margaret B.: Internal tampons, 1057(C)
NOBLE, Thomas Paterson, obituary, 134

Noise:
Apparatus for stammering (Any Questions?), 1222
Causes and effects, 1373(P)
Committee on the Problem of Noise:
Chairman appointed, 659(P)
Evidence requested, 1966
Disturbing, in mental hospitals, 1566(C)
In hospitals, 61(C)

Nomenclature. *See* Terminology
NOORDENBOS, W.: *Pain. Problems Pertaining to the Transmission of Nerve Impulses which Give Rise to Pain*, 1413
Noradrenaline, endogenous production in thyrotoxicosis, 1656(C)
NORDIN, B.: Bronchiectasis with osteoporosis, 277(C)
NORDIN, B. E. C. *See* HARRISON, M., 245
NORDMANN, Jean. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
Norethandrolone, 184
Norethisterone acetate, clinical uses, 48
— postponement of menstruation with, 498(C), 643(C)
— treatment of functional menstrual disorders with (P. M. F. Bishop and J. C. C. de Almeida), 1103(O)
Norethynodrel, clinical uses, 49
NORMAN, John Charles, obituary, 1139
NORMAN, L. G.: Visual acuity of drivers, 969(C)
NORMAN, L. I., and RAINSBURY, R. Stella: Influenza vaccination, 423(C)
19-Nortestosterone phenylpropionate, 184
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, officers elected, 360
North Middlesex Hospital, new out-patient department opened, 1375
Northampton General Hospital, new casualty and out-patients department, 1145
Northern Ireland, hospital building programme, 874
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Peripheral Nerve Injuries*, by Ruth E. M. Bowden, 332

Norway:
Cancer Registration in Norway. The Incidence of Cancer in Norway, 1953–1954 (E. Pedersen and K. Magnus), 1031
Oslo Summer School on medical care and public health services in Norway, 1067

Noscapine, correction, 666

Nose: *See also* Nasopharyngeal
Crusting, chronic (Any Questions?), 984
Polypi, surgical removal (Any Questions?), 291
Septal resection in vasomotor rhinitis (Any Questions?), 291

NOSSEL, H. L. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Respiratory obstruction in haemophilic patients, 1571(C)

NOVA ET VETERA:
An early medical society: The Imperial Leopoldine Academy (W. H. G. Armytage), 272
An early Russian heart-lung machine (W. R. Probert and D. G. Melrose), 1047
Chehov the physician, born January 17, 1860 (Elisaveta Fen), 192

NOVA ET VETERA (*continued*):
Exeter's medical history (N. Capener), 1732
Giambattista della Porta and the Segreti (W. H. G. Armytage), 1129
Harvey–A dweller in two worlds (C. Singer), 1202
History of the R.C.S. (A. S. MacNalty), 1129
James Douglas of the pouch, 1675–1742 (K. B. Thomas), 1649
Manipulation of the spine (J. Agerholm), 1562
Napoleon dissected (A. S. MacNalty), 955
The steps of nature (A. S. MacNalty), 1650
Thomas Beddoes, M.D., 1760–1808 (W. H. G. Armytage), 1358
Title of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 123

Nuffield Foundation:
Awards, 288
Fellowships and assistantships for G.P.s, 1491(A), 1516, 1892(C)
Grant to Royal National Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, 981
— to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1581
— to Zoo, 1376
History of Scientific Ideas Unit, 1517

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, grant to P.E.P., 1966

NURSE, V. R.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1738(C)

NURSES AND NURSING:
Anglican nursing community, appeal for funds, 439
British Commonwealth Nurses' War Memorial Fund scholarships, 138
Directory of District Nursing and Streets List for London, 439
Disinfection of the hands of surgeons and nurses (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1445(O), 1489(L), 1808(C)
District-nurse training courses, 1322
Duty to protect the health of nurses (medico-legal note), 1216
Examination howlers, 131(C), 281(C)
Mental nursing, 1375
Nursing in American hospitals, 1881
Overseas students studying nursing, 1162
Royal College of Nursing, advisory committee on research, 439
Selection and training of student nurses, 1120(A), 1429(C), 1733(C), 1955(C)
Training regulations, new, 1067
Training scheme for graduate nurses, 1580

NUTRITION: *See also* Diet
And cardiovascular disease, 1323
Fifth international congress, 1220
Human Nutrition and Dietetics (Sir Stanley Davidson, A. P. Meiklejohn, and R. Passmore), 1030
Malnutrition in British Caribbean, 1424
Nutrition and the Public Health (H. E. Magee), 1337
Principles of Nutrition (Eva D. Wilson, Katherine H. Fisher, and Mary E. Fuqua), 1551

Nyasaland: New leprosarium proposed, 1469

NYLÉN, C. O., *and others*: *Nordisk Lærebog i Oto-Rhino-Laryngologi*, 484

O

OATES, G. D.: Median-nerve palsy as a complication of acute pyogenic infections of the hand, 1618(O)

OBERHOLZER, V. G. *See* LEVIN, B., 563

OBERNIEDERMAYER, A.: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Kindesalters*, 1258

Obesity in childhood; clinical trial of phenmetrazine (J. Rendle-Short), 703(O), 965(C), 1366(C), 1657(C)
— in diabetes (Any Questions?), 666
— possible new treatment, 1194(A)

OBITUARY:
Ainsley, Alan Colpitts, 734
Allan, John Balfour, 883
Allison, Stuart Frew, 972
Anderson, George Alexander, 1141
Anderson, Rupert George, 809
Apperly, Raymond Ebenezer, 430, 654
Ashcroft, Lionel Spence, 432
Atkey, Oliver Francis Haynes, 651
Barnes, Frank, 733, 973
Bennett, Frank Percy, 356
Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shea, 1818
Birkett (*née* Haskew), Jane Louisa Jarrett, 885
Boyd, James Roberts, 884
Brée, Sidney, 1140
Briggs, Norman, 973, 1061
Briscoe, Sir John Charlton, 733, 810
Broom, John Constable, 970
Brown, George Maxwell, 1435
Brown, Gilbert, 283
Brown, William Limont, 884
Browne, Leonard Foster, 1664
Bryan-Brown, Douglas Stephen, 574
Bryant, Charles Hilary, 64, 207
Bulman, John Roderick, 971
Burrell, Arthur Ambrose, 1062
Callander, Elisabeth R. Dougal, 1512
Campbell, Douglas James, 1213
Carey, Edward Patrick, 207, 654

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Cartwright, John Fraser, 1140
Cassells, David Arthur Ketchen, 354
Chowdhary, Dharm Sheel, 432
Cohen (*née* Hamill), Kathryn M., 283
Connell, John Stewart Marshall, 1282
Couzens, Alfred John, 1060
Crawford (*née* Rutherfurd), Barbara Grace, 972 (correction, 1148)
Cresswell, Stuart Cornwallis, 65
Damodaran, Kesavan, 1511
Davis, O. C. M., 507
Dawson, George William, 63
Denz, Frank Anton, 1817
Dickie, William Stewart, 1138
Dixon, Thomas Benjamin, 1282
Dockray, John, 810, 1370
Donald, Douglas Allan, 1666
Donovan, Hugh, 62, 136
Dryland, Gilbert Winter, 808
Duff, David, 206
Dunlop, William Anketell Leeper, 1665
Edwards, Roger Bellis, 1818
Eglinton, John Henry Cox, 883
Elder, William, 1140
Ellman, Philip, 1574
England, Humphrey, 1369
Errington, Roger, 1139
Farmer, John Lumsden, 809
Farncombe, Ronald, 885
Fearon, William Robert, 205
Forrester-Wood, William Rodney, 1281, 1370
Friend, Francis, 1818
Fuller, Harold John, 1743
Fulton, John Farquhar, 1815, 1963
Gibbin, Phillip, 354
Gill, Frederick, 1214
Granger, Henry, 1141
Greaves, Robert Handley, 355
Gunewardene, Theodore Hamnet, 1511
Hanan, Hugh Grant, 973
Harries, Eric Henry Rhys, 352
Harris, Dudley Raymond, 1510
Harris, Wilfred John, 732, 974
Harrison, William Llewellyn Aplin, 573
Harvey, Frank, 283
Heath, Harry Llewellyn, 1962
Hempson, Oswald Arthur, 574
Henderson, Thomson, 1962
Hendry, Allan Cruickshank, 1283
Henry, Sydney Alexander, 807
Hoey, William, 653
Howell, Conrad Meredyth Hinds, 1573
Hughes, Cecil Hugh Myddleton, 1510
Hughes, Gerald S., 66
Hume, Sir William Errington, 132
Hutchison, Sir Robert, 571, 655, 735, 810, 973
Hutton (*née* Emslie), Lady Isabel, 353
Idris, Arthur Ernest Williams, 1742
Ironside, Reginald William, 64
Irving, Edward Porteous, 885
Jack, Frederick Joseph, 1141
Kennedy, Alexander, 1875, 1960
Kerr, Douglas James Acworth, 1059,
Killick, Esther Margaret, 1816
Kilpatrick, Sir James, 1122, 1211
Kirk, John, 433
Lane-Roberts, Cedric Sydney, 133, 433
Lattey, Richard Arthur, 65
Lawrie, Norman Risborough, 65
Lees, Joseph Montague, 1281
Levy, Abraham Leo, 207
Lindsay, Lilian, 654
Longford, William Ulic Desmond, 809
Lucas, George Humphrey, 808
Macalpine, James Barlow, 1059
MacCallum, Walter Paton, 734
McCarrison, Sir Robert, 1663, 1743, 1818
McDonald, Charles Knight, 973
MacFeat, George, 651
McFeely, John Charles, 1961
McGavin, Sir Donald Johnstone, 1576
McIndoe, Sir Archibald, 1280
McIntire, Ross T., 66
Mackay, Norman Ramsay, 66
Mackinnon, Robert, 1666
macLachlainn, Alastair macIntosh, 653
McMullan, William, 355
Manifold, John Alexander, 807
Marañón, Gregorio, 1038, 1212
Marjoribanks, Eslyn Marcar, 65
Marks, Leonard Freeman, 206
Marks, Morton, 1369
Martin, Andrew Paton, 282
Mather, E. E., 356
Mercier, Charles Jerome Alexander Nicolai, 652
Milne, Robert Bruce, 507
Mitchell, Edward Joseph, 652
Moodie, William, 1742, 1963
Morrison, John, 283
Muir, Robert Charles, 1817
Mulock-Bentley, Thomas, 1062
Munday (*née* Macdonald), Margaret Stewart, 432
Murphy-O'Connor, Patrick George, 885
Noble, Benjamin Bell, 353
Noble, Thomas Paterson, 134
Norman, John Charles, 1139
O'Connor, Richard Joseph, 1436
Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, 886
Patterson, Sydney Wentworth, 1575
Patton, Walter Scott, 1899
Pearce, Reginald Hickmott, 653

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Plaut, Paul, 884
Poliakoff, Joseph, 64
Powell, Leslie, 808
Pratt, Thomas Dawson, 735
Pringle, Julia Letitia, 432
Quine, Richard Henry, 355
Raha, Clarice Grace, 206
Rayner, Henry Herbert, 430, 655
Rigby, Claude Mallinson, 1140
Ringrose, Ernest, 135
Ritchie, John, 134
Roch, Horace Sampson, 1961
Rombejko, Edward Joseph, 1665
Said, Walter George Vincent, 356
Sargent, Thomas Stewart, 1283
Scudder, Ida S., 1899
Sewell, David Lindley, 1139
Shaw, Thomas David Stuart, 652
Simpson, James Dundas, 135
Sinclair, Samuel Ronald, 507
Singer, Charles Joseph, 1897, 1963, 1968
Smith, Alexander Hugh Dickson, 507
Sutherland, Halliday Gibson, 1368
Swyer, Robert, 1061
Tasker, Peter William Gedge, 971
Taylor, James Maberley, 971
Thomas, Edwin Robert, 1665
Thomas-Jones, Owen, 885
Thomson, James Robert Karran, 809
Thorek, Max, 431, 654
Tidy, Sir Henry, 1799, 1896
Todd, Kenneth Waller, 808
Tomlin, Herbert, 356
Toohey, Monty, 1060
Townsend, Charles Geoffrey, 356
Underwood, John Ernest Alfred, 205, 433
Viswanathan, Dharmavadani Krishnier, 1213
von Bergen, Carl Wahlgren, 63
von Laue, Max, 1510
Ward-Smith, Ward, 1214
Waterfield, Noel Everard, 1434, 1666
Waugh, William Grant, 1575, 1963
Weiss, Edward, 431
Wilson, David Cook, 1743
Wilson, William Frank, 651
Wood, Percival, 735
Wraith (*née* Sheret), Jessie Evelyne, 1370
Wu Lien-teh, 429 (correction, 1070), 655
Youngman, John Gordon, 431
zum Busch, Josef Paul, 135

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Abortion; Births; Foetus; Labour; Pregnancy; Reproduction
Analgesia; combined pethidine and antagonists, 124(C)
Bed, convenient (A. B. Fletcher and G. D. Macdonald) (New Appliances), 641
Caesarean section, asphyxia during (medico-legal note), 1667
Confinements, home, in London, 1964
— — home or hospital? The mother's preference (I. Gordon, T. F. Elias-Jones, and the Ilford Health Visiting Staff), 52, 349(C), 642(C), 879(C), 1136(C), 1365(C), 1658(C)
— of Princess Charlotte, 957
Conjoined twins, 129(C), 505(C)
Home on the second day, 429(C)
Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 350(C), 569(C), 1136(C)
Hypofibrinogenaemia and obstetric bleeding (Any Questions?), 666
Intravenous "pethilorfan" in, 1209(C)
Maternal Disorders Related to Fetal Stress, Perinatal Death, and Congenital Defects, bibliography of selected references 1952–8, 387
Maternal health and mongolism (A. Coppen and Valerie Cowie), 1843(O)
Maternity hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
New unit at Charing Cross Hospital, 662
Obstetric and Gynaecologic Milestones. Essays in Eponymy (H. Speert), 39
Puerperium, some observations on the aetiology of breast abscess in (D. H. K. Soltau and G. W. Hatcher), 1603(O)
Use of a vacuum extractor (ventouse) in (J. A. Chalmers and R. J. Fothergill), 1684(O), 1721(A), 1886(C)
Vagitus uterinus (Any Questions?), 1827

Occupation Centre, Lewisham, opening, 288

Occupational health. *See under* Industry and Occupations

O'CONNOR, M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 708

O'CONNOR, Richard Joseph, obituary, 1436

O'DONNELL, B.: Undescended testicle, 1360(C)

O'DRISCOLL, M. K. *See* DRURY, M. I., 964

Oedema, angioneurotic, inheritance (Any Questions?), 580
— chronic arm, incidence after treatment for breast cancer (A. H. W. Nias), 1005(O)
— gross leg, treatment (Any Questions?), 1443
— in patients with cor pulmonale, effect of oxygen therapy in (P. Effersöe, H. S. Kristensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1469(O)

Oesophagus:
Cancer and ABO blood groups (I. Aird, D. R. Lee, and J. A. F. Roberts), 1163(O)
Unsuspected leiomyoma found at hiatal herniorrhaphy; report of two cases (J. Borrie), 1018(O)
Varices:
Bleeding, treated by oesophageal compression tube (A. E. Read, *and others*), 227(O), 724(C)

OESOPHAGUS (*continued*):
Varices (*continued*):
Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Portal Hypertension (H. R. Liebowitz and L. M. Rouselot), 1031
Prophylactic shunts for, 1497

Oestrogens, conjugated, mode of action on blood coagulation (Any Questions?), 1221
— excretion in gynaecological disorders, 46(A)
— in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 341
OGILVIE, C. *See* FOUCHÉ, R. F., 1312
OGILVIE, H.: Grey Turner lecture, correction, 1741(C)
O'GORMAN, P., GRIFFITHS, P. D., and BLOXAM, Hazel R.: Ascorbic acid inhibition of the glucose-oxidase test for glycosuria, 603(O)
OKA, M. *See* MARKKANEN, A., 1089
OKOJIE, X. G.: Conjoined twins, 129(C)

OLD AGE:
Accommodation problems, 360
Brain-washing applications, 887(P)
Care of old people, 816, 1261(L), 1509(C), 1565(C)
Preventive medical clinics, 1270
Drugs in the treatment of old people (Marjory Warren) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1876
Flying for the elderly (Any Questions?), 665
Geriatric surgical emergency (D. E. Bolt), 832(O)
Hospital for the elderly in Belfast, 875
Housing for the old in Birmingham, 816, 1052(C)
Mitral valvular disease, incidence in the elderly (J. D. S. Hammond and Margaret M. Platts), 681(O)
Older workers in industry, 1784
Personal, family and social circumstances of old people, 49
Porphyria in the elderly, aetiology and treatment (Any Questions?), 514
Problems of an ageing population (J. H. Sheldon), 1223(O), 1261(L); (M. Roth), 1226(O), 1261(L)
The Effect of Advancing Age upon the Human Spinal Cord (L. R. Morrison, *and others*), 1868
The elderly Dane (R. Gibson), 1231(O)
The Process of Aging in the Nervous System (Editors: J. E. Birren, H. A. Imus, and W. F. Windle), 1716

OLIVER, M. F.: Review of *Hormones and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of the Conference held in Brighton, Utah, March 11–14, 1958*, 553
OLIVER, R. E. W.: High-pressure salesmanship, 963(C)
— The Great Hall, 1895(C)
Oliver Bird Prize, award, 1067
OLSEN, H. C., and GILSON, J. C.: Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in men; Anglo-Danish comparison, with special reference to differences in smoking habits, 450(O)
Onchocerciasis presenting without dermatitis (W. H. Jopling), 861
O'NEILL, D. *See* AMULREE, 1651

Operating theatres:
Female, of old St. Thomas's Hospital, appeal for information, 969(C)
In American hospitals, 1881
New device for suction tubes (F. T. Crossling) (New Appliances), 194

Operations. *See* Surgery
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (Vital Statistics), 208, 660, 1286, 1439, 1669, 1823
— — treatment, 1354
— purulent, treatment, 1355

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Eye
A History of Ophthalmology (G. E. Arrington, jun.), 554
Antibiotic sensitivity tests; special requirements in ophthalmology (A. Sorsby and R. Harding), 694(O)
Corticosteroids in, 60(C), 501(C), 968(C)
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. 13 (Editors: G. von Bahr, *and others*), 1485
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology* (Editors: M. E. Randolph and N. Canfield), 253
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 80th annual congress, 1357
Trial case lenses, British Standard for, 289

OPPENHEIM, A. N. *See* CULPAN, R. H., 855
Orbit, dumb-bell-shaped dermoid cysts (H. B. Stallard), 1322(O)
Order of Merit conferred on Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, 1344
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments and promotions, 343
ORGANE, G. *See* CLIFFORD, M., 883
ORME, J.: Psychogenic disorders in children, 425(C)
ORSI, E. V. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 373
Ortho-cresotinate and diabetes mellitus (T. D. Lightbody and J. Reid), 1704(O)

ORTHOPAEDICS:
A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures (A. G. Apley), 1259
Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 45(A), 195(C), 428(C), 727(C)
Clinical Orthopaedics. No. 12 (Editor: A. E. DePalma), 405

ORTHOPAEDICS (*continued*):
"Lead-pipe" legs, diagnostic signs, 129(C)
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations* (Editor: M. Cleveland). *Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater* (Editor: M. Cleveland), 253
Orthopaedic surgeons, joint meeting, 1647, 1893(C)
Orthopaedic Surgery. 5th ed. (Sir Walter Mercer), 622

"Ortho-rater," vision testing by (Any Questions?), 514
OSBORN, G. R.: Cold injury in the newborn, 644(C)
OSMAN, L. M. *See* EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., 674
OSMOND, H. F.: Mental hospital design, 1128
OSMOND-CLARKE, H. *See* AMULREE, 1651
OSNES, S.: Influence of the pituitary on the erythropoietic principle produced in the kidney, 1153(O)
Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1959(C)
Surgery for (P. A. Ring), 827(O), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)
Osteomyelitis, maxillary, in infants, 799(C)
Osteoporosis and bronchiectasis, 277(C)
— treatment in old people, 1877
Osteosclerosis, generalized, with chronic milk-alkali syndrome after prolonged excessive intake of "rennie's" tablets (B. M. Rifkind, B. I. Chazan, and J. D. Aitchison), 317(O)
Osteotomy, displacement, 823
— McMurray's, 829
OSWALD, I.: Falling asleep open-eyed during intense rhythmic stimulation, 1450(O), 1491(A), 1808(C)
Otitis externa, treatment, 1495
— media, acute, treatment, 1493
— — chronic, treatment, 1494
Otolaryngology, 1895(C)
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology* (Editors: M. E. Randolph and N. Canfield), 253
Otorhinolaryngology: *Nordisk Lærebog i Oto-Rhino-Laryngologi* (Editors: C. O. Nylén, *and others*), 484
Ototoxicity, foetal, of streptomycin (Any Questions?), 292
OTTLEY, C. M.: "Emergency Ward 10", 728(C)
Ova: *Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*. No. 6. *Implantation of Ova*. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Ciba Foundation, London, on November 27, 1957 (Editor: P. Eckstein), 1485

OVARIES:
Bilharziasis of the Ovary in Egypt (M. A. Shafeek), 254
Carcinoma; case of Meigs's syndrome (E. L. Thomson), 1866
Is there a Stein–Leventhal syndrome? (D. W. T. Roberts and M. Haines), 1709(O)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Appointments in countries facing political changes, 1274(C)
Epidemic infections, warning, 1285(P)

OWEN, G. *See* DUNSFORD, I., 1172
Oxaluria, familial. *See* Hyperoxaluria
— in children, significance (Any Questions?), 1222
Oxeladin citrate (To-day's Drugs), 54
Oxford Graduates' Medical Club, 1749
Oxford inflating bellows, modification for children, 274(C)
Oxford University. *See under* Universities
Oxycodone pectinate in intractable pain, 1728
Oxygen administration by means of the polymask (Mary Catterall and M. Snow), 1254(O), 1570(C)
— — effect on oedema in patient with cor pulmonale (P. Effersöe, H. S. Kristensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1469(O)
— new delivery mask (Mary Catterall), 1941(O)
— radioactive, in regional lung function studies (N. A. Dyson, *and others*), 231(O)
Oxytocin as oxytocic agent, 414
— response to (Any Questions?), 1674

P

Pacific: South Pacific Commission, activities, 1541
PACK, G. T., and ARIEL, I. M. (Editors): *Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases*, Vol. 1. *Principles of Treatment*, 2nd ed., 331
Package deal. *See* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: Report, Government's conditions for acceptance
Paediatrics. *See* Children
PAGEL, W.: *Paracelsus. An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance*, 331
Paget's disease of bone in old people, 1877

PAIN:
And steely eyes, 61(C), 281(C)
Chest, development in Munchausen's syndrome (M. A. Peyman), 699(O), 1505(C)
Intractable (J. H. Hunt and M. J. Linnett) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1723

PAIN (*continued*):
Lower-limb, in chronic rupture of abdominal aneurysms (C. R. Savage and E. J. Gallagher), 1542(O)
Occipital, in cervical distension (Any Questions?), 1147
Pain and Itch: Nervous Mechanisms, 1188
Pain. Problems Pertaining to the Transmission of Nerve Impulses which Give Rise to Pain (W. Noordenbos), 1413
The Degenerative Back and its Differential Diagnosis (P. R. M. J. Hanraets), 1624

PAINE, D. H. D., LOWER, E. S., and COOPER, T. V.: Treatment of trichuriasis with dithiazanine in a hospital for mental defectives, 770(O)
Pakistan: Penicillin production, 438
PALLIS, C. *See* CROOK, Ann, 704
PALLISTER, R. A.: Review of *Destined Meeting*, by L. Bell, 1944
Palsy. *See* Paralysis

Pancreas:
Cancer and ABO blood groups (I. Aird, D. R. Lee, and J. A. F. Roberts), 1163(O)
Carcinoma; appraisal of the value of the serum leucine aminopeptidase test in diagnosis (J. Harkness, *and others*), 1787(O)
Cystic fibrosis, as cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1531
Function test, 791(A)
Hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours, response to glucagon (V. Marks), 1539(O)

Pancreatitis, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 835
PANDALAI, Krishnan Gopinath, obituary, 886
PANDEYA, S. N. *See* NATH, K., 104
PANTIN, A. M.: Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1432(C)
PAPANASTASSIOU, N.: Pulseless disease, 502(C)
Papaveretum in pre-operative medication, 1559
Para-aminosalicylic acid. *See* Aminosalicylate
Paracelsus. An Introduction to Philosophical Medicine in the Era of the Renaissance (W. Pagel), 331
Paracetamol in intractable pain, 1724
— in rheumatic disorders, 1266

PARALYSIS:
Bell's palsy: some problems of prognosis and treatment (G. A. Dalton), 1765(O), 1954(C)
Bulbar palsy, treatment (Any Questions?), 363
Due to *o*-cresyl phosphate, 630(A), 878(C)
Facial, after fractured skull (Any Questions?), 292
Median-nerve palsy as a complication of acute pyogenic infections of the hand (G. D. Oates), 1618(O)
Temporary, after poliomyelitis immunization, 728(C)
Total, regime in severe tetanus (S. M. A. Alhady, *and others*), 540(O), 1057(C)

Paraplegia, spastic, associated with Addison's disease (R. W. B. Penman), 402
— speech in, 1841
Parathyroidectomy, renal excretion of phosphorus and hypophosphataemia after (M. Harrison and B. E. C. Nordin), 245(O)
Paratyphoid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 287, 511, 979
Parham's bands, use and value (Any Questions?), 364
PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Staphylococcal infection; antitoxic immunity, 743(O)
"Paritol", rapid correction of human hyperlipaemia and hypercholesterolaemia with (P. Constantinides, *and others*), 535(O)
PARK, R. G.: "Cancer of the skin", 1811(C)
PARK, S. D. S. *See* BURNETT, W., 753
PARKER, T. G. *See* BANNER, E. R., 962
PARKHOUSE, J.: Inflating bellows for children, 274(C)
PARKIN, Dorothy M. *See* BEILBY, J. O. W., 96
Parkinsonism, treatment in old people, 1878

PARLIAMENT:
Accident figures, 1746
Accident-proneness of motorists, 1512
Adoption Act amendment, 1745
Arsenic in potatoes, 738
Arsenical sprays in agriculture, 434
Arsenite spray on potatoes, 812
Artificial limbs:
Fitting delays in London, 811
Rubber foot and ankle, 811
Board of Control report on Broadmoor escapes, 659
Brain-washing, assurance on, 975
— techniques, 886
Capital and corporal punishment, 1372
Chiropody services, 1285
Coal-gas poisoning, accidental, 1285
— domestic, non-toxic, 510
Congenital abnormalities, 737
Consultants' merit awards, 1214
Contraceptives, oral, 1142
— — clinical trials, 812
Control of drugs, 659
Convalescent information bureau, 737
Cremation certificate charges, 1668
Crime and punishment, 1372
Damages clause in policies, 1746
Doctors' and dentists' remuneration, 1063
— car-parking needs, 1512
— cars, removal by police, 1373
— pay in the Armed Forces, 976

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Doctors' strike in Malta, 1512
— telephone calls, charge for, 811
Domiciliary consultations, abuse, 737
Driving licences, automatic suspension, 1746
Drugs for private patients, 509, 658
Egg-white, infected, 975
Emergency night-call services, 1822
Flame-resistant materials, improvements in, 1821
Flour and bread composition, 434
— improvers inquiry, 812
Flying doctor service in Africa, 1215
Foods Standards Committee, 1822
General Practice: assistants without "a view", 658
Government spending dissected, 1372
G.P. appointments systems, 1215
Grendon Underwood penal establishment, 1668
Habit-forming drugs, 737
Health Service spectacles, 736
Hospital building expenditure, 1215
— — list, new, 736
— library service, 435
— psychiatric appointments, 1063
Imprisonment of children, 1372
Indecency with Children Bill, 285, 435
Infectious diseases in open wards, 435
Insemination, artificial, number of births from, 812
Laboratory service for industry, 509
Law on suicide, 975
Legal Aid Bill, 509
Legal aid scheme and costs, 1215
Local authorities' share in hospital administration, 1746
Locum tenens, search for, 658 (correction, 738)
Malaria eradication, funds for, 1667
Meat inspection, 1285
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 285
Mentally handicapped children, training for, 811
Merit awards for G.P.s, 658
Minister of Health suggested for Cabinet, 1063
Motorists' safety-belts, 659, 1746
Multiple sclerosis research, 575
Murder charges reduced, 1668
— statistics, 1372
"Mutational births", 509
National Health Service personnel, 575
Noise, causes and effects, 1373
— inquiry, chairman, 659
Non-smoking wards in hospitals, 1746
"Package deal": Government's assurances, 1436
Parental consent to treatment, 976, 1064
Pharmaceutical operational research committee, 1577
Poisons Board consideration of drug addiction, 435
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 659, 886
— — and poliomyelitis, 1513
— — programme, 1141
Population statistics, 1371
Population (Statistics) Bill, 435
Practice vacancies, procedure for filling, 974
"Preludin", restriction on retail sale, 510, 975
Professions supplementary to medicine, 510
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 285, 1512
Psychiatric prison, 1668
Public Health Laboratory Service Bill, 285
Public Health Laboratory Service, constitution of administrative board, 811
Radiation hazards from radar station, 658
— — from V.H.F., 1216
— new M.R.C. studies on, 659
Radioactive fall-out over Britain, 1063
— substances redefined, 888
Radioactive Substances Bill, 285, 1512
Radiological hazards to patients, 975
Rating of charities, 435
Refugees admitted to U.K. during World Refugee Year, 510
— handicapped, criteria for admission to U.K., 887
Research into children's footwear, 435, 488(L), 803(C), 806(C), 1053(C), 1279(C)
Road accidents, statistics, 886
Road Safety Bill, 357
Road safety, first proposals, 433
Royal College of Physicians Bill, 1745
Opposed, 1285
Royal College of Physicians of London Act, 123
Royal College of Physicians under fire, 1576
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 284
Negotiations, 575
Report, 509
— date for Commons discussion, 886
— Government's terms for acceptance, 1284
Shrewsbury inquiry into Health Service charges, 812
Skin-grafting in South Wales, 1285
Smallpox and vaccination mortalities compared, 575
Smoking in public service vehicles, 1064
Spiritual healers in hospitals, 1964
Strontium-90 levels, downward trend, 1820
Subpoena powers restored to professional tribunals, 1745
University teachers' salaries, 1512
Differentials, 1216
Warning of epidemics, 1285
W.H.O. malaria fund, 1142
— U.K. contribution to, 1215

PARRY, E. H. O., and WELLS, P. G.: Clinical trial of two coronary vasodilator drugs, 26(O), 276(C)
PARSONS, D. S. *See* CARTER, C. W., 709
PARSONS, R., *and others*: Inoculation of human volunteers with strains of Coe virus isolated in Britain, 1776(O)
PARSONS, R. S. *See* BUTLER, T. C., 276
P.A.S. *See* Aminosalicylate
PASK, E. A. *See* CLIFFORD, M., 883
PASSMORE, R. *See* DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, 1030
Pasteurella septica, local infection following dog-bites (M. L. H. Lee and A. J. Buhr), 169(O), 499(C), 729(C)
PATERSON, A. S.: Family planning advertisement, 350(C)
PATERSON, I. S.: Adenoidal hyperplasia in a mongol, 1278(C)
PATERSON, J. R. K.: Appointed to the Chair of Radiotherapeutics at Manchester University, 662
PATHAK, U. N.: Noise in hospital, 61(C)

Pathology:
Clinical, and the G.P. (D. S. Murray), 415, 725(C), 875(C), 1136(C), 1278(C)
Methods of Geographical Pathology. Report of the Study Group Convened by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences (Editor: R. Doll), 1943

Patrick Buxton Memorial Prize endowed, 1903
PATTERSON, J.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1138(C)
PATTERSON, J. H.: Breast or bottle? 196(C)
— Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1959(C)
PATTERSON, Sydney Wentworth, obituary, 1575
PATTINSON, J. N., *See* BELCHER, J. R., 1654
PATTISON, G. N.: Forwarding of advertisements, 429(C)
PATTON, Walter Scott, obituary, 1899
Pavlov's concepts and Western neurophysiology, 1450
PAWSEY, P. M. *See* WILSON, D., 36
Peak flow meter, 56(C), 728(C), 1209(C), 1431(C)
Practical experience with (W. Lockhart, *and others*), 37, 423(C), 728(C)
PEAKE, D. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1133(C)
Peanuts, value in haemophilia, 630(A)
PEARCE, Reginald Hickmott, obituary, 653
PEARS, M. A. *See* JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., 523
PEARSON, J. R.: Reduction of fractures and dislocations without a general anaesthetic, 706, 1209(C)
PECK, B.: A new exanthem?, 877(C)
"Pectamol linctus". *See* Oxeladin citrate
PEDERSEN, E., and MAGNUS, K.: *Cancer Registration in Norway. The Incidence of Cancer in Norway, 1953–1954*, 1031
PEDERSEN, J. G. A.: "Imferon", 1564(C)
PELTOLA, P. *See* MARKKANEN, A., 1089
PEMBERTON, W. B. J.: Family planning advertisement, 197(C)
Pempidine and oral diuretics in hypertension, 515
— and trimethidinium in severe hypertension (I. B. Houston and H. T. N. Sears), 518(O)
— pharmacology, 719
— plasma concentrations in hypertensives (C. T. Dollery, D. Emslie-Smith, and D. F. Muggleton), 521(O)
PENDERGRASS, E. P.: *The Pneumoconiosis Problem. With Emphasis on the Role of the Radiologist*, 405

PENICILLINS: *See also* Antibiotics
Antibacterial activity of penicillin G, penicillin V, and potassium 6-(α-phenoxypropionamido)-penicillanate (L. P. Garrod), 527(O), 559(A)
Blood levels after penicillin G and V, 915
In ear infections, 1493
Oral, prophylactic use in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis (S. Cope, *and others*), 913(O)
Penicillin and tetracycline in chronic bronchitis: influence of daily dosage on exacerbations and their cost. Report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association by their Chronic Bronchitis Subcommittee (prepared by R. S. Francis and C. C. Spicer), 297(O)
— effect on blood cultures in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 1236
— in eye infections, 1353
— in streptococcal infections (Any Questions?), 1147
— local, in prophylaxis against *Str. pyogenes* infection of burns, 996
— oral treatment of pneumonia in child out-patients (L. S. Taitz and D. Slone), 398(O)
— production in Pakistan, 438
— sensitivity of resistant micro-organisms to, 694
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, drowsiness after, 806(C)
Probenecid penicillin, mental disturbances caused by, 1557(A)

Penis, "vacuum cleaner injury" (M. Fox and E. L. Barrett), 1942
PENMAN, R. W. B.: Addison's disease in association with spastic paraplegia, 402
PENNY, W. M.: Pathology for the G.P., 876(C)
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina, 258
PENTNEY, B. H. *See* CHALKE, H. D., 1125
Pentolinium and oral diuretics in hypertension, 515, 525
Pentosuria, essential, inheritance (P. D. Roberts), 1478(O)
P.E.P., Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust grant to, 1966
Pepsinogen, diagnostic value of plasma-level estimation (Kathleen Edwards, R. P. Jepson, and K. F. Woods), 30(O), 346(C)

PEPTIC ULCER:
And anaemia in rheumatoid arthritis, importance of aspirin as a cause (F. D. Baragar and J. J. R. Duthie), 1106(O), 1425(C), 1895(C)
Anticoagulant therapy in cases with (Any Questions?), 1751
Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage as a surgical emergency (J. M. Large), 932(O), 1426(C)
Haematemesis and/or melaena from; shorter conservative management (A. Pollard and W. H. J. Summerskill), 171(O)
In Africans, 505(C)
Incidence in Britain, 1629(L)
Liability to, 797
Perforated, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 835
Plasma-pepsinogen levels in, 31
Treatment with urea, 344(C)

PEREIRA, M. S. *See* PARSONS, R., 1776
PEREIRA, Marguerite S. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 1917
PEREVODCHIKOVA, N. I. *See* LARIONOV, L. F., 109
Perfusion, regional, in chemotherapy of cancer in the U.S.A. (A. L. Abel), 940(L), 952, 1055(C)
Pericarditis, annular constrictive, 1120(A)
Perphenazine, oculogyric crises after, 647(C)
PERRY, W. M.: Sterilizing needles, 984(C)
PETHER, G. C.: Psychotherapy in migraine, 1741(C)
Pethidine and barbiturates, prolonged use of (Any Questions?), 442
— combined with antagonists in obstetrical analgesia, 124(C)
— effect on blood pressure (Any Questions?), 1290
— in intractable pain, 1728
— in pre-operative medication, 1559
"Pethilorfan", use in abortions and other obstetric procedures, 1209(C)
— — in reduction of fractures and dislocations in conscious patients, 706, 1209(C)
Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. W. Ainsworth), 1547(O), 1739(C)
PEYMAN, M. A.: Development of chest pain in Munchausen's syndrome, 699(O), 1505(C)
Phage typing, paper disks for (Any Questions?), 1148

PHARMACEUTICAL ADVERTISING:
Claims in manufacturers' literature and advertisements, 127(C)
Forwarding advertisements, 429(C)
Manufacturers' sales campaigns, 963(C), 1210(C), 1506(C), 1741(C)
Objectionable methods, 731(C), 963(C)
Volume, 1138(C)

Pharmaceutical development and research, 107
Pharmaceutical firms, market research by, 1506(C), 1741(C)
— — sales campaigns, 963(C), 1210(C), 1506(C), 1741(C)
Pharmaceutical industry, 1441
Pharmacology: *Clark's Applied Pharmacology* (A. Wilson and H. O. Schild), 864

PHARMACY:
British and Overseas Pharmacists' Year Book 1960, 1611
Historical documents presented to Scottish Committee, 165

PHEAR, D. N. *See* ELLIOTT, B. A., 1320
Phenacetin in intractable pain, 1724
— renal risks, 714(A)
Phenadoxone in intractable pain, 1728
Phenazocine (To-day's Drugs), 1733
— in intractable pain, 1728
Phenelzine (To-day's Drugs), 344
— and E.C.T. for depression, 200(C), 503(C), 647(C), 805(C), 1135(C)
— in depression, 178, 647(C)
— side-effects, 1204(C), 1570(C)
Phenethicillin. *See under* Penicillins
Phenethyldiguanide therapy, ketosis during, 425(C), 1049(C)
Phenformin (To-day's Drugs), 641
Phenindione, dermatological side-effects (Any Questions?), 1069
— sensitivity to, 202(C)
Pheniprazine. *See* β-Phenylisopropylhydrazine
"Phenistix", report on use (G. R. W. N. Luntz and R. Austin), 1679(O)
Phenithicillin. *See* 6-(α-Phenoxypropionamido)-penicillanic acid *under* Penicillins

PHENMETRAZINE:
"Preludin", man runs amuck after (medico-legal note), 436
— restriction on retail sale, 510(P)
Restriction on retail sale, 975(P)
Treatment of obesity with, in childhood; clinical trial (J. Rendle-Short), 703(O), 965(C), 1366(C), 1657(C)

Phenobarbitone and amphetamine in treatment of epileptic children (Any Questions?), 820
— megaloblastic anaemia due to; convulsant action of therapeutic doses of folic acid (I. Chanarin, *and others*), 1099(O), 1893(C)

Phenothiazine derivatives:
Die Phenothiazinderivate in der Medizin. Klinik und Experiment (Editors: H. Kleinsorge and K. Rösher), 623
In pre-operative medication, 1559
Oculogyric crises after, 647(C)

Phenoxybenzamine in peripheral vascular disease, 1801
— pharmacology, 718
Phenoxymethylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillins
6-(α-Phenoxypropionamido)penicillanic acid. *See under* Penicillins
Phentolamine in peripheral vascular disease, 1801
Phenylalanine mustard, regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
N-Phenylbarbitone, potential new agent for febrile seizures: preliminary report on development (J. G. Millichap), 1111(O)
Phenylbutazone in intractable pain, 1724
— in rheumatic disorders, 1266
— therapy, need for blood counts in (Any Questions?), 984

β-PHENYLISOPROPYLHYDRAZINE:
"Cavodil" in angina pectoris; preliminary observations (J. Mackinnon, D. E. Anderson, and G. Howitt), 243(O), 257(L)
In depression, 178

Phenylketonuria, aetiology and diagnosis (Any Questions?), 1828
Phenylthiocarbamide, taste response to, in disseminated sclerotic cases, 201(C)
Phenytoin sodium, granulocytopenia after (P. Turner), 1790
PHILIPP, E. E., and DUNLOP, E.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 1889(C)
— *See also* WATT, J. D., 1807
PHILIPS, Mary. *See* APLEY, J., 191
PHILLIP, E.: Ultrasonics in physiotherapy, 1148(C)
PHILLIPS, D. G. *See* ALEXANDER, G. L., 274
PHILLIPS, Tessie: Erythema nodosum after liver extract, 644(C)
PHILLIPS, T. A.: Strontium-90 in human bone, 1426(C)
PHILPOTT, Constance: Children's socks, 1367(C)
"Phisohex", 201(C)
— correction to advertisement, 1752
— in skin disinfection, 1445
Phosphaturia, causes and treatment (Any Questions?), 364
Phosphorus: Hypophosphataemia and renal excretion of phosphorus after parathyroidectomy (M. Harrison and B. E. C. Nordin), 256(O)
Phosphorus-32, experimental lesions caused by, 343
Photography. *See under* Art

Physical medicine:
British Association of Physical Medicine, 1516
Physics and Electronics in Physical Medicine (A. Nightingale), 1716

PHYSIOLOGY:
The Central Nervous System and Behaviour (Editor: A. B. Brazier), 1625
The Clinical Physiology of Physical Fitness and Rehabilitation (E. Jokl), 553

PHYSIOTHERAPY:
Exercise therapy, 1721(L)
In chronic chest disease (Any Questions?), 1752
New department at Charing Cross Hospital, 1824
Ultrasonics in, 580(C), 1148(C)

Physique and behaviour, 712(L)
PICKWORTH, F. A.: What does the brain do?, 349(C)
PIERCY, N. MacL.: Allergic response to hyaluronidase, 1655(C)
PILKINGTON, T. R. E., *and others*: Practical diets for lowering serum lipids; long-term study on out-patients with ischaemic heart disease, 23(O), 724(C), 970(C)
— and PURVES, M. J.: Long-acting glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris of out-patients, 38
— *See also* JENKINS, J. S., 1025
PILLING, H. H.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 127(C)
Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 279(C), 506(C), 568(C)
PINCUS, G. (Editor): *Hormones and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of the Conference held in Brighton, Utah, March 11–14, 1958*, 553
PINES, A. *See* GARDNER, D. L., 1108
PINEY, A.: Elected Membre Titulaire de la Société Internationale d'Hématologie, 1966
— Family planning advertisement, 59(C)
PINK, C. V.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1738(C)
PINKERTON, J. H. M. *See* WOOD, E. C., 961
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Review of *The Demand for Medical Care*, by G. Forsyth and R. F. L. Logan, 1257
Pipamazine (To-day's Drugs), 1500 (correction, 1906)
PIPER, G. W.: Compulsory treatment, 1662(C)
Piperazine, purpura after (A. Shanker and J. Gulati), 1622
Piperocaine, local analgesic action, 1040
PIRNIE, A.: Identification of tablets, 731(C)
PIRRIE, D.: Guidance or treatment, 199(C)
PITT, D. *See* AMULREE, 1651

Pituitary: *See also* Hypophysectomy
Adenoma and ABO blood groups (I. Aird, D. R. Lee, and J. A. F. Roberts), 1163(O)
— with Cushing's syndrome (A. B. Shrank and P. Turner), 849(O)
Anterior, deficiency in disorders associated with steatorrhoea (J. N. Mickerson), 529(O), 559(A), 800(C), 1055(C)
Influence on the erythropoietic principle produced in the kidney (S. Osnes), 1153(O)
Irradiation, 1888(C)

Placenta accreta, 338(A)
— delivery of, Brandt–Andrews method, 1569(C), 1889(C), 1957(C)
"Plaquenil", overdose (J. D. P. Graham), 1256
PLATT, H., MACFARLAND, B., and TRUETA, J.: Equipment for the disabled, 428(C)
PLATT, Sir Robert: Re-elected President of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1264
PLAUT, Paul, obituary, 884
PLEASE, N. W. *See* LAURENCE, D. R., 276
PLESS, I. B.: Strontium-90 in human bone, 1809(C)
PLEYDELL, M. J.: Anencephaly and other congenital abnormalities; an epidemiological study in Northamptonshire, 309(O), 564(C)
PLIMMER, G. A.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1367(C)
Pneumococci, sensitivity to antibiotics, 694
— — to three penicillins, 528
Pneumoconiosis: *The Pneumoconiosis Problem. With Emphasis on the Role of the Radiologist* (E. P. Pendergrass), 405
Pneumonia and septicaemia, fulminating and fatal, due to *Achromobacter anitratus* (D. L. Gardner, A. Pines, and Sheila M. Stewart), 1108(O)
— giant-cell, and measles virus, 1555(A)
— graphs (Vital Statistics), 208, 359, 437, 511, 576, 660, 739, 814, 1065, 1218, 1373, 1748
— in England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 1514
— primary atypical, role of Eaton agent in, 905, 1137(C)
— — varicella, 126(C), 347(C)
— treatment in children; use of oral penicillin in out-patients (L. S. Taitz and D. Slone), 398(O)
— virus, cold agglutinins in (Any Questions?), 983, 1444(C)
Pneumothorax, tension-production mechanism (Any Questions?), 71
POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *Radioactive Isotopes in Clinical Practice*, by Edith H. Quimby, S. Feitelberg, and S. Silver, 175
— Review of *Radioisotope Techniques in Clinical Research and Diagnosis*, by N. Veall and H. Vetter, 175
Poisons *and* Poisoning. *See under* Toxicology
Poisons Board and drugs affecting the central nervous system, 435(P)
Poisons Rules, new, 1418(A) (correction, 1520)

POLAND:
Anglo-Polish exchange scheme, 512
Hospital given by U.S.A., 138

POLIAKOFF, Joseph, obituary, 64
Police Surgeons: Association of Police Surgeons, annual conference, 1903

Poliomyelitis:
Acute, graphs (Vital Statistics), 209, 1439, 1669, 1748, 1901, 1965
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 359, 738
And other enteroviruses, 1073
And the weather, 47(A), 344(C)
Drug for curing paralysis in (Any Questions?), 1069
Fifth international conference, 740
Immunization (Vital Statistics), 436
Concurrent with B.C.G. vaccination (Any Questions?), 579
Cost, 886(P)
Deaths due to, 659(P)
Mass, with live poliovirus vaccine in the Soviet Union, 1729
Oral; cumulative testing experience with consecutive lots of vaccine (V. J. Cabasso, *and others*), 373(O)
Persistence of antibody in adolescents and adults after a third booster dose of vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, *and others*), 1689(O)
Persistence of antibody in children after a third dose of vaccine and their response to a fourth (J. S. Logan, *and others*), 1692(O)
Programme, 1141(P)
Response of Cuban children to oral vaccination with living attenuated poliovirus vaccines; clinical and serological study (J. Embil, jun.), 1157(O)
Temporary paralysis after, 728(C)
Trial of live vaccine, 577, 628(A), 966(C), 1278(C)
With live-virus vaccine in U.S.S.R., 211
In U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 1286
Incidence and relation to vaccination, 1513(P)
Nursing in open wards, 435(P)
Research, national fund for, 512
Risk to Europeans in the tropics, 570(C), 731(C), 967(C), 1278(C)
Vaccines, constituents, 940(A), 967(C)
— inactivated, general requirements for, W.H.O. report, 1243
— oral, 886(P)

POLITZER, W. M., HARDEGGER, B., and SCHNEIDER, T.: Incidence of diabetes mellitus in the Butha-Buthe district of Basutoland, 615(O), 1207(C), 1364(C), 1957(C)
POLLARD, A., and SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J.: Haematemesis and/or melaena from peptic ulcer; shorter conservative management, 171(O)
POLLARD, M. (Editor): *Perspective in Virology*. A Symposium, 1414
POLLITT, N. T.: Survival in nuclear war, 1434(C)
POLLOCK, T. M.: B.C.G. vaccination, 1500

Polyarteritis nodosa:
Treatment with corticosteroids, 495
— with cortisone; results after 3 years: Report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, 1399(O)

Polycythaemia vera and urticuria pigmentosa; case report (A. J. Bowdler and G. L. Tullett), 396(O)
— — blood volume in diagnosis (Any Questions?), 1828
Polymannuronides, sulphated. *See* "Paritol"
Polymask as a means of administering oxygen (Mary Catterall and M. Snow), 1254(O), 1570(C)
Polymyositis; report on three cases from West Africa (B. G. Barnard, A. M. Rankin, and J. H. Robertson), 1473(O)

Polymyxins:
In eye infections, 1354
Polymyxin E in prophylaxis against *Ps. pyocyanea* infection of burns, 996
Sensitivity of resistant micro-organisms to, 694

Polypi, uterine, malignancy in (Any Questions?), 1519
Polyposis, familial intestinal, 1627(L), 1807(C)
POMERANZE, J.: Phenethyldiguanide, 425(C)
POMEROY, W. B. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1258
POOLE, G., and STRADLING, P.: Chemotherapeutic pitfalls in the treatment of tuberculosis, 161(O), 345(C), 421(C), 498(C), 881(C), 967(C), 1813(C)
Population forecasts (Vital Statistics), 1217
Population (Statistics), Bill, 509(P), 1371(P)
Porphyria, acute intermittent, prolonged neuropsychiatric disability and cardiomyopathy in (M. D. Eilenberg and B. A. Scobie), 858(O)
— cutanea tarda and diabetes (A. Rook and R. H. Champion), 860(O)
— in the elderly, aetiology and treatment (Any Questions?), 514
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Commonwealth and common health (Presidential Address), 1907(O), 1946(L)
POSNER, A. C.: Combined pethidine and antagonists in obstetrics, 124(C)

Postgraduate Medical School of London:
Clinicopathological Conferences, 262, 631, 945, 1345, 1632
Commonwealth donations to, 662
Heart surgery team; demonstration of intracardiac surgical procedures in Finland, 1966
Visiting professors, 740

Post-mortems. *See* Necropsy
Potassium chlorate as antithyroid drug, 8
— deficiency, severe, transient amino-aciduria in (L. A. G. Davidson, C. T. G. Flear, and K. W. Donald), 911(O)
— in cardiac arrhythmias, 640
— perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 1123, 1124
— supplements with chlorothiazide therapy (Any Questions?), 441
POWELL, F. I., and BLAIR, R. E.: Diabetes in general practice, 1049(C)
POWELL, Leslie, obituary, 808
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Contributions to the arts by medical men, 1731
PRATAP, H. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 500(C)
PRATT, Thomas Dawson, obituary, 735

Prednisolone: *See also* Corticosteroids
Effect in Bancroftian elephantiasis (P. Jordan), 1020(O)
Prolonged therapy with, in chronic asthma, 1092
Reponse of bronchospasm to, 37
Side-effects, 1096
Trimethylacetate, intra-articular, persistence in joint cavity (G. Will and W. R. Murdoch), 94(O)

Prednisone: *See also* Corticosteroids
In simple hirsutism, 1298
Treatment of puerperal erythema nodosum after liver extract injections with (F. D. C. Ford), 400(O), 644(C)

PREGNANCY: *See also* Birth; Foetus; Labour
Acroparaesthesia in, 55(C)
Acute appendicitis in (W. P. Black), 1938(O)
And ankylosing spondylitis (Any Questions?), 1147
Antenatal care, "laissez-faire", 1504(C), 1658(C)
Astral conception rejected (medico-legal note), 1578
Changes in leucocyte enzymes during, 1356
Chicken-pox in (Any Questions?), 1752
Goitre treatment during (Any Questions?), 291
Morning sickness, treatment (Any Questions?), 213
Pernicious anaemia in (Any Questions?), 1583
Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion (P. H. Gebhard, *and others*), 1258
Pre-operative medication in, 1560
Rubella in; report on six embryos (J. E. Gray), 1388(O)
Sedatives in (Any Questions?), 514
Spherocytic anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (H. G. Kohler, M. J. Meynell, and W. T. Cooke), 779(O)
Toxaemia, oral diuretics in, 1807(C)
Unexpected ectopic discovered at herniorrhaphy, 128(C)

Pregnanetriol, excretion during the normal menstrual cycle (K. Fotherby), 1545(O)
"Preludin". *See* Phenmetrazine
Preservatives in food, 410(A)
Preventive medicine. *See under* Medicine
Priapism and chlorothiazide (Any Questions?), 1584
— primary, 55(C)

PRICE, C. H. G.: Sarcomatous change in diaphysial aclasis, 1272(C)
PRICE, J. H.: Family planning advertisement, 62(C)
Primaquine sensitivity, haemolysis mechanism in, 1357
PRIME, F. J.: Peak-flow meter, 423(C)
" Primolut N ". *See* Norethisterone
PRIMROSE, J.: Corticosteroids in ophthalmology, 60(C), 968(C)
Princess Charlotte's confinement, 957
PRINGLE, Julia Letitia, obituary, 432
PRIOR, J. A., SILBERSTEIN, J. S., *and others*: *Physical Diagnosis. The History and Examination of the Patient*, 1115
" Priscol ". *See* Tolazoline

PRISONERS-OF-WAR:
Brain-washing, 887(P), 975(P)
Destined Meeting (L. Bell), 1944

PRISONS: *See also* Approved schools; Crime; Delinquency
Broadmoor, Board of Control report on escapes, 659(P)
Medical treatment in (medico-legal note), 657
Psychiatric, 1668(P)
Treatment of drug addicts in (Any Questions?), 140

Probenecid penicillin. *See under* Penicillins
PROBERT, W. R., and MELROSE, D. G.: An early Russian heart-lung machine (Nova et Vetera), 1047
Procainamide in cardiac arrhythmias, 639
Procaine in disseminated sclerosis (Any Questions?), 442
Professions supplementary to medicine. *See* Medical Auxiliaries
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 510(P), 1512(P), 1667, 1745(P)
PROGER, L. W.: Review of *Medical Museum Technology*, by J. J. Edwards and M. J. Edwards, 1114
Progesterone, clinical uses, 48, 121
— in nodular vasculitis, 276(C)
Progestogens and their clinical uses (G. I. M. Swyer) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 48, 121, 498(C)
— insufficiency, progestogen therapy in, 121
— oral, postponement of menstruation with, 498(C), 643(C)
Progoitrin, 942(A)
Promazine as an adjunct to predelivery sedation: clinical evaluation (J. MacVicar and Margaret H. Murray), 595(O), 1507(C)
Promethazine in pre-operative medication, 1559
Propoxyphylline. *See* 7-Dihydroxypropyltheophylline
Propylthiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
Prostate, bilateral pulsating carcinoma, exophthalmos due to metastases from (P. C. Gautier-Smith), 330
" Prostigmine " in cardiac arrhythmias, 640 (correction, 892)

PROTEINS:
Of the liquor amnii (T. M. Abbas and J. E. Tovey), 476(O), 802(C)
Proteins in Food. Indian Council of Medical Research Special Report Series No. 33 (S. Kuppuswamy, M. Srinivasan, and V. Subrahmanyan), 114
Protein-losing enteropathies, 1798(A)

Proteus vulgaris, sensitivity to antibiotics, 694
PRUNTY, F. T. G. *See* BROOKS, R. V., 1294; MATTINGLY, D., 1298
Pruritus vulvae, aetiology and treatment (Any Questions?), 820
Pseudarthrosis of the hip, 830
Pseudocholinesterase, suxamethonium apnoea in an infant as an expression of familial deficiency in three generations (L. Kaufman, H. Lehmann, and E. Silk), 166(O), 1208(C)
Pseudomonas pyocyanea infection of burns, prophylaxis and chemotherapy, 996
— — sensitivity to antibiotics, 694
Psoriasis: Eye colour in psoriatics, 61(C), 281(C)
Psychiatria, Neurologia, Neurochirugia, new title, 1581

PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Depression
A Short History of Psychiatry (E. H. Ackerknecht), 710
Acceptance by the medical student (D. Hill), 917(O), 1205(C), 1280(C), 1432(C), 1659(C), 1812(C)
Anorexia nervosa; new treatment (P. J. Dally and W. Sargant), 1770(O), 1956(C)
Child guidance and speech therapy, 1054(C), 1275(C), 1507(C), 1895(C)
— — or treatment for disturbed schoolchildren, 125(C), 424(C), 725(C)
— psychiatry, 1st European congress, 1904
Group for Representation of the Views of Clinical Psychiatrists, new secretary appointed, 361
Hospital psychiatric appointments, 1063(P)
Irresistible impulse (medico-legal note), 1283
Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1825
Mehrdimensionale Diagnostik und Therapie. Festschrift zum 70 Geburtstag von Ernst Kretschmer, 863
N.H.S. psychiatrists and interrogation or brain-washing, 975(P)
Psychiatric illness, incidence among hospital out-patients; application of the Cornell Medical Index (R. H. Culpan, B. M. Davies, and A. M. Oppenheim), 855(O)

PSYCHIATRY (*continued*):
Psychiatric indications for therapeutic abortion, 585, 878(C)
— prison, 1668(P)
Psychiatrische Themen in Malerei und Graphik (R. Lemke), 554
Psychiatry in General Practice (J. A. Weijel), 333
Psychogenic disorders in children; an experiment in management (J. Apsley, Mary Philips, and Irene Westmacott), 191, 424(C), 567(C), 727(C), 881(C), 968(C), 1131(C), 1659(C)
Physiological Bases of Psychiatry (Compilator and editor: W. H. Gantt), 253
Prolonged neuropsychiatric disability and cardiomyopathy in acute intermittent porphyria (M. D. Eilenberg and B. A. Scobie), 858(O)
Recent Progress in Psychiatry. Vol. 3. *The Journal of Mental Science* (Editors: G. W. T. H. Fleming and A. Walk), 787, 1051(C), 1431(C)
Research and treatment, 128(C)
Smoking and personality (H. J. Eysenck, *and others*), 1456(O), 1652(C), 1740(C), 1891(C), 1895(C)

Psycho-analysis, 1051(C), 1206(C), 1431(C), 1432(C), 1659(C)

PSYCHOLOGY:
Complex, Archetype, Symbol, in the Psychology of C. G. Jung (J. Jacobi), 1944
Contributions to Modern Psychology. Selected Readings in General Psychology (D. E. Dulany, jun., *and others*), 937
Emotional Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. An Evaluation of Psychological Factors in Onset and Relapse and their Significance in Management, Treatment and Prevention (D. M. Kissen), 176
Experiment Perilous. Physicians and Patients Facing the Unknown (Renée C. Fox), 1415
Experimental Design in Psychology and the Medical Sciences (A. E. Maxwell), 1032
Falling asleep open-eyed during intense rhythmic stimulation (I. Oswald), 1450(C), 1491(A), 1808(C)
Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1825
Psychological Appraisal of Children with Cerebral Defects (Edith M. Taylor), 1793
Psychological factors in hypertension (Any Questions?), 892
Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth, international congress, 1966
The Collected Works of C. G. Jung (Editors: Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler). Vol. 9. Part I. *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull). Part II. *Aion. Researches into the Phenomenology of the Self* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull), 1484
The Individual Psychology of Alfred Adler. A Systematic Presentation in Selections from his Writings (Editors: H. L. Ansbacher and Rowena R. Ansbacher), 176
Treatment of psychopaths (P. D. Scott), 1641

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY:
And art, 1825
Klinische Psychopathologie. 5th ed. (K. Schneider), 1031

Psychotherapy in migraine (R. A. Hunter and I. P. Ross), 1084(O), 1509(C), 1741(C)

PUBLIC HEALTH:
Assessment of applications for rehousing on medical grounds (H. D. Chalke, R. W. Watton, and B. H. Pentney), 1125
Bathing in sewage-polluted waters, 336(L), 650(C)
Meat inspection, 1285(P)
Medical officers' conference, 1499
Nutrition and the Public Health (H. E. Magee), 1337
Public Health in Tropical Countries (O. A. Ajose), 554
Public Health Laboratory Service:
Administration, 285(P)
Constitution of administrative board, 811(P)
Public Health Laboratory Service Bill, 509(P)
Reservoir pollution by animals (Any Questions?), 292
Services in Norway, summer school on, 1067

Publicity: *Guide to Press Arrangements for Scientific, Medical and Technical Conferences* (Editor: R. Bedford), 980
Puerperium. *See under* Obstetrics
Pulmonary disease. *See under* Lung
Pulseless disease, 502(C), 804(C)
Punishment and crime, 1372(P)
Purgatives and laxatives (A. G. Macgregor) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1422
Purpura. *See under* Skin
PURVES, M. J. *See* PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 38
PYE, B. Gillian. *See* WALKER, C. W., 546
Pyelonephritis in British Caribbean, 1424
PYKE, M. A.: Family planning advertisement, 197(C)
Pyloric obstruction by mucosal diaphragm, 725(C)
— stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, and intussusception, incidence in Edinburgh children (I. McD. Smith), 551(O)
PYRAH, L. M.: Review of *Urology in Outline*, by T. L. Chapman, 786
Pyrexia, persistent, causes (Any Questions?), 1290
Pyrexin, 1525
β-Pyridyl carbinol in peripheral vascular disease, 1802

Q

Q fever in the R.A.F. in Great Britain in 1958 (W. W. Holland, *and others*), 387(O)
Quaternary ammonium compounds, pharmacology, 718
Queen Square and the National Hospital, 1860–1960, 1873
Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 891, 1375
Queen's Institute of District Nursing, courses of district-nurse training, 1322
QUIMBY, Edith H., FEITELBERG, S., and SILVER, S.: *Radioactive Isotopes in Clinical Practice*, 175
QUINE, Richard Henry, obituary, 355
Quinidine in cardiac arrhythmias, 638
Quinine as oxytocic agent, 414
— hypotension due to, adrenaline in (Any Questions?), 1751
— idiosyncrasy to (Any Questions?), 363

R

Rabies, vectors, 326

RADIATION:
Deaths from atomic bomb on Hiroshima, 211
Disease, and blood platelets, 626(L)
Effects, anxiety about, 1371(P)
— on the heart, 1949(A)
Environmental Radiation Research Group, 288
Genetic risks of radium workers (Any Questions?), 742
Geographical variation in leukaemia mortality in relation to background radiation and other factors (W. M. C. Brown, *and others*), 1754(O), 1795(L)
Hazards, assessment difficulties, 99
— from Fylingdales radar station, 658(P)
— from V.H.F., 1216(P)
— new M.R.C. studies, 659(P)
Hypophysectomy by irradiation, 489(L)
Injuries, treatment with bone-marrow grafts, 1189(L)
Microwaves, potential hazards, 1420(A), 1957(C)
Natural, from rocks, effect on man, 1083
Nuclear, genetic effects, 509(P)
Permissible exposure to (Any Questions?), 1968
Radioactive fall-out over Britain, 1063(P)
— materials and the skeleton, 342
Radioactivity in atmosphere, 804(C)
Relationship to incidence of leukaemia in Cornwall, 1760, 1795(L)
Safety code, revision, 211
Survival in a nuclear war, 804(C), 1434(C), 1809(C)

RADIOACTIVITY:
Radioactive isotopes:
Radioactive Isotopes in Clinical Practice (Edith H. Quimby, S. Feitelberg, and S. Silver), 175
Radioisotope Techniques in Clinical Research and Diagnosis (N. Veall and H. Vetter), 175
Research centre for development, 1581
Radioactive Substances Act, 1822(P)
Radioactive Substances Bill, 888(P), 1512(P)
Radioactive substances, scheduled elements, 888(P)
Radioactive wastes:
Disposal, 285(P)
— in Edinburgh, 464

Radiobromine. *See under* Bromine
RADIOGRAPHY: *Medical X-Ray Technique. Principles and Application* (J. G. Van der Plaats), 1792
Radioiodine in angina, 258
— in the diagnosis of Hashimoto's thyroiditis (I. P. C. Murray and E. M. McGirr), 838(O)
— in thyroid disease studies, 5
— in thyrotoxicosis, 9, 1124
— therapy, effect of pretreatment with methylthiouracil on (J. Crooks, *and others*), 151(O)

RADIOLOGY:
And leukaemia, 1763
Evaluation as diagnostic method for carcinoma of the stomach, 754
Hazards to patients, 975(P)
Radiological health and safety:
Postgraduate courses in, 1825
Training in, 1492(A), 1809(C)
Routine radioscopy and lung cancer (Any Questions?), 892
The Pneumoconiosis Problem. With Emphasis on the Role of the Radiologist (E. P. Pendergrass), 405

Radio-oxygen. *See under* Oxygen

RADIOTHERAPY:
Antibodies as aids in, 943(A)
Irradiation for thymic enlargement in infancy; long-term follow-up of 32 patients (C. G. H. Newman), 34(O)
Pituitary irradiation, 1888(C)
Radioisotope Teletherapy Equipment, 993

RAHA, Clarice Grace, obituary, 206
RAINSBURY, R. Stella. *See* NORMAN, L. I., 423
Ramsay Hunt's syndrome, 1765
Ramskill, J. S.: Influence on National Hospital, Queen Square, 1832
RANDALL, K. J.: Pathology for the G.P., 1136(C)
RANDHAWA, H. S. *See* VISWANATHAN, R., 399
RANDOLPH, M. E., and CANFIELD, N. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II* (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology*, 253

RANGANATHAN, K. S.: B.C.G. vaccination, 649(C)
RANKIN, A. M. *See* BARNARD, B. G., 1473
RANKINE, T. B.: African affairs, 969(C)
RAO, M. S. N.: Pulseless disease, 804(C)
RAPER, A. B., AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin "Singapore-Bristol"; a "fast" haemoglobin found in infants, 1537(O)
"Rastinon". *See* Tolbutamide
RATCLIFFE, T. A.: Guidance or treatment, 424(C)
Rating of charities, 435(P)
Rats, eradication from sugar store (Any Questions?), 1752
Rauwolfia alkaloids, pharmacology, 717
— — with oral diuretics and ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, 515
RAVEN, R. W.: Elected an honorary member of the Society of Surgeons of Colombia, 1288
Ravocaine, local analgesic action, 1040
RAY, D. K.: Thyroid disease, 346(C)
x-Ray examination. *See under* Radiology
RAYMOND, W. H. A. *See* BEDFORD, Joan, 589(O)
Raynaud's disease, treatment with vasodilator drugs, 1801
RAYNER, Henry Herbert, obituary, 430, 655
READ, A. E., *and others*: Bleeding oesophageal varices treated by oesophageal compression tube, 227(O), 724(C)
READ, Sir Herbert, FORDHAM, M., and ADLER, G. (Editors): *The Collected Works of G. C. Jung.* Vol. 9. Part I. *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull). Part II. *Aion. Researches into the Phenomenology of the Self* (Translator: R. F. C. Hull), 1484
Records, medical. *See* Medical records
— sound, available from College of General Practitioners, 1580
Rectum: *Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum* (Editor: R. Turell), 1257
REDHEAD, I. H.: Incidence of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in a general practice, 695(O), 1049(C), 1363(C)
REED, H. *See* BENDOR-SAMUEL, J. E. L., 853
Reed–Sternberg cells in the peripheral blood and bone-marrow in Hodgkin's disease (S. Varadi), 1239(O), 1741(C)
REES, Elisabeth: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 1655(C)
REEVES, A.: Family planning advertisement, 198(C)
REFSHAUGE, W. D.: Appointed Australia's Director-General of Health, 1853
REFUGEES:
A Defence of Free Learning (Lord Beveridge), 1624
Handicapped, admittance to U.K. during World Refugee Year, 510(P)
— criteria for admittance to U.K., 887(P)
World Refugee Year:
B.M.A. appeal, 563(C)
U.K. activities, 577
Refuse, household: *The Wastes of Civilization* (J. C. Wylie), 863
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, annual dinner, 1517
REID, J. *See* LIGHTBODY, T. D., 1704
REID, J. J. A.: Diabetes in general practice, 1363(C)
REID, H. A. *See* ALHADY, S. M. A., 540
REID, R. D.: Toxic cataract, 203(C)
REINHOLD, Margaret: Relationship of stress to development of symptoms in alopecia areata and chronic urticaria, 846(O), 1133(C)
Religion: *Science, Medicine, and Morals. A Survey and a Suggestion* (C. E. Raven), 938
The Church's Ministry of Healing, 1862
Remuneration: *See also* Royal Commission
Of doctors in the armed forces, 976(P)
Of University teachers, salary differentials, 1216(P)
RENDLE-SHORT, J.: Obesity in childhood; clinical trial of phenmetrazine, 703(O), 965(C), 1366(C), 1657(C)
Renin and antirenin, 715(A)
"Rennie's" tablets, prolonged excessive intake of, chronic milk-alkali syndrome with generalized osteosclerosis after (B. M. Rifkind, B. I. Chazan, and J. D. Aitchison), 317(O)
RENTON, P. H. *See* STRATTON, F., 484
RENWICK, J. H.: Review of *Variation and Heredity*, by H. Kalmus, 406
REPRODUCTION:
Essentials of Human Reproduction. Clinical Aspects, Normal and Abnormal (Editor: J. T. Velardo), 252
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, new publication, 1516
The Endocrinology of Reproduction (Editor: J. T. Velardo), 113
Rescinnamine. *See* Rauwolfia alkaloids
RESEARCH: *See also* Medical Research Council
A Directory of Medical and Biological Research Institutes of the U.S.S.R., 1958, 938
Biological: *Electronic Apparatus for Biological Research* (P. E. K. Donaldson, *and others*), 622
Isotope, new centre for, 1581
Medical:
Clinical Research Board, chairman appointed, 512
Colonial Research Council, research projects, 740
"Eye on Research" television programme, criticisms, 1660(C)
Fellowships for South African medical practitioners, 138
RESEARCH (*continued*):
Medical (*continued*):
Fellowships in clinical research offered by M.R.C., 512
Grants available for, 438
— for research in poliomyelitis and other crippling diseases, 512
— Leverhulme Trust Fund, 1288
In British Caribbean, Standing Advisory Committee for, 5th annual scientific conference, 1424
In U.S.A., 1882
Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials. Some Methods and Applications of Group Research in Medicine (Editor: L. J. Witts), 862
Part-time consultants' posts, 981
Radioisotope Techniques in Clinical Research and Diagnosis (N. Veall and H. Vetter), 175
Saint Vincent International Prize for Medical Science, 1825
South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board prizes for, 1288
Staff, 472
Reserpine: *See also* Rauwolfia alkaloids
In thyrotoxicosis, 9
RESPIRATION: *See also* Asphyxia
Apnoea, suxamethonium, in infant; expression of familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency in three generations (L. Kaufman, H. Lehmann, and E. Silk), 166(O), 1208(C)
Artificial, leakage during (Any Questions?), 291
Carbon dioxide concentration in respired gases, simplification of Haldane's apparatus for measuring in clinical practice (E. J. M. Campbell), 457(O)
Disease:
Aetiology in a general hospital (W. W. Holland, *and others*), 1917(O)
Alternative name for emphysema, 127(C)
And viruses and bacteria in children (P. S. Gardner, *and others*), 1077(O)
Forced expiratory volumes in, changes throughout the day (H. C. Lewinsohn, L. H. Capel, and J. Smart), 462(O)
Hyaline membrane disease, 420(C)
Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in men; Anglo-Danish comparison, with special reference to differences in smoking habits (H. C. Olsen and J. C. Gilson), 450(O)
Role of Eaton agent in disease of lower respiratory tract; evidence for infection in adults (M. K. Cook, *and others*), 905(O), 1137(C)
Expiratory pressures and air flow during speech (M. H. Draper, P. Ladefoged, and D. Whiteridge), 1837(O)
Inflating bellows for children, 274(C)
Obstruction in haemophilic patients (R. A. L. Leatherdale), 1316(O), 1571(C)
— pre-operative medication in, 1560
Overoxygenation as complication of open-heart operations; causes, avoidance and treatment (W. J. Kolff, D. B. Effler, and L. K. Groves), 1149(O)
Peak flow meter, 56(C), 728(C), 1209(C), 1431(C)
— — — Practical experience with (W. Lockhart, *and others*), 37, 423(C), 728(C)
Retina. *See under* Eye
Review Body, Government's comments, 1437(P)
REYNOLDS, F.: First-aid in aircraft, 1739(C)
Rh hapten, value in prophylaxis of erythroblastosis (Any Questions?), 214
Rhesus babies, haemoglobin level in (Any Questions?), 442
— incompatibility and foetal movements (Any Questions?), 442
RHEUMATISM:
Acute, hospital admissions of children with, 1952(C)
Empire Rheumatism Council, annual report 1959, 1441
Gilbert Scott memorial lecture, 1903
In industry, survey, 1145
Prophylaxis in childhood, 795
Rheumatic carditis, ABO blood groups and secretor character in (C. A. Clarke, R. B. McDonnell, and P. M. Sheppard), 21(O), 346(C), 565(C)
— disorders, analgesics in (F. D. Hart) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1265
— — corticosteroids in (F. D. Hart) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 493
— fever:
Infectiousness (Any Questions?), 1583
Prophylactic use of oral penicillin in (S. Cope, *and others*), 913(O)
Rheumatic Fever: A Handbook for Parents, 1781
Rheumatic Fever. Epidemiology and Prevention. Proceedings of a Seminar held at the International Children's Centre, Paris, September 25–27, 1956 (Editors: R. Cruickshank and A. A. Glynn), 1867
Treatment (Any Questions?), 441
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
— disease, neuropathy in (V. L. Steinberg), 1600(O), 1628(A)
— neuropathy (F. D. Hart and J. R. Golding), 1594(O), 1628(A)
Role of inheritance in, 798
RHIND, J. A.: Undescended testicle, 1567(C)
Rhinitis, vasomotor, septal resection in (Any Questions?), 291
RHODES, A. J.: Recent advances in virus infections: the new era in virology, 1071(O)
Rhodesia Railway Medical Fund, inquiry chairman, 361
Rib, cervical, 869(A)
RICHARDS, F. F.: Smoking and personality, 1740(C)
RICHARDS, R. B. O.: Approved names, 1886(C)
RICHMOND, M. J.: Safety harness for car occupants, 61(C)
Rickettsial Diseases: *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man.* 3rd ed. (Editors: T. M. Rivers and F. L. Horsfall, jun.), 1943
RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Kindesalters*, edited by A. Oberniedermayer, 1258
— and ROBERTS, J. R.: Treatment of hydrocephalus, 1887(C)
RIDER, W. D.: "Bradford approach" to breast cancer, 1501(C)
RIFKIND, B. M., CHAZAN, B. I., and AITCHISON, J. D.: Chronic milk-alkali syndrome with generalized osteosclerosis after prolonged excessive intake of "rennie's" tablets, 317(O)
— *See also* MELVILLE, I. D., 107, 1954
RIGBY, Claude Mallinson, obituary, 1140
RILEY, J. F.: *Mast Cells*, 1413
RING, P. A.: Operative treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip, 827(O), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)
RINGROSE, Ernest, obituary, 135
Ringworm: *See also* Athlete's foot
Treatment with griseofulvin, 1804
RITBLAT, M.: Elected Honorary Treasurer of Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, 1966
RITCHIE, John, obituary, 134
RITCHIE, P.: Speeding on emergency calls, 60(C)
RITCHIE, R. T. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 592
RITTNER, T. H.: Family planning advertisement, 280(C)
RIVERS, T. M., and HORSFALL, jun., F. L.: *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man.* 3rd ed., 1943
ROADS:
Road Research Board, annual report, 69
Road safety, first proposals, 433(P)
Traffic offences, penalties, 433(P), 434(P)
ROAF, R., KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H., and CATHRO, A. J. M.: *Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis*, 1714
ROB, C., and KENYON, J. R.: Dissecting aneurysms, 1384(O)
ROB, C. G.: Review of *Vascular Surgery*, by G. de Takats, 785
— and JANTET, G. H.: Review of *Angiocardiopneumographie Élargie. Méthode d'Opacification Vasculaire Générale par Voie Veineuse*, by P. Viallet, *and others*, 1336
ROBB, D.: B.M.A. meeting in New Zealand, 1557(A), 1563(C)
ROBERTS, D. P. W. *See* WAUCHOB, D. W., 349, 1136
ROBERTS, D. W. T., and HAINES, M.: Is there a Stein–Leventhal syndrome?, 1709(O)
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: *An Introduction to Medical Genetics.* 2nd ed., 1549
— *See also* AIRD, I., 1163
ROBERTS, J. R. *See* RICKHAM, P. P., 1887
ROBERTS, P. D.: Inheritance of essential pentosuria, 1478(O)
ROBERTSON, J. H. *See* BARNARD, B. G., 1473
ROBERTSON, R. K.: The gas man cometh, 966(C)
ROBINSON, F.: Wringer injury, 1430(C) (correction, 1584)
ROBINSON, L. W.: Guidance or treatment, 125(C)
ROBSON, H. N. *See* FORBES, I. J., 599
ROCA-GARCIA, M. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 373
ROCH, Horace Sampson, obituary, 1961
Rockefeller Foundation, grants, 662, 1516
Rod and serpent emblem of medical services, 1654(C), 1959(C)
RODAN, K. S.: Disseminated histoplasmosis, 1276(C)
RODGER, F. C.: *Blindness in West Africa*, 1867
ROE, W. P.: Specialist consultation, 568(C)
ROGAN, M. C. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1092
ROGERS, A. T.: Elected Chairman of Representative Body, 1951(A)
ROGERS, L.: Masks or silence, 1653(C)
ROGERS, S. K.: Cardiac arrest, 352(C)
ROITT, I. M. *See* DONIACH, Deborah, 365
ROLLIN, H. R.: Emotional stress and coronary disease, 1271(C)
ROMBEJKO, Edward Joseph, obituary, 1665
ROOK, A.: Review of *Air Ministry Handbook of Preventive Medicine.* 2nd ed., 1187
— Review of *The Ecology of Human Disease*, by J. M. May, 786
— and CHAMPION, R. H.: Porphyria cutanea tarda and diabetes, 860(O)
ROPER, B. W. *See* HARKNESS, J., 1787
RORIE, R. A. B.: Hypnotic suggestion in domiciliary midwifery, 569(C)
ROSALKI, S. B., JONES, T. G., and VERNEY, A. F.: Transaminase and liver-function studies in infectious mononucleosis, 929(O)
ROSE, F. C. *See* KIBLER, R. F., 1781
ROSE, L.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1653(C)
ROSEN, M.: Herniae in Africans, 1572(C)
ROSENOER, V. M. *See* JENKINS, J. S., 1025
ROSENSTEIN, H.: Chiropody service for the elderly, 1270
ROSS, I. G.: Thyroid disease 726(C)

ROSS, I. P. *See* HUNTER, R. A., 1084
ROSS, J. D.: Review of *Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis. With Special Reference to Treatment in Malaya*, by Beryl E. Barsby, 1338
ROSS, Sir James P.: Appointed Director of British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 361
— *See also* CARLING, Sir Ernest R., 1338
ROSS, Marjorie: Surgery of the hip-joint, 1662(C)
ROTH, M.: Problems of an ageing population, 1226(O), 1261(L)
ROTHNIE, N. G., and KINMONTH, J. B.: Bleeding after perfusion for open-heart surgery; importance of unneutralized heparin and its proper correction, 73(O)
Roundworms wanted, 1059(C)
ROUSSELOT, L. M. *See* LIEBOWITZ, H. R., 1031
ROWORTH, G.: Alcohol and road accidents, 419(C)
ROWSON, K. E. K. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 387
Royal African Society, Bronze Medal awarded, 1825
Royal Air Force. *See under* Armed Forces

Royal Australasian College of Physicians:
Office-bearers elected, 814

Royal Australasian College of Surgeons:
Faculty of Anaesthetists; Fellows admitted, 978
Fellows admitted, 978
Royal College of Nursing:
Advisory committee on research, 439
President elected, 1750

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists:
Council members elected, 1822
Diplomas awarded, 1669
Eardley Holland Gold Medal awarded, 1441
Fellows admitted, 1822
Members admitted, 1822
— elected, 660
New address, 1067
— premises, 1375 (correction, 1520)
T. N. MacGregor appointed Sims-Black Professor, 1439
Tumour Registry for Diseases of Trophoblast, 1718(L), 1749

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh:
Honorary Fellows, 1824
Members elected, 738, 1579

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland:
Examination results, 1513
Fellows admitted, 1901
King's Professor of Midwifery elected, 1669
Licentiates admitted, 738, 1514, 1901
Members admitted, 738, 1901

Royal College of Physicians of London:
Diplomas granted, 660, 1579
Fellows elected, 1578
Licences conferred, 660, 1579
Lumleian Lectures, 1, 78
Members elected, 660, 1579
Representatives appointed, 659
Royal College of Physicians of London Act, 123, 1822(P)
Royal College of Physicians of London Bill, 1285(P), 1576(P), 1745(P)
Sir R. Platt re-elected President, 1264
Title (Nova et Vetera), 123
Watson Smith Lecture, 893, 1273(C), 1675, 1892(C)

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh:
Fellows admitted, 358, 1822

Royal College of Surgeons of England:
A Catalogue of the Portraits and Other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in the Royal College of Surgeons of England (W. LeFanu), 1186
Appointments, 814
Begley Prizes, 67, 1668
Blane Medal, 67
Colour television at, 1580
Diplomas granted, 67, 358, 814, 1438
Evelyn Sprawson Prizes, 67
Faculty of Anaesthetists:
Bernard Johnson Memorial, appeal, 883(C)
Diploma, 805(C), 965(C), 1138(C)
— granted, 67, 978
Election results, 977
Fellows admitted, 977
— elected, 1438
Hallett Prize presented, 978
Handcock Prizes presented, 978
Honorary medal presented, 977
Macloghlin Scholarship awarded, 978
Fellows admitted, 67, 358, 1668
— elected, 814, 1438
G. V. R. Born admitted as Vandervell Professor of Pharmacology, 1438
Hallett Prize, 67, 814
Handcock Prizes awarded, 814
History (Nova et Vetera), 1129
Honorary Fellows admitted, 67, 814
Honorary medal awarded, 814
Hunterian Orator, 67
Hunterian Professorship awarded, 814
Jacksonian Prize, 1438, 1668
Lady Cade Medal awarded, 1668
Lecturers, 67, 360
Members elected, 814
New laboratories opened, 1066
Research Fellow elected, 1438
Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorships, 1672
Thomas Vicary Lecturer, 814
Webb-Johnson Lecturer appointed, 1438

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland:
Carmichael Prize Essay, 1749
Colles Lecture, 1439
Faculty of Anaesthetists:
Fellows elected, 1901
Institution, Board, and Foundation Fellows of, 1514
Fellowship conferred, 1439, 1901
Honorary Fellowship conferred, 1439
Licences conferred, 1439

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 284(P), 487(L)
Report, 183(A), 556(L), 1119(L)
Commons discussion date, 886(P)
Date, 509(P)
Government's terms for acceptance, 1284(P), 1487(L)
Acceptance by Representative Body, 1626(L)
— recommended by Council, 1262(L)
Official assurances, 1436(P)
Preliminary discussions, 575(P), 716(A), 1063(P)

Royal Dental Hospital of London; School of Dental Surgery, research fund in dental anatomy endowed, 1966
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, centenary celebrations, 740

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow:
Fellows admitted, 738, 978, 1513
Honorary Fellows admitted, 1824

Royal Free Hospital, building programme, 438
Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, portrait of Sir John Weir, 1441
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Vacancies at Giffen House, 1824
Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Nuffield grant to, 981

Royal Society:
Chair endowed by Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 816
Fellows, 1038(A)
Foreign members elected, 1441
Honorary degrees conferred on Fellows and Members, 1513
Nuffield Foundation awards, 288
Tercentenary celebrations, 740
— — and the B.B.C. T.V. programmes, 1145
Vice-presidents appointed, 138

Royal Society of Health, congress on elimination of tuberculosis, 1499

Royal Society of Medicine:
Honorary Fellows elected, 1672
International symposium on griseofulvin, 1804
Richard Kovacs prize, 1517

Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents:
Sir George Earle Trophy, 70
Water Safety Code, 1672

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, meeting on leprosy chemotherapy, 796
Royal Statistical Society, Frances Wood Memorial Prize competition, 288
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 875
ROYER, P. *See* LAMY, M., 1188
Rubella in pregnancy: report on six embryos (J. E. Gray), 1388(O)
RUDICK, J. *See* MARTIN, P., 1502
RUSSELL, W. R.: *Brain, Memory, Learning. A Neurologist's View*, 1623

RUSSIA:
A Directory of Medical and Biological Research Institutes of the U.S.S.R., 1958, 938
An early Russian heart–lung machine (W. R. Probert and D. G. Melrose) (Nova et Vetera), 1047
Britain's scientific attaché in Moscow, 439
Exhibition of British scientific instruments in Moscow, 419
Mass immunization with live poliovirus vaccine, 1729
Population figures, 288
Russian Review of Biology, English translation, 816
Soviet Medical Literature, 1112
Translating from the Russian (D. H. Smyth), 1561 (correction, 1828), 1814(C)
— Russian papers into English, 1672

Rutherglen Consultative Health Centre (W. Ferguson and N. R. Cowan), 1270
RYDER, G. H.: Adenoidal hyperplasia in a mongol, 965(C)
RYLE, A.: Smoking and personality, 1652(C)
— Therapeutic abortion, 878(C)

S

SABOUR, M. S. *See* EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., 674
SADEK, S. H. *See* EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., 674
Safety. *See also under* Accidents; Industry and Occupations
Safety harness for car occupants, 61(C), 351(C), 420(C), 659(P), 804(C), 1746(P)
Sahli haemoglobin estimations, limit of error (Any Questions?), 1906
SAID, Walter George Vincent, obituary, 356
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities

St. Bartholomew's Hospital:
New Chairman of Board of Governors, 890
Surgical unit, 361

St. George's Hospital Medical School:
Cricket Club, Caribbean tour, 513
New buildings, 1066

ST. HILL, C. A. *See* COPE, S., 913
St. James' Hospital, Balham, decoration of children's wards, 438
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Chesterfield Medal essay competition, 69
St. Margaret's Convent, appeal for funds, 439
St. Mary's Hospital, rebuilding, 211
St. Thomas's Hospital, old, female operating theatre, appeal for information, 969(C)
Saint Vincent International Prize for Medical Science, 1825
SAKLATVALA, D.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1210(C)
Salicylamide in intractable pain, 1724
Salicylates in intractable pain, 1723
— in rheumatic disorders, 1266
— massive gastric haemorrhage after, 505(C), 969(C), 1280(C)
SALISBURY, Lord: To be President of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 513
Salivary glands, giant calculi in, 504(C)
SALM, R., and SIMONS, P. N.: Intractable uterine haemorrhage due to abnormal subendometrial blood vessels after childbirth and miscarriage, 1534(O), 1737(C), 1888(C)
Salmonella abony in tortoise intestine, 783
SALZMANN, K. D.: Congenital abnormalities, 564(C)
SAMPEY, A. W.: Rod and serpent, 1959(C)
SANDERSON, G. *See* COPE, S., 913
SANDIFORD, B. R. *See* DISNEY, M. E., 1407
SANDOSHAM, A. A.: *Malariology. With Special Reference to Malaya*, 1623
Sangret, A.: *The Trial of August Sangret* (Editor: M. Critchley), 1550
SANGSTER, A. J.: " Emphysema ", 127(C)
SARACOGLU, K.: A case of fibrinous bronchitis, 1548
Sarcolysin peptides, experimental and clinical data (L. F. Larionov and N. I. Perevodchikova), 109
Sarcoma. *See under* Cancer
SARGANT, W., Review of *Recent Progress in Psychiatry*, Vol. 3. *The Journal of Mental Science*, edited by G. W. T. H. Fleming and A. Walk, 787, 1051(C), 1431(C)
— Review of *Physiological Bases of Psychiatry*, compiled and edited by W. H. Gantt, 253
— *See also* DALLY, P. J., 1770
SARGENT, Thomas Stewart, obituary, 1283, 1436
SASH, L. *See* ANGEL, J. H., 1855
SASIENI, Daphne: Nail-biting, 1520(C)
SAUNDERS, Cicely: Care of the dying, 1128
SAUNDERS, J. R.: Abortion and ergometrine, 497(C)
SAVAGE, C. R., and GALLAGHER, E. J.: Lower-limb pain in chronic rupture of abdominal aneurysms, 1542(O)
SAVILL, Agnes: *Family Doctor* on food, 650(C)
SAVILLE, P. R.: Boxing casualties, 427(C)
SAXTON, R. S.: High-pressure salesmanship, 963(C)
— Routine examinations for neoplasms, 1657(C)
SAYLE-CREER, W., and BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1427(C)
SCADDING, J. G.: Chronic diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs, 443(O), 801(C), 1203(C)
SCARBOROUGH, H.: Polio in Europeans in West Africa, 570(C)
Scarlet fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 68, 137, 209, 287, 511, 661, 739, 1144, 1286, 1373, 1514, 1823
SCHACHTER, M. *See* WOLFE, H. R. I., 925
SCHAFFER, A. J. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
SCHALLIBAUM, E. M. *See* DUNNET, W. N., 251, 1133
SCHETTLER, G.: " Lipostabil ", 1657(C)
SCHILD, H. O.: Appointed to the Chair of Pharmacology at University College, 512
— *See also* WILSON, A., 864
Schilder's disease with ictal onset (M. Newman and W. H. McMenemey), 1461(O)
Schistosomiasis: *Bilharziasis of the Ovary in Egypt* (M. A. Shafeek), 254
Schizophrenia: *Die Ätiologische und Pathogenetische Bedeutung Nichtendogener Faktoren für die Schizophrenie* (O. Schrappe), 1944
SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Drugs for the menopause, 1274(C)
SCHLOSSMAN, A. *See* THEODORE, F. H., 112
SCHMIDT, E., and SCHMIDT, F. W.: Enzyme patterns in liver disease, 1356
SCHNEIDER, K.: *Klinische Psychopathologie*, 5th ed., 1031
SCHNEIDER, T. *See* POLITZER, W. M., 615
SCHOFIELD, J. E.: Dumping syndrome, 565(C)
SCHÖNFELD, W. *See* GOTTRON, H. A., 553
School phobia in children, sedatives for, 872
Schools, approved. *See* Approved schools
SCHRAPPE, O.: *Die Ätiologische und Pathogenetische Bedeutung Nichtendogener Faktoren für die Schizophrenie* (O. Schrappe), 1944
SCHRIRE, V. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
SCHUCHARDT, K. (Editor): *Fortschritte der Kiefer- und Gesichts-Chirurgie*. Vol. 4, 254
Schultz–Dale test for carcinoma, 58(C), 499(C); (E. Hackett and Edith Gardonyi), 1785(O)
SCHWAB, R. S.: Dequalinium in myasthenia gravis, 57(C)
SCHWALBE, E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*. Vol. 3. *Die Einzelmissbildungen*. Part 19. *Missbildungen der Extremitäten* (Editor: G. B. Gruber), 864

Science:
A Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900 (C. Singer), 1336
Science, Medicine, and Morals. A Survey and a Suggestion (C. E. Raven), 938

Scientific attaché in Moscow, 439
Scientific instruments, British, at Moscow exhibition, 419
Sclerema in the newborn, 799(C)
Scleroderma neuropathy; case report (R. F. Kibler and F. C. Rose), 1781(O)
— treatment with corticosteroids, 496
Sclerosis, disseminated, and goitre, 200(O)
— — and temperature, 1264(A)
— — taste response to phenylthiocarbamide in, 201(C)
— — value of " H3 " in (Any Questions?), 442
— multiple, research expenditure, 575(P)
— sudanophilic diffuse, with ictal onset (M. Newman and W. H. McMenemey), 1461(O)
— tuberous, 899
SCOBIE, B. A. *See* EILENBERG, M. D., 858
SCORER, C. G.: Undescended testicle, 1359(C)
SCOTHORNE, R. J.: Appointed to Chair of Anatomy at King's College, Durham University, 1145

SCOTLAND:
Aberdeen, vital statistics, 1333
Air pollution prevention measures, 701
Darvel; Fleming Memorial Garden, 1441
Department of Health, deputy chief medical officer appointed, 1219
Edinburgh; disposal of radioactive wastes, 464
Geographical variation in leukaemia mortality in relation to background radiation and other factors (W. M. C. Brown, *and others*), 1754(O), 1795(L)
Health statistics (Vital Statistics), 286, 1669
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 138, 412(A)
Prevalence of enteroviruses and polioviruses in 1959, 344(C)
Scottish Conjoint Board: Diplomas granted, 978
Scottish Health Services Council, chairman appointed, 577
Scottish Regional Hospital Boards, members, 1219
Stillbirths (Vital Statistics), 888
Training scheme for graduate nurses, 1580
Vital Statistics for 1959, 978, 1515; third quarter, 137
West, incidence of Bornholm disease and herpangina in 1959, 1563(C)

SCOTT, J. C. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. W., 724
SCOTT, J. S. *See* BAIN, A. D., 841
SCOTT, J. T. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 1425
SCOTT, L. T. *See* ALHADY, S. M. A., 540
SCOTT, P. D.: The treatment of psychopaths, 1641
SCOTT, T. G. *See* DUNNET, W. N., 251, 1133
SCUDDER, Ida S., obituary, 1899

SCURVY:
Infantile (M. K. Strelling), 701(O), 1567(C)
Scorbutic arthritis complicating triamcinolone therapy (T. G. Judge), 328

Sea water. *See under* Water
SEARS, H. T. N. *See* HOUSTON, I. B., 518

SEDATIVES:
For children, 214(C); (R. S. Illingworth) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 871 (correction, 1070)
In menopausal symptoms, 340
In pregnancy (Any Questions?), 514
In pre-operative medication, 1559
In treatment of old people, 1877
Predelivery sedation; clinical evaluation of promazine as an adjunct to (J. MacVicar and Margaret H. Murray), 595(O), 1507(C)

SEFTEL, H. C., and ABRAMS, G. J.: Diabetes in the Bantu, 1207(C)
SEGAL, M., and HOWARTH, E.: Imipramine in depression, 348(C)
SEGALOFF, A. (Editor): *Breast Cancer:* The Second Biennial Louisiana Cancer Conference, January 22–23, 1958, 39
Seizures, febrile, potential new therapy for; preliminary report on development of N-phenylbarbitone (J. G. Millichap), 1111(O)
SELLARS, E. P. *See* BUTLER, T. C., 276
SELWYN-CLARKE, Sir Selwyn: To advise South Pacific Commission on health matters, 1904
SEMPLE, A. B.: Role of the local health authority in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1500, 1953(C)
SEMPLE, J. E.: Modifications of the Gershom Thompson punch (New Appliances), 1648
SEN, S. K.: Complications of asbestosis, 1741(C)
SENDRA, L. *See* VIALLET, P., 1336
Senses: Clinical sense; use of the five senses (R. Asher), 985(O), 1211(C), 1433(C), 1573(C), 1895(C)
Sensitivity. *See* Allergy
Sepsis and nasal staphylococci in newborn babies (Pauline A. Manfield, R. A. Shooter, and O. M. Lidwell), 1098(O)
Septicaemia and pneumonia, fulminating and fatal, due to *Achromobacter anitratus* (D. L. Gardner, A. Pines, and Sheila M. Stewart), 1108(O)
" Sequestrene " as anticoagulant for E.S.R., 1699, 1954(C)
— effect on sedimentation rate of stored blood (I. D. Melville and B. M. Rifkind), 107(O), 1954(C)
Sewage: *The Wastes of Civilization* (J. C. Wylie), 863
SEWELL, David Lindley, obituary, 1139

SEX:
Education: *Sex, Love, and Society* (E. R. Matthews), 786
Monthly rhythm of libido in married women (Ruth D'A. Hart), 1023(O)
Research: *Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion* (P. H. Gebhard, *and others*), 1258
Sexual intercourse:
Failure to ejaculate, causes (Any Questions?), 1378
Non-spermicidal lubricant (Any Questions?), 665
Refusal of (medico-legal note), 67
Tearing of hymen by (Any Questions?), 1222
— misdemeanours, boys who commit (D. T. Maclay), 186, 424(C), 568(C)
— neurosis and V.D., 1433(C)

SHAFAR, J., and MIDGLEY, J. P.: Temporary paralysis after polio vaccine, 728(C)
SHAFEEK, M. A.: *Bilharziasis of the Ovary in Egypt*, 254
SHAMSEDDIN, F. N.: Diabetes mellitus in the Bantu, 1957(C)
SHANKER, A., BHARGAVA, R. K., and SHRIVASTAVA, B. N.: Diethylcarbamazine in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 100(O), 1276(C)
— and GULATI, J.: Purpura after administration of piperazine, 1622
— and MEHROTRA, L. S.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 1364(C)
SHANKS, J. M. *See* LEES, M. H., 110
SHAPIRA, G.: Enzyme activities in muscular dystrophy, 1357
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Review of *Peripheral Vascular Diseases. An Objective Approach*, by T. Winsor, 937
SHARPLES, D. Y.: Wringer injury, 1368(C)
SHAW, F. H.: Barbiturate deaths, 278(C)
SHAW, Thomas David Stuart, obituary, 652
Sheffield Region Cardiovascular Centre, Dr. James Brown Memorial Library in, 1279(C)
Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, competition for architects, 438
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, J. H.: Problems of an ageing population, 1223(O), 1261(L)
SHEPLEY, W. H.: Truth about psycho-analysis, 1051(C)
SHEPPARD, P. M.: Natural selection in man, 798
— *See also* CLARKE, C. A., 21, 566
SHERIDAN, M. *See* SORSBY, A., 1394
SHERLOCK, Sheila: Review of *Physiologie und Experimentelle Pathologie der Leber*, by A. Fischer, 1486
— Review of *The Pathology and Management of Portal Hypertension*, by R. M. Walker, 936
— *See also* READ, A. E., 227
SHERRINGTON, A.: Translating from Russian, 1814(C)
Shigella boydii 4, dysentery outbreak caused by (P. M. H. Browning, P. A. Boot, and J. S. Stevenson), 1483
Shigellosis. *See* Dysentery, bacillary
SHINDLER, S.: Elected Honorary Secretary of the Dental and Medical Society for Study of Hypnosis, 1966
SHIPS: Tankers, emergency medical outfit for, 70
SHIRLAW, H. A. D.: Breast or bottle?, 564(C)
Shoes. *See under* Footwear
SHOOTER, R. A., *and others*: Staphylococcal infection in a medical ward, 1923(O)
— *See also* MANFIELD, Pauline A., 1098
SHRANK, A. B., and TURNER, P.: Pituitary adenoma with Cushing's syndrome, 849(O)
SHRIVASTAVA, B. N. *See* SHANKER, A., 100
SHUBIK, P., and LIJINSKY, W.: Chemical carcinogenesis, 1651(C)
SHUTE, P. G.: Quiescent malaria parasites, 730(C)
SHUTTLEWORTH, A. C.: Corticosteroids in ophthalmology, 501(C)
SIANG, S. C.: Acute poisoning with ethinamate and with carbromal, 1412
SICHEL, G. R. M.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1890(C)
SIDDONS, A. H. M.: Haemoptysis, 799(C)
SIEMENS, H. W.: *General Diagnosis and Therapy of Skin Diseases. An Introduction to Dermatology for Students and Physicians*, 1337
Sight. *See* Vision
Sigmoidoscopy, perforation during (medico-legal note), 1284
SIIRALA, U. *See* NYLÉN, C. O., 484
SILBERSTEIN, J. S. *See* PRIOR, J. A., 1115
SILK, E. *See* KAUFMAN, L., 166
SILVER, H.: Family planning advertisement, 59(C)
SILVER, S. *See* QUIMBY, Edith H., 175
SIMMONDS, F. M. *See* PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 23
SIMMONS, P. H., and CURWEN, M. P.: Recovery from buthalitone anaesthesia; method of assessment, 32(O)
SIMMONS, S. W. (Editor): *D.D.T. The Insecticide Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and its Significance*. Vol. 2. *Human and Veterinary Medicine*, 862
Simonds Committee report (medico-legal note), 1666
SIMONS, P. N. *See* SALM, R., 1534
SIMPSON, J.: Contrecoup fracture of the sternum, 1505(C)
SIMPSON, James Dundas, obituary, 135
SIMPSON, K., TOZER, Rosemary C., and GILLESPIE, W. A.: Prevention of staphylococcal sepsis in a maternity hospital by means of hexachlorophane, 315(O)
SIMPSON, S. L.: Review of *The Functions of the Endocrine Glands*, by P. F. Hall, 1414

SINAI, N. *See* DARSKY, B. J., 332
SINCLAIR, H. M.: Nutrition and cardiovascular disease, 1323
SINCLAIR, J. D. *See* DYSON, N. A., 231
SINCLAIR, Samuel Ronald, obituary, 507

SINGAPORE:
Destined Meeting (L. Bell), 1944
Export of wild animals and birds banned, 1966

SINGER, C.: *A History of Biology to about the Year 1900: A General Introduction to the Study of Living Things*. 3rd ed., 1650
— *A Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900*, 1336
— Harvey–A dweller in two worlds (Nova et Vetera), 1202
— obituary, 1897, 1963, 1968
Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorships, 1672
Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 1047
Sir George Earle Trophy, 70, 1467
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints*, by H. L. Jaffe, 405

SKIN:
A Synopsis of Skin Diseases (B. Solomons, jun.), 787
Acne vulgaris, treatment with serum gonadotrophin, 566(C)
— pustular, treatment (Any Questions?), 1584
Cancer of the Skin (J. C. Belisario), 708, 1811(C)
Chapped hands, prevention (Any Questions?), 363, 742(C)
Condition in hypothyroidism, 79
Dermatitis:
Absence in onchocerciasis (W. H. Jopling), 861
From carbon paper (Any Questions?), 1378
From clothing (Any Questions?), 579
Dermatology:
Dermatology und Venereologie. Einschliesslich Berufskrankheiten Dermatologischer Kosmetik und Andrologie. Vol. 2 (Editors: H. A. Gottron and W. Schönfeld), 553
General Diagnosis and Therapy of Skin Diseases. An Introduction to Dermatology for Students and Physicians (H. W. Siemens), 1337
In a general hospital (H. R. Vickers), 893(O), 1273(C), 1892(C)
Practical Dermatology (G. M. Lewis), 1030
Side-effects of phenindione (Any Questions?), 1069
Teaching, 490(A)
Dermatomyositis, treatment with corticosteroids, 496
Diseases:
Local therapy with glycyrrhetinic acid, 1057(C), 1273(C)
Skin Diseases in the African (G. H. V. Clarke), 1414
Nodular vasculitis, treatment with progesterone, 276(C)
Disinfection, pre-operative (Any Questions?), 71
— with spirit (Any Questions?), 213
Effects of soap on (F. R. Bettley), 1675(O), 1720(A)
Erythema infectiosum. *See* Exanthem *below*.
— nodosum after liver extract, 644(C)
— — puerperal, after liver extract injections; treatment with prednisone (F. D. C. Ford), 400(O), 644(C)
Exanthem, new, 877(C), 1273(O), 1568(C), 1794(L)
Grafting in South Wales, 1285(P)
Hypermelanotic rash associated with sulphonamide therapy (S. G. Browne), 621
Inheritance of colour (Any Questions?), 140
Polymyositis; report of three cases from West Africa (B. G. Barnard, A. M. Rankin, and J. H. Robertson), 1473(O)
Purpura after administration of piperazine (A. Shanker and J. Gulati), 1622
— thrombocytopenic, management, 939(L)
Sclerema in the newborn, 799(C)
Self-sterilizing power, 1676
Tumours, 921
Urticaria, cholinergic, aetiology and treatment (Any Questions?), 1222
— chronic, and alopecia areata, relationship of stress to development of symptoms in (Margaret Reinhold), 846(O), 1133(C)
— pigmentosa and polycythaemia vera: case report (A. J. Bowdler and G. L. Tullett), 396(O)
Vascular Spiders and Related Lesions of the Skin (W. B. Bean), 863

SKINNER, J. K.: Barbiturate deaths, 1058(C)
Skull, fractured, medico-legal significance, 274(C), 428(C), 499(C), 648(C), 1211(C)
SLANEY, G., and BROOKE, B. N.: Conservative treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1130(C)

SLEEP:
Induction by intense rhythmic stimulation (I. Oswald), 1450(O), 1491(A), 1808(C)
Le Sommeil de l'Enfant avant Trois Ans (R. Debré and Alice Doumic), 1115
Sleeplessness in infants and toddlers, sedatives for, 871
— treatment in old people, 1877

SLONE, D. *See* TAITZ, L. S., 398
Slough Industrial Health Service, annual report, 438
SMALLPEICE, Victoria, and ELLIS, H.: Acute rheumatism and paediatric beds, 1952(C)
Smallpox deaths, comparison with vaccination mortalities, 575(P)

Smallpox vaccination, eczema after (Any Questions?), 1828
— — hazards, 882(C), 1055(C), 1133(C), 1362(C), 1569(C), 1661(C), 1662(C), 1813(C)
— vaccine, requirements for, W.H.O. report, 1243
— world incidence, 935
SMART, J. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 1654; LEWINSOHN, H. C., 462
SMEDLEY, G. T.: Postponement of menstruation, 498(C)
Smell and taste, unpleasant, after tetracycline therapy (Any Questions?), 984
SMELT, C. M. C. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 387
SMIRK, Sir Horace, MCQUEEN, E. G., and MORRISON, R. B. I.: Chlorothiazide and hydrochlorothiazide in management of hypertension, 515(O)
SMITH, Alexander Hugh Dickson, obituary, 507
SMITH, B. J. *See* DAVISON, K., 1400
SMITH, C. E. G.: Review of *Virus Growth and Variation. Ninth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Senate House, University of London, April, 1959*, 1259
SMITH, C. L.: Tendinitis, 806(C)
SMITH, D. C.: Tendinitis—or peritendinitis?, 1429(C)
SMITH, D. H. *See* LOCKHART, W., 37; JOHNSTON, R. N., 592
SMITH, G. R.: Health tax on tobacco, 1662(C)
SMITH, I. McD.: Incidence of intussusception and congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in Edinburgh children, 551(O)
SMITH, J. B. G.: Reed–Sternberg cells, 1741(C)
SMITH, J. E.: Dog-bite wounds, 499(C)
SMITH, J. P. *See* GOLBERG, L., 1734
SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. A. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 6, 786
SMITH, K. S.: Cardiac arrhythmias (Drug Treatment of Disease), 638 (correction, 892)
Smith Kline and French, new premises, 1441
SMITH, R. *See* KEEN, H., 473
SMITH, S. L. H.: Pathology for the G.P., 725(C)
SMITH, V.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 127(C)
SMITH, W.: Appointed Vice-president of Royal Society, 138
SMITH-MOORHOUSE, P. M.: Modern treatment of alcoholism, 501(C)
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SMYLIE, H. G., and WEBSTER, C. U.: "Phisohex", 201(C)
SMYTH, D. H.: Translating from Russian, 1561 (correction, 1828), 1814(C)
SMYTH, Miss M. J.: Elected President of the Royal College of Nursing, 1750
SNEDDON, I. B.: Accidental acquired hypersensitivity to tetanus antitoxin, 1468(O), 1733(C)
SNOW, J. E.: Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 891
SNOW, M. *See* CATTERALL, Mary, 1254
Snuff. *See under* Tobacco
Soap, some effects on the skin (F. R. Bettley), 1675(O), 1720(A)
Social diagnosticians, 1211(C)
Social Medicine. *See under* Medicine
Social Science and Social Pathology (Barbara Wootton), 785

SOCIAL SERVICES:
Community care of the widow; social service of interest to the family physician (A. Torrie), 1267
Difficulties in staffing domiciliary services, 95
National Council of Social Service, function, 476
The Cost of Medical Care, 1714

Société Internationale de Psychopathologie de l'Expression, foundation, 1825
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 286, 1822
Society for Endocrinology: symposium on cell mechanisms in hormone production and action, 1646
Society for General Microbiology: *Virus Growth and Variation. Ninth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Senate House, University of London, April, 1959*, 1259

Society of Medical Officers of Health:
Officers elected, 1824
Rating appeal (medico-legal note), 435

Society of Public Health Educators: additional monographs published, 611
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, officers, 1671
Society of Shoe Fitters, aims, 439

See also
British Cardiac Society
British Red Cross Society
Chelsea Clinical Society
Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis
Harveian Society of London
Hunterian Society
International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis
International Society for the Welfare of Cripples
Market Research Society
Midland Thoracic Society
National Society for Clean Air
Netherlands Society of Psychiatry and Neurology
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaelogical Society
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom

Societies (*continued*):
Royal Africa Society
Royal Society
Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents
Royal Society of Health
Royal Society of Medicine
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine
Royal Statistical Society

Socks for children, 1367(C)
Sodium *p*-aminosalicylate. *See* Aminosalicylate
— azide, explosiveness (Any Questions?), 1222
— bicarbonate in electrical injuries (Any Questions?), 820
— edetate. *See* "Sequestrene"
— lactate in cardiac arrhythmias, 640
— salicylate. *See* Salicylates
Soil, radioactivity in, determination by International Atomic Energy Agency, 841
Solanine poisoning from potatoes, 1264(A)
SOLLARS, R. E. (Editor): *Functional Bracing of the Upper Extremities*, by M. H. Anderson, 40
SOLOMONS, jun., B.: *A Synopsis of Skin Diseases*, 787
SOLTAU, D. H. K., and HATCHER, G. W.: Some observations on the aetiology of breast abscess in the puerperium, 1603(O)
SOMERS, K. *See* CAMPBELL, Jean, 1540
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and SCOTT, J. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 724(C)
SOMMER, R. *See* DEWAR, R., 1566
SOMNER, A. R., ROGAN, M. C., and GRANT, I. W.B.: Prolonged corticosteroid therapy in chronic asthma, 1092(O)
SORSBY, A.: Infections of the eye (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1353
— Review of *A History of Ophthalmology*, by G. E. Arrington, jun., 554
— Review of *An Introduction to Medical Genetics*. 2nd ed., by J. A. F. Roberts, 1549
— Review of *Blindness in West Africa*, by F. C. Rodger, 1867
— Review of *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*. Vol. 3. *Die Einzelmissbildungen*. Part 19. *Missbildungen der Extremitäten* (E. Schwalbe), edited by G. B. Gruber, 864
— Review of *Ocular Allergy*, by F. H. Theodore and A. Schiossman, 112
— *and others:* Vision, visual acuity, and ocular refraction of young men; findings in a sample of 1,033 subjects, 1394(O)
— and HARDING, R.: Antibiotic sensitivity tests; special requirements in ophthalmology, 694(O)
— and WILLIAMS, C. E.: Retinal aplasia as a clinical entity, 293(O)
— *See also* VON BAHR, G., 1485
SOUGIN-MIBASHAN, R. *See* MERSKEY, C., 219
South Africa. *See under* Africa
South Pacific Commission, activities, 1541
South Western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, annual report 1958, 456
South-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, prizes for reports of research work, 1288
SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W. *See* MORSON, B. C., 1361
Soviet Union. *See* Russia
Space travel, infection hazards, 504(C), 730(C)
Spanish Association for Invalids and the Handicapped, 1960 International Prize awarded, 1825
SPEARS, J. R. *See* FOUCHÉ, R. F., 1312
Speech, expiratory pressures and air flow during (M. H. Draper, P. Ladefoged, and D. Whiteridge), 1837(O)
— expulsion of pathogenic micro-organisms during, 1339(L), 1501(C), 1653(C), 1959(C)
— nasal, 1191(L)
— therapists, exclusion from provisions of Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 1512(P)
— therapy and child guidance, 1054(C), 1275(C), 1507(C)
Speeding on emergency calls, 60(C)
SPEERT, H.: *Obstetric and Gynaecologic Milestones. Essays in Eponymy*, 39
SPEIGHT, A.: Survival in nuclear war, 1809(C)
Spherocytosis, congenital, as a cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1530
SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 297
SPIERS, F. W. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1754

Spinal cord:
Subacute combined degeneration, complicating non-Addisonian megaloblastic anaemia (W. A. Nicol), 322(O)
The Effect of Advancing Age upon the Human Spinal Cord (L. R. Morrison, *and others*), 1868

SPINE: *See also* Laminectomy
Anatomy for Surgeons. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs* (W. H. Hollinshead), 708
Chronic prolapsed intervertebral lumbar disk, treatment (Any Questions?), 291
Manipulation (J. Agerholm) (Nova et Vetera), 1562
Modern Trends in Diseases of the Vertebral Column (Editors: R. Nassim and H. J. Burrows), 1030
Occipital pain in cervical distension (Any Questions?), 1147
Stiff and painful back in children, 1647, 1893(C)
The Degenerative Back and its Differential Diagnosis (P. R. M. J. Hanraets), 1624

Spiritual healing in hospitals. 962(C), 1134(C), 1367(C), 1417(L), 1503(C), 1652(C), 1738(C), 1889(C), 1959(C), 1964(P)
Spitz–Holter valve in hydrocephalus, 1419(A), 1887(C)

SPLEEN:
Giant follicle lymphoma; recovery after splenectomy (R. A. Hickling), 1464(O)
Hydatid disease, 1249

Spondylitis, ankylosing, and pregnancy (Any Questions?), 1147
— deformans. *See* Orthopaedics; "Lead-pipe" legs
SPOOR, W. H.: Inoculation technique, 1363(C)

SPORT:
Boxing casualties, 204(C), 427(C)
London Amateur Boxing Association, honorary medical officers elected, 139
Malaria parasites in blood and spleen of deceased Nigerian boxer, 730(C), 883(C), 1206(C)

Sprays, aerosol, hazards in use (Any Questions?), 213
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Alcohol and road accidents, 649(C)
SPRINGETT, V. H.: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1500
SPURLING, R. G., and WOODHALL, B. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II. Neurosurgery*. Vol. 1, 253
SPRY-LEVERTON, J. C.: Methylated ether and convector heaters, 1058(C)
Squint. *See under* Eye
SQUIRES, H. C.: *The Sudan Medical Service. An Experiment in Social Medicine*, 405
SRINIVASAN, M. *See* KUPPUSWAMY, S., 114
STACK, H. G.: Tumours of the hand, 919(O)
STAFFORD, J. L. *See* PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 23
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Treatment of anorexia nervosa, 1956(C)
STALLARD, H. B.: Dumb-bell-shaped dermoid cysts of the orbit, 1322(O)
— Surgical measures for exophthalmos, 1357
STALLWORTHY, J. A.: Softening of the cervix, 1968(C)
STALLYBRASS, F. C., and CHILD, Rosalie M.: Chewing-gum in the bronchi, 1113, 1429(C)
STAMM, T. T.: Shoes for children, 1367(C)
— Surgery of the hip-joint, 1207(C)
Stammering, noise apparatus for (Any Questions?), 1222
STANFIELD, J. P. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 1077
Stanley Royd Hospital, modernization, 69
STANTON, W. H.: "Do-it-yourself" enuresis alarm, 970(C)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:
Antitoxic immunity (H. J. Parish and D. A. Cannon), 743(O)
Control in a maternity hospital; clinical survey of the prophylactic use of hexachlorophane (Beryl D. Corner, S. T. Crowther, and Sheila M. Eades), 1927(O)
In a medical ward (R. A. Shooter, *and others*), 1923(O)
In hospitals, reversal of antibiotic resistance (Mary Barber, *and others*), 11(O), 43(L)
Of pulmonary infarcts (B. A. Elliott, G. A. Gresham, and D. N. Phear), 1320(O), 1653(C)
Prevention of sepsis in a maternity hospital by hexachlorophane (K. Simpson, Rosemary C. Tozer, and W. A. Gillespie), 315(O)
Transfer from infected to non-infected hospital beds (K. Anderson, J. Coulter, and E. Looke), 1925(O)

STAPHYLOCOCCI:
Nasal, and sepsis in newborn babies (Pauline A. Manfield, R. A. Shooter, and O. M. Lidwell), 1098(O)
Phage typing, paper disks for (Any Questions?), 1148
Resistant, in the anterior nares, effect of continuous antibiotic therapy on, 302
— sensitivity to higher concentrations of penicillin, 694
— — to three penicillins, 527
Staphylococcus aureus, expulsion during speech, 1339(L), 1501(C), 1653(C), 1959(C)
— — infection of burns, prophylaxis and chemotherapy, 996
Staphylococcus Pyogenes and its Relation to Disease (S. D. Elek), 623

STAPLETON, T.: Appointed Professor of Child Health in Sydney University and Director of the Institute of Child Health, 1220
Starting Your Family, 1108

STATISTICS:
Experimental Design in Psychology and the Medical Sciences (A. E. Maxwell), 1032
Planning of Experiments (D. R. Cox), 1032
Statistical Methods in Biology (N. T. J. Bailey), 1032
Vital. *See* Vital Statistics

Status asthmaticus. *See under* Asthma
Steatorrhoea, metabolic abnormalities in, and anterior pituitary deficiency (J. N. Mickerson), 529(O), 559(A), 800(C), 1055(C)
— pigmentation of jejunal muscle in, 249
STEIN, G. E. *See* YOUNG, A. G., 620
STEIN, L. *See* MACLAY, D. T., 1054

Stein–Leventhal syndrome:
Existence? (D. W. T. Roberts and M. Haines), 1709(O)
Hirsute type, treatment (D. Mattingly, I. H. Mills, and F. T. G. Prunty), 1298(O), 1738(C)

STEINBERG, V. L.: Neuropathy in rheumatoid disease, 1600(O), 1628(A)
STEINGOLD, L., and ASHWORTH, L.: Hospital infection and visitors, 878(C)

STENGEL, E.: Review of *Die Ätiologische und Pathogenetische Bedeutung Nichtendogener Faktoren für die Schizophrenie*, by O. Schrappe, 1944
— Review of *Klinische Psychopathologie*. 5th ed., by K. Schneider, 1031
— Review of *Psychiatrische Themen in Malerei und Graphik*, by R. Lemke, 554
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1022
STEPHENSON, jun., H. E.: *Cardiac Arrest and Resuscitation*, 553

STERILIZATION:
Central departments in American hospitals, 1880
Of Hagedorn needles, 984(C)
Of needles (Any Questions?), 442
Of sharp instruments (Any Questions?), 1827
Sterilizers, new standards for, 1548

STERN, E. S.: Mental hospital design, 1128
Sternum, "contrecoup" fracture (M. Fox), 935, 1505(C)

Steroids: *See also* Corticosteroids
Anabolic, new, some experiences with (G. L. Foss), 1300(O)
Androgenic, effect on liver function, 1956(C)
Arthropathy of hip following therapy with (D. R. Sweetnam, R. M. Mason, and R. O. Murray), 1392(O)
In alopecia, cost, 729(C)
In leukaemia in children, 750
In steatorrhoea, 800(C)
In thrombocytopenic purpura, 939
Lactation suppression with (Any Questions?), 580
Steroids (L. F. Fieser and Mary Fieser), 1337

STEVENS, A. E.: Hypotension due to meprobamate overdose, 1029
STEVENSON, J. *See* FIFE, R., 692
STEVENSON, J. S. *See* BROWNING, P. M. H., 1483
STEWART, C. D.: Medicine on television, 1660(C)
STEWART, I.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1740(C)
STEWART, J. W. *See* BEILBY, J. O. W., 96
STEWART, Sheila M. *See* GARDNER, D. L., 1108
STEWART, W. K. *See* WALKER, W. F., 1403
Stilboestrol diphosphate (To-day's Drugs), 1563
STILL, W. J. S. *See* CROWLEY, J. D., 1411
Stillbirths. *See under* Births
Stimulants in menopausal symptoms, 340
STIRLING, G. A.: Hypertensive disease in Jamaican necropsy material, 1173(O)
STOCKER, R. B. D.: *Family Doctor* on food, 650(C)
STOHLMAN, jun., F. (Editor): *The Kinetics of Cellular Proliferation*, 1868
STOKER, M.: Review of *Perspective in Virology*. A Symposium, edited by M. Pollard, 1414
— Review of *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man*. 3rd ed., edited by T. H. Rivers and F. L. Horstall, jun., 1943
STOKER, M. G. P.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 6, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 786
Stokes-Adams disease, intracardiac pace-maker in, 491(A), 645(C)

Stomach: *See also* Gastr-
Carcinoma and tobacco chewing (Any Questions?), 1968
Cancer, evaluation of diagnostic methods including exfoliative cytology (W. Burnett, *and others*), 753(O)
Emptying time and general anaesthesia, 203(C), 650(C)
Haemorrhage, massive, after "disprin," 505(C), 969(C), 1280(C)
Ulcers and carcinoma, blood groups of (W. H. Beasley), 1167(O)
— chronic; milk-alkali syndrome with generalized osteosclerosis after prolonged excessive intake of "rennie's" tablets (B. M. Rifkind, B. I. Chazan, and J. D. Aitchison), 317(O)
— plasma-pepsinogen levels in, 31

STOTT, D. H.: *The Social Adjustment of Children. Manual to the Bristol Social Adjustment Guides*, 554
STRADLING, P. *See* POOLE, G., 161, 881(C)
STRANG, L. B.: Eosinophilia in children with asthma and bronchiectasis, 167(O)
STRANG, R. A.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 279(C), 881(C), 1662(C)
STRANGE, E. H.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1662(C)
STRATON, Eve: Shoes for children, 1053(C)
STRATTON, F., and RENTON, P. H.: *Practical Blood Grouping*, 484
STRELLING, M. K.: Infantile scurvy, 701(O), 1567(C)
Streptococcal infections, acute, of the hand, median-nerve palsy as a complication (G. D. Oates), 1618(O)
— — treatment with penicillin (Any Questions?), 1147

STREPTOCOCCI:
Sensitivity to three penicillins, 528
Streptococcus pyogenes infection of burns, prophylaxis and chemotherapy, 996
Streptomycin, desensitization to (Any Questions?), 665, 1148(C)
— dosage in tuberculosis, 1813(C)
— foetal ototoxic effect (Any Questions?), 292
— in ear infections, 1494
— in eye infections, 1353
— in tuberculous meningitis, 1309

STRESS:
Die Ätiologische und Pathogenetische Bedeutung Nichtendogener Faktoren für die Schizophrenie (O. Schrappe), 1944

STRESS (*continued*):
Emotional, and coronary disease, 866(L), 1050(C), 1271(C)
Relationship to development of symptoms in alopecia areata and chronic urticaria (Margaret Reinhold), 846(O), 1133(C)

STRONG, S. J.: Inoculation technique, 1569(C)
Strontium-85, retention and excretion in man, 343
Strontium-90, experimental lesions caused by, 343
— in human bone, 1117(L), 1426(C), 1581, 1809(C)
— in milk and other agricultural products, 1820(P)
— increase in bone, 980
— metabolism in children (Joan Bedford, *and others*), 589(O)
STUART, A. E.: Auto-immunity, 1132(C)
STUBBE, J. L. *See* FLEMING, W. B., 157

STUDENTS:
Medical, acceptance of psychiatry by (D. Hill), 917(O), 1205(C), 1280(C), 1432(C), 1659(C), 1812(C)
— experience in general practice for, in Australia, 1109
— quality and numbers in U.S.A., 577
Overseas, statistics, 1162
— studying medicine, 1162
Student medical journals, conference of editors, 1730

STUNGO, E.: Alcohol and road accidents, 569(C)
Subpoena powers of professional disciplinary bodies; Simonds Committee report (medico-legal note), 1666
SUBRAHMANYAN, V. *See* KUPPUSWAMY, S., 114
Suction tubes, new device for (F. T. Crossling) (New Appliances), 194
Sudan: *The Sudan Medical Service. An Experiment in Social Medicine* (H. C. Squires), 405
Sugar: *Family Doctor* pamphlet "All about Sugar", 125(C), 281(C), 351(C), 426(C), 650(C)
Suicide after inadequate message to doctor (medico-legal note), 1143
— incidence of threats in approved schools, 425(C)
— law on, 975(P)
— prevention, and recognition of emotional disturbance (A. Capstick), 1179(O)
Sulphaguanidine. *See* Sulphonamides
Sulphathiazole. *See* Sulphonamides

Sulphonamides:
Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (Editor: M. E. Florey), 1116
In bacillary dysentery, 1639
In eye infections, 1353
Sensitivity to (Any Questions?), 892
Therapy, hypermelanotic rash associated with (S. G. Browne), 621

SUMMERS, G. A. C.: Pathology for the G.P., 1278(C)
SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J.: Bleeding oesophageal varices, 724(C)
— *See also* POLLARD, A., 171
SUNDRAM, K.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 1276(C)
Supersonic dental drills, hazards (Any Questions?), 1147
"SURGEON": Disfiguring tattoo, 1955(C)
Surgeons, police. *See* Police Surgeons

SURGERY: *See also* Operating theatre
Anatomy for Surgeons. Vol. 3. *The Back and Limbs* (W. H. Hollinshead), 708
Atlas of Technics in Surgery (J. L. Madden), 404
Caesarean operation, asphyxia during (medico-legal note), 1667
Callander's Surgical Anatomy (B. J. Anson and W. G. Maddock), 40
Consciousness during surgical operations, 61(C)
Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum (Editor: R. Turell), 1257
Disinfection of the hands of surgeons and nurses (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1445(O), 1489(L), 1808(C)
For exophthalmos, 1357
For torsion of testicle (Any Questions?), 71
Fortschritte der Kiefer- und Gesichts-Chirurgie. Vol. 4 (Editor: K. Schuchardt), 254
Fracture Surgery. A Textbook of Common Fractures (H. Milch and R. A. Milch), 1484
Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage as a surgical emergency (J. M. Large), 932(O), 1426(C)
Geriatric surgical emergency (D. E. Bolt), 832(O)
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1219
Intracardiac surgical procedures demonstrated in Finland, 1966
Lehrbuch der Chirurgie und Orthopädie des Kindesalters (Editor: A. Oberniedermayer), 1258
Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *General Surgery*. Vol. 2 (Editors: M. E. DeBakey and W. P. Giddings). *Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations* (Editor: M. Cleveland). *Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater* (Editor: M. Cleveland). *Neurosurgery*. Vol. 1 (Editors: R. G. Spurling and B. Woodall), 253
Minor surgical and other procedures in children, sedatives for, 873
Nasal polypi removal (Any Questions?), 291
Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery (H. Bailey and W. J. Bishop), 1945
Of the hip-joint; present and future developments (J. Charnley), 821(O), 1207(C), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1564(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)

SURGERY (*continued*):
Open-heart, bleeding after perfusion for; importance of unneutralized heparin and its proper correction (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 73(O)
— review of four dreaded complications; causes, avoidance, and treatment of acidosis, over-oxygenation, heart-block, and pulmonary damage (W. J. Kolff, D. B. Effler, and L. K. Groves), 1149(O)
Operative treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip (P. A. Ring), 827(O), 1260(L), 1280(C), 1427(C), 1662(C), 1893(C), 1959(C)
Orthopaedic surgeons, joint meeting, 1647, 1893(C)
Orthopaedic Surgery. 5th ed. (Sir Walter Mercer), 622
Parental consent to treatment (A. H. Addison) (medico-legal note), 943(A), 976, 976(P)
Progress in chest surgery (Sir Clement P. Thomas) (Sir Charles Hastings Lecture), 1047
Some aspects of the malabsorption sydrome (A. W. Kay), 1291(O)
Surgery of the Head and Neck (R. A. Wise and H. W. Baker), 40
Surgery of Head and Neck Tumours (H. Mártin), 112
Surgical Progress, 1958 (Editors: Sir Ernest R. Carling and Sir James P. Ross), 1338
Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (R. Roaf, W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis, and A. J. M. Cathro), 1714
The Triumph of Surgery (J. Thorwald), 1869
Unexplained post-operative reaction, 1058(C)
Use of face-masks during operations, 1339(L), 1501(C), 1653(C), 1959(C)
Vascular Surgery (G. de Takats), 785
Wound excision, 1661(C)

"Sustac" in angina, 258
SUTHERLAND, Halliday Gibson, obituary, 1368
SUTHERLAND, H. H. D.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1368(C)
SUTTON, Alice. *See* BEDFORD, Joan, 589
Suxamethonium apnoea in an infant; expression of familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency in three generations (L. Kaufman, H. Lehmann, and E. Silk), 166(O), 1208(C)
SWANSTON, Catherine: Shoes for children, 1053(C)
Sweating: Chorda tympani syndrome; further report (A. G. Young and G. E. Stein), 620(O)
Sweden: Free medical examination for smokers, 1672
SWEET, A. M. *See* FOWLER, G. H., 880
SWEETNAM, D. R., MASON, R. M., and MURRAY, R. O.: Steroid arthropathy of the hip, 1392(O)
SWINBURNE-JONES, J. E.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 1564(C)
SWYER, G. I. M.: Progestogens and their clinical uses (Drug Treatment of Disease), 48, 121, 498(C)
— Review of *The Endocrinology of Reproduction*, edited by J. T. Velardo, 113
SWYER, Robert, obituary, 1061
SYMMERS, W. ST. C.: Mucormycotic granuloma possibly due to *Basidiobolus ranarum*, 1331(O)
Sympathectomy. An Anatomical and Physiological Study with Clinical Applications (P. A. G. Monro), 1414
Symposiums. *See* Congresses and Conferences
Synovioma, 920
Syringes, insulin, calibration, 204(C), 502(C)
— plastic, 1825

T

Tablet identification (J. D. W. Whitney), 50, 278(C), 731(C)
TAFFS, L. F.: Roundworms wanted, 1059(C)
TAIT, G. B.: Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, 801(C)
TAITZ, L. S., and SLONE, D.: Treatment of pneumonia in children; use of oral penicillin in out-patients, 398(O)
Takayasu's disease. *See* Pulseless disease
Tampons, internal, 729(C), 879(C), 1057(C), 1741(C)
— — tearing of hymen by (Any Questions?), 1221
TANNER, Elizabeth I. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 1917
TAPPIN, A. R. *See* CAPON, M. R., 1130
TARRANT, Mollie. *See* EYSENCK, H. J., 1456
TASKER, Peter William Gedge, obituary, 971
Taste and smell, unpleasant, after tetracycline therapy (Any Questions?), 984
— response to phenylthiocarbamide in disseminated sclerotic cases, 201(C)
Tattoo marks, removal, 1955(C)
TAYLOR, C.: Be my Valentine, 731(C)
— Now market research, 1506(C)
TAYLOR, C. E. D. *See* HOLLAND, W. W., 387, 1917; WILSON, J. S., 1081
TAYLOR, Edith M.: *Psychological Appraisal of Children with Cerebral Defects*, 1793
TAYLOR, F.: Asepsis on T.V., 1055(C)
TAYLOR, F. H.: Boxing casualties, 428(C)
TAYLOR, G. A.: "Imferon", 961(C)
TAYLOR, G. W.: Appointed to Chair of Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Medical College, 980
TAYLOR, James Maberley, obituary, 971
TAYLOR, K. W.: Serum insulin in a case of severe diabetes mellitus showing remission, 1853(O)
TAYLOR, W. K.: Review of *Electronic Apparatus for Biological Research*, by P. E. K. Donaldson, *and others*, 622

TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D.: Herpes zoster occurring in a patient with chicken-pox, 1713
TEARE, D.: Review of *The Trial of August Sangret*, edited by M. Critchley, 1550
Tea-seed oil, fluorine in (Any Questions?), 72
Teddington Clinic (J. Maddison), 1270
Teething, analgesic for (Any Questions?), 819
— sedatives for children, 871
TEGNER, W. S.: Review of *Physics and Electronics in Physical Medicine*, by A. Nightingale, 1716

Telephone:
Charges for doctors' calls to hospitals, 811(P)
Doctor's culpable neglect of (medico-legal note), 1370
Risk of tuberculosis infection from (Any Questions?), 984

Teletherapy equipment, radioisotope, international directory, 993

TELEVISION:
B.B.C. programmes on Royal Society's tercentenary, 1145
Colour, at Royal College of Surgeons, 1580
" Emergency Ward 10 ", audience figures, 139
— — — criticism, 728(C), 882(C)
— — — infringement of copyright in, 1054(C), 1367(C)
Immunization programme, criticism, 882(C), 1055(C), 1133(C), 1362(C), 1569(C), 1661(C), 1662(C), 1813(C)
Medical censorship in Australia, 1145
Medicine on, 1660(C)
— — in America, 1516
Value as provocative test in glaucoma, 126(C)
Venereal disease programme on, 1121(A), 1433(C)
Viewing habits of children with and without defects of vision (L. H. G. Moore), 1046

Temperature and disseminated sclerosis, 1264(A)
ten DOESSCHATE, J. *See* VON BAHR, G., 1485
Tendinitis, 806(C), 1429(C), 1958(C)
Tenotomy of the tendo Achillis in intermittent claudication (A. M. Boyd and K. Bloor), 548(O)
Terminology, 496

TESTICLE:
Absent; report on a survey carried out among schoolboys in Nottingham (Barbara Ward and W. M. Hunter), 1110(O), 1118(L), 1359(C), 1428(C), 1508(C), 1567(C), 1812(C)
Testis, interstitial-cell tumour, in a child; report of a case and review of the literature (P. M. F. Bishop, *and others*), 238(O)
Torsion of, surgery for (Any Questions?), 71

Testosterone esters, long-acting, therapeutic uses, 184
— in angina, 258
Tetanus immunization, accidental acquired hypersensitivity to antitoxin (I. B. Sneddon), 1468(O), 1733(C)
— — incomplete (Any Questions?), 1752
— — interrupted, immunity state in (Any Questions?), 1520
— — reaction to T.A.B.T. (Any Questions?), 1827
— — scheme, 1277(C)
— — simultaneous active and passive, 72(C)
— severe, total paralysis regime in (S. M. A. Alhady, *and others*), 540(O), 1057(C)
— treatment with chlorpromazine, 56(C), 345(C), 1364(C)

TETRACYCLINES: *See also* Antibiotics
In ear infections, 1494
In eye infections, 1353
Tetracycline and penicillin in chronic bronchitis; influence of daily dosage on exacerbations and their cost. Report to the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association by their Chronic Bronchitis Subcommittee (prepared by R. S. Francis and C. C. Spicer), 297(O)
— therapy, unpleasant taste and smell after (Any Questions?), 984

Thalassaemia in a Gurkha family (D. J. Weatherall and F. Vella), 1711(O)
THEOBALD, G. W.: Mid-stream urine from women, 1273(C)
— Oxytocic agents (Drug Treatments of Disease), 413
THEODORE, F. H., and SCHLOSSMAN, A.: *Ocular Allergy*, 112

THERAPEUTICS:
The Year Book of Drug Therapy, 1958–1959 (Editor: H. Beckman), 710
Treatment in Internal Medicine (H. T. Hyman), 253

Thermometers, low-reading, 497(C)
Thiambutosine. *See* " Ciba 1906 "
Thiopentone, intra-arterial, ischaemic changes after, 1209(C), 1431(C)
Thioridazine, side-effects and toxicity, 1888(C)
Thiotepa in breast cancer, 1501(C)
— regional perfusion in cancer therapy, 954
Thiouracil and related compounds, in thyrotoxicosis, 1123
— in angina, 258
Thirst. *See* Polyposis
THOMAS, Sir Clement P.: Progress in chest surgery (Sir Charles Hastings Lecture), 1047
THOMAS, Edwin Robert, obituary, 1665
THOMAS, E. T. *See* BODMAN, R. I., 1327
THOMAS, K. B.: James Douglas of the pouch, 1675–1742, 1649
THOMAS-JONES, Owen, obituary, 885

THOMPSON, A. G.: Family planning advertisement, 60(C)
THOMPSON, R.: Sexual neurosis and V.D., 1433(C)
THOMPSON, R. E. M., and BEILBY, J. O. W.: Disinfection of the hands, 1808(C)
THOMPSON, R. H. S. *See* CARTER, C. W., 709
THOMSON, A.: Review of *Long-term Illness. Management of the Chronically Ill Patient*, edited by M. G. Wohl, 1187
THOMSON, Sir Arthur P.: Review of *Pressure Group Politics. The Case of the British Medical Association*, by H. Eckstein, 936
THOMSON, E. L.: Case of Meigs's syndrome, 1866
THOMSON, James Robert Karran, obituary, 809
THOMSON, W. A. R. (Editor): *Practical Dietetics*, 1859
THOREK, Max, obituary, 431, 654
THORNLEY, B. D.: New treatment for chronic bronchitis, 422(C)
THORWALD, J.: *The Triumph of Surgery*, 1869
Throat. *See* Nasopharyngeal
Thrombasthenia, enzyme content of platelets in, 1356
Thrombin clotting-time, estimation, and effect of heparin and fibrinogen on, 74
Thrombocytopenia, immune mechanisms in production, 1806
Thrombopoiesis, kinetics and biodynamics, 1806
Thrombosis, cerebellar, after carotid ligation (T. E. Lear), 784
— coronary. *See under* Coronary artery
— role of platelets in, 1805
Thymoma and pure red-cell anaemia; report of a case (Z. Freeman), 1390(O)
Thymus, Enlargement in infancy, irradiation for; long-term follow-up of 32 patients (C. G. H. Newman), 34(O)

Thyroid:
And adrenal medulla, 1554(A)
Disease: *See also* Goitre; Myxoedema; Thyrotoxicosis
Clinical and metabolic studies (E. J. Wayne), 1(O), 78(O), 115(L), 277(C), 346(C), 726(C)
Heredity factors in, 797
Radioiodine therapy, effect of pretreatment with methylthiouracil on (J. Crooks, *and others*), 151(O)

Thyroidectomy in angina, 258

Thyroiditis: *See also* Hashimoto's disease
Human auto-immune, clinical studies (Deborah Doniach, R. V. Hudson, and I. M. Roitt), 365(O), 407(L), 1132(C)

Thyrotoxicosis: *See also* Goitre
And Addison's disease in same patient (J. S. Jenkins, T. R. E. Pilkington, and V. M. Rosenoer), 1025(O)
Apathetic, 181(A)
Diagnosis and treatment, 1
Sympatho-adrenal activity in, 1656(C)
Treatment (O. Garrod) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1123
— in patient with history of iodine sensitivity (Any Questions?), 1290

Thyroxine, influence on the incidence of harelip in the " Strong A " line of mice (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 1253(O)
— in myxoedema, 1858
TIBBS, D. J. *See* HARDY, E. G., 1001, 1501
Tics in children, sedatives for, 872
TIDY, Sir Henry, obituary, 1799, 1896
TIERNEY, R. B. H.: Pathology for the G.P., 875(C)
Tinea pedis. *See* Athlete's foot
TINGEY, A. J. C.: Space travel, 504(C)
Tissue viability, dye determination of, 1647
TIZARD, J.: Residential care of mentally handicapped children, 1041

TOBACCO:
Chewing and gastric carcinoma (Any Questions?), 1968
Cigarettes, arsenic in, 118(A)
— health tax on, 1662(C)
Curing methods for pipes and cigarettes, 969(C), 1276(C)
Non-smokers, incidence of lung cancer in (Any Questions?), 1070
— wards for, 1276(C), 1504(C)
Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in men; Anglo-Danish comparison, with special reference to difference in smoking habits (H. C. Olsen and J. C. Gilson), 450(O)
Smoke, carcinogens in, 868(A), 1651(C)
Smokers in Sweden, free heart and lung examination for, 1672
— lung cancer in, 504(C), 969(C), 1276(C)
Smoking and migraine (Any Questions?), 579, 1378(C)
— and personality (H. J. Eysenck, *and others*), 1456(O), 1652(C), 1740(C), 1891(C), 1895(C)
— in public service vehicles, 1064(P)
— withdrawal symptoms, effect of lobeline (Any Questions?), 983
Snuff and coryza (Any Questions?), 1147
Snuff-taking, risks (Any Questions?), 1069

TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 1689; LOGAN, J. S., 1692
TOCANTINS, L. M. (Editor): *Progress in Haematology*, Vol. 2, 1715

TO-DAY'S DRUGS:
" Anturan ", 723
Benzthiazide, 1130
Bretylium tosylate, 496

TO-DAY'S DRUGS (*continued*):
Chlorthenoxazin, 1885
Dichlorphenamide, 273
Dihydrocodeine, 798
Ethoheptazine, 1203
Folic acid, 54
Furazolidone, 194
Glutethimide, 418
Guanethidine, 1359 (correction, 1520)
Hydroxyzine, 1048
Isocarboxazid, 1806
Metformin, 798 (correction, 1070)
Nialamide, 958
Noscapine (*Journal*, 1959, ii, 1481) (correction, 666)
Oxeladin citrate, 54
Phenazocine, 1733
Phenelzine, 344
Phenformin, 641
Pipamazine, 1500 (correction, 1906)
Stilboestrol diphosphate, 1563
Tolbutamide, 1650

TODD, I. P.: Familial intestinal polyposis, 1807(C)
TODD, Kenneth Waller, obituary, 808
Toe, neuropathy in, 503(C)

TOLAZOLINE:
In peripheral vascular disease, 1801
" Priscol ", response of conjunctival vessels to, in diabetics (H. Keen and R. Smith), 473(O)

Tolbutamide (To-day's Drugs), 1650
— and porphyria, 860
— in dumping syndrome, 1130(C)
Toluidine-blue–thrombin clotting-time, 75
TOMLIN, Herbert, obituary, 356
TOMLINSON, K. M.: Progesterone therapy in nodular vasculitis, 276(C)
Tongue-tie, 281(C)
Tonometry. *See under* Eye
TOOHEY, M., and COOK, I. J. Y.: Automatic clotting-timer for control of anticoagulant therapy, 1620(O)
TOOHEY, Monty, obituary, 1060
TORRIE, A.: Community care of the widow; social service of interest to the physician, 1267
Tortoise, infestation with *Salmonella abony*, 783
Tour. *See under* Travel
TOVEY, J. E. *See* ABBAS, T. M., 476
TOWNSEND, Charles Geoffrey, obituary, 356
Toxaemia of pregnancy, oral diuretics in, 1807(C)

TOXICOLOGY:
Acute poisoning with ethinamate and with carbromal (S. C. Siang), 1412
Cadmium poisoning (D. M. Evans), 173, 727(C)
Coal-gas poisoning, accidental, 1285(P)
Detoxication Mechanisms. The Metabolism and Detoxication of Drugs, Toxic Substances, and Other Organic Compounds. 2nd ed. (R. T. Williams), 1868
Handbook of Toxicology. Vol. 3. *Insecticides.* Vol. 4. *Tranquillizers.* Vol. 5. *Fungicides* (Prepared under the direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences), 709
Heavy Metals and the Brain (J. N. Cumings), 1413
Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen. 3rd ed. (S. Moeschlin), 1187
Paralysis due to contaminated cooking fat in Morocco, 630(A), 878(C)
Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. W. Ainsworth), 1547(O), 1739(C)
Poisons Rules, new, 1418(A) (correction, 1520)
Poisoning by Drugs and Chemicals. An Index of Toxic Effects and their Treatment (P. Cooper), 113
Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 1375
New chairman of the interdepartmental Advisory Committee, 1966
Toxicity of asbestos, 1894(C)

Toxomycosis, lower incidence in paprika workers, 707
Toys, dangerous, B.S.I. safety recommendations, 360
TOZER, Rosemary C. *See* SIMPSON, K., 315
Trachea, shape, 45(A), 275(C)
Trachoma, treatment, 1355
— virus, 1798(A), 1954(C)
Tradition in medicine, 640
Traffic. *See under* Roads
Training Made Easier, 1885

TRANQUILLIZERS:
Handbook of Toxicology. Vol. 4. *Tranquillizers* (Prepared under the direction of the Committee on the Handbook of Biological Data, Division of Biology and Agriculture, National Academy of Sciences), 709
In menopausal symptoms, 340
In pre-operative medication, 1559
In treatment of old people, 1878

Transaminase and liver-function studies in infectious mononucleosis (S. B. Rosalki, T. G. Jones, and A. F. Verney), 929(O)
— serum, in endomyocardial fibrosis (Jean Campbell and K. Somers), 1540(O)
Translating from Russian (D. H. Smyth), 1561 (correction, 1828), 1814(C)
— Russian papers into English, 1672
Transport: Public service vehicles, smoking in, 1064(P)
Trauma (H. L. McLaughlin), 1551

TRAVEL:
Tour: General Assembly of World Medical Association and Oberammergau Passion Play, 577
Visit to the U.S.A. (J. O. F. Davies), 1879

TREGILLUS, Eva: Family planning advertisement, 352(C)

Triamcinolone: *See also* Corticosteroids
Therapy complicated by scorbutic arthritis (T. G. Judge), 328

Tribunals. *See* Disciplinary tribunals
Trichomonal infestation; a venereal disease? (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 1177(O), 1502(C), 1654(C), 1889(C)
Trichuriasis, treatment with dithiazanine in a hospital for mental defectives (D. H. D. Paine, E. S. Lower, and T. V. Cooper), 770(O)

Triethanolamine trinitrate biphosphate:
Clinical trial, 26, 276(C)
In angina, 258

Trifluoperazine, oculogyric crises after, 647(C)
Triiodothyroacetic acid in myxoedema, 1858
Triiodothyronine in myxoedema, 1858
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Anaemia due to phenobarbitone, 1893(C)
— New exanthem, 1568(C)
— Simultaneous tetanus toxoid and antitoxin, 72(C)
— Werner's syndrome, 506(C)

Trimethidinium: *See also* Ganglion-blocking agents
And pempidine in severe hypertension (I. B. Houston and H. T. N. Sears), 518(O)

Trimethylhexadecylammonium stearate, malabsorption of food induced by, 1194(A), 1434(C)
Trinity College, Dublin, appeal for library extension, 980
TRIVEDI, S. A. *See* GRANT, L. J., 17
Trolnitrate phosphate. *See* Triethanolamine trinitrate bisphosphate

Trophoblast:
Registry of Diseases of Trophoblast, 1718(L), 1749
Tumours, treatment, 1718(L)

Tropics, poliomyelitis risk to Europeans in, 570(C), 731(C), 967(C), 1278(C)
— premature ageing in (Any Questions?), 666
TROTTER, L. B. C.: Towards clean air, 281(C)
TROTTER, W. R.: Genetic control of hormone production, 1646
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Systemic and local corticosteroid therapy in ulcerative colitis, 464(O), 800(C)
— and MORRIS-OWEN, R. M.: Aphthous ulcers, 1048(C)
TRUETA, J. *See* PLATT, H., 428
Tuberculin, depot, potency, 338(A)
— test after B.C.G. vaccination (Any Questions?), 214

TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.; British Tuberculosis Association
Chemotherapy long-term problems, and report on the use of "phenistix" for testing P.A.S. in urine (G. R. W. N. Luntz and R. Austin), 1679(O)
— pitfalls in (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 161(O), 345(C), 421(C), 498(C), 881(C), 967(C), 1813(C)
Deaths in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1373
Elimination, Royal Society of Health's congress on, 1499
Emotional Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. An Evaluation of Psychological Factors in Onset and Relapse and their Significance in Management, Treatment and Prevention (D. M. Kissen), 176
Prophylaxis in childhood, 796
Pulmonary, as indication for therapeutic abortion, 583
— the last stages?, 1500, 1953(C)
— treatment with 1314 T.H. (Any Questions?), 364
Response to antituberculous therapy, 798
Risk from telephones (Any Questions?), 984
Streptomycin dosage in, 1813(C)
Surgical Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis (R. Roaf, W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis, and A. J. M. Cathro), 1714
Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis. With Special Reference to Treatment in Malaya (Beryl E. Barsby), 1338
Treatment with "1314", untoward effects during, 58(C)
Tuberculous meningitis after diabetes insipidus (D. R. Hay), 707
— — treatment (J. Lorber), 1309(O)

TULLETT, G. L. *See* BOWDLER, A. J., 396

TUMOURS: *See also* Cancer; Granuloma
Argentaffinoma, metastatic, secreting 5-hydroxytryptamine in a patient with a patent foramen ovale (H. R. I. Wolfe, *and others*), 925(O), 1505(C)
Bile-duct, as cause of jaundice in the newborn, 1531
Hand (H. G. Stack), 919(O)
Interstitial-cell, of the testis in a child; report of a case and review of the literature (P. M. F. Bishop, *and others*), 238(O)
Intracranial, cerebrospinal fluid composition in, 1797(A)
Islet-cell, response to glucagon by hyperinsulinism from (V. Marks), 1539(O)
Leiomyoma, oesophageal, found at hiatal herniorrhaphy; report of two cases (J. Borrie), 1018(O)

TUMOURS (*continued*):
Lymphoma, giant-follicle, of the spleen; recovery after splenectomy (R. A. Hickling), 1464(O)
Malignant, radioisotope teletherapy equipment for, 993
Metastasizing carcinoid, with unusual features (R. Williams), 28(O)
Myelomatosis, jaundice during treatment with M & B 938 (A. M. Denman and H. C. W. Ward), 482
Neoplasia and cell physiology, 873
Neoplasms, routine examination for, 1657(C)
Radiotherapy, antibiotics as aids in, 943(A)
Surgery of Head and Neck Tumours (H. Martin), 112
Synovioma, malignant, 920
Treatment with "asaline", 109
Trophoblastic, treatment, 1718(L)
Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints (H. L. Jaffe), 405

TUNEVALL, G. (Editor): *Recent Progress in Microbiology*. Symposia held at the 7th International Congress for Microbiology, Stockholm, 1958, 1549
TURBOTT, H. B.: Visit to U.K., 1750
TURELL, R. (Editor): *Diseases of the Colon and Anorectum*, 1257
TURNER, E. E., and WILLIAMS, R. T.: Glycyrrhetinic acid, 1273(C)
TURNER, M. D. *See* READ, A. E., 227
TURNER, P.: Granulocytopenia after treatment with phenytoin sodium, 1790
— *See also* SHRANK, A. B., 849
Turner's syndrome, 349(C)
TUTTNAUER, P.: Royal Academy exhibit, 1517
TWEEDIE, Joyce K. *See* TWEEDIE, M. C. K., 880, 1658
TWEEDIE, M. C. K., and TWEEDIE, Joyce K.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 879(C), 1658(C)
Twins. *See under* Infants
Typhoid: reaction to T.A.B.T. (Any Questions?), 1827
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Human inoculation with parainfluenza viruses, 347(C)
— *See also* PARSONS, R., 1776

U

Uganda: Glomerulonephritis in Africans (H. M. Leather), 1930(O)
Ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis
Ulcers, corneal. *See under* Cornea
— duodenal. *See* Duodenal ulcer
— gastric. *See under* Stomach
— gummatous, treatment (Any Questions?), 983
— leg, treatment in old people, 1878
— orogenital, familial recurrent (I. J. Forbes and H. N. Robson), 599(O)
— oral, recurrent, treated with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; double-blind controlled clinical trial (B. E. D. Cooke and P. Armitage), 764(O), 1048(C)

ULTRASONICS:
In physiotherapy, 580(C), 1148(C)
Ultrasonic microscope, 1067

Ultra-violet light, disinfection of clothing with (Any Questions?), 580
Umbilical cord, human, length of; statistical report (C. W. Walker and B. Gillian Pye), 546(O)
— — pulsating, 119(A), 502(C)
UNDERWOOD, John Ernest Alfred, obituary, 205, 433
"UNHONOURED": "Honour a physician," 1892(C)
United Birmingham Hospitals, University representatives on Board of Governors appointed, 1286
United States. *See* America

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen:
Appointments, 358, 813, 977, 1822
Degrees conferred, 210
Honorary degrees conferred, 977

Birmingham:
Appointments, 67, 358, 813, 1513, 1747, 1901
Clinical Research Block, Wellcome Wing, 1516
Degrees conferred, 286
Gift to Medical School, 1966
Honorary degrees conferred, 1286, 1513, 1747
J. M. Smellie elected a life member of the Court of Governors, 1286
Leonard Parsons Memorial Lecture, 1901
Prizes awarded, 286
Promotions, 1513, 1747
Representatives appointed, 813, 1286, 1747
Resignations, 814
Scholarships awarded, 286
Titles conferred, 813, 977, 1747, 1901

Bristol:
Appointments and resignations, 1822
Examination results, 358

Cambridge:
Appointments, 813, 977, 1513
Degrees conferred, 358, 659, 813, 977, 1285, 1668
Entrance requirements, 439
Examination results, 285, 977
Fellows elected, 1901
Fellowship awarded, 813
Matriculation requirements, 1581
Medical School Council, members appointed, 1285
Rockefeller Foundation grants to, 1516

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Dublin; School of Physic, Trinity College:
Degrees and licences conferred, 137, 1746
Diplomas awarded, 1286
Examination results, 286, 738, 1578

Durham:
A. G. Heppleston appointed to the Chair of Pathology, 1903
Degrees conferred, 286
R. J. Scothorne appointed to Chair of Anatomy at King's College, 1145

Edinburgh:
Appointments and resignations, 210, 659, 813, 1286, 1513
Degrees conferred, 285
Diplomas conferred, 285
Fellowships awarded, 285
Honorary appointments, 210
Retirements, 1513
Scholarships awarded, 285
Training scheme for graduate nurses, 1580

Glasgow:
Appointments, 1578
Bellahouston Medals awarded, 358
C. H. Fleming appointed to the Chair of Administrative Medicine, 1671
Degrees conferred, 358, 1513
Honorary degrees conferred, 1285

Leeds:
Appointments, 977
D. R. Woods appointed to Chair of Pharmacology, 980
Examination results, 286, 1286

Liverpool:
Degrees conferred, 286
Diplomas conferred, 286

London:
Appointments, 358, 738, 813, 977, 1513, 1901
C. F. Harris re-elected Vice-Chancellor, 1513
Degrees awarded, 210, 358, 977, 1746, 1901
Degrees conferred, 1578
E. B. Chain appointed to Chair of Biochemistry at Imperial College, 438
Examination results, 977, 1668, 1746
Fellows appointed, 1513
Fellowships awarded, 210
G. W. Taylor appointed to Chair of Surgery, 980
H. Harris appointed to Chair of Biochemistry, 1966
Heath Clark lecturer, 210
Honorary degrees conferred, 1513
H. O. Schild appointed to Chair of Pharmacology at University College, 512
I. Doniach appointed to the Chair in Morbid Anatomy at London Hospital Medical School, 1671
Imperial College, benefaction from Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 413(A)
R. E. O. Williams appointed to the Chair in Bacteriology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1749
Representatives on governing bodies of other institutions, 210, 358, 1668
Resignations, 210, 1668
Teachers recognized, 210, 977
Titles conferred, 210, 813, 1286, 1513, 1822
W. F. Widdas appointed to the Chair of Physiology at Bedford College, 512

Louvain: establishment of Technical and Experimental Centre, 1630(A)

Manchester:
Examination results, 286, 1286
J. R. K. Paterson appointed to the Chair of Radiotherapeutics, 662

Medical teaching staff and students, numbers, 62(C)
Melbourne, Australia: R. J. A. Berry awarded emeritus professorship, 1376
Monash, Victoria, Australia: A. J. Marshall appointed to Chair of Biology, 361
New South Wales: M. J. Blunt appointed to Foundation Chair of Anatomy, 210

Oxford:
Appointments, 813, 977, 1513, 1668
Degrees conferred, 67, 977, 1578, 1901
Elections, 1901
Entrance requirements, 439
Linacre House, administration, 439
Matriculation requirements, 1581
Museum of the History of Science, gifts received, 534
Representatives appointed, 813
Rockefeller Foundation grants to, 1516
Sir L. Brown appointed Waynflete Professor of Physiology, 512
Travelling Fellowship awarded, 1513
Travelling scholarship awarded, 1513

Perth, Australia: Medical research fellowship, 1077
Pittsburgh, School of Medicine: Gift from A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust, 621

St. Andrews:
Appointments, 285, 977, 1668
Degrees conferred, 358

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Sheffield:
Appointments, 977, 1822
J. Knowelden appointed to Chair of Preventive Medicine and Public Health, 138
Resignations, 977
Sydney: T. Stapleton appointed to Chair in Child Health and Director of Institute of Child Health, 1220
Teachers' salaries, 1512(P)
— — differentials, 1216(P)
Texas: D. A. B. Hopkin appointed as first McDermott Visiting Professor of Anesthesiology, 139
Toronto: P. K. Basu appointed Stapells Director of Ophthalmic Research, 289
University College of North Staffordshire: D. Mackay appointed to the Research Chair in Communication, 1376
University College of Sierra Leone: New principal appointed, 1824
Wales: Degrees conferred, 286
Western Australia: Appointments, 1439

University Hospital of Wales, design competition, result, 1749
Upjohn Travelling Fellowships, 1288
Urea in duodenal and anastomotic ulcers, 344(C)
Urethritis, non-specific, treatment (Any Questions?), 1827
— treatment, 347(C)
Uric acid, pattern of excretion during a leukaemic remission (C. J. Dickinson), 1027

Urinary tract: *See also under* Urogenital
Dysplasia; review of 50 cases, with particular reference to the associated anomalies (A. D. Bain and J. S. Scott), 841(O)
Urology in Outline (T. L. Chapman), 786

Urine: *See also* Diuretics
Apparatus for two-specimen test, 1814(C)
Diagnosing metabolism errors by analysis of (Any Questions?), 579
Excretion of corticoid substances in diabetic nephropathy, 678
Incontinence, 1416(L)
— "do-it-yourself" alarm for, 504(C), 970(C)
— nocturnal, remedy for, 429(C)
Mid-stream specimens from women, 961(C) (correction, 1070), 1273(C)
P.A.S. in, 364(C)
— — detection, 442(C)
— new stick test for; report on the use of "phenistix" and problems of long-term chemotherapy for tuberculosis (G. R. W. N. Luntz and R. Austin), 1679(O)
Retention, management of geriatric surgical emergencies, 835
Test for imipramine in, 1736(C)
Uropepsinogen level in post-gastrectomy cases (J. M. Cameron), 1182(O)

Urogenital infection and ankylosing spondylitis, 865(L), 1735(C)
Uropepsinogen level in urine in post-gastrectomy cases (J. M. Cameron), 1182(O)
Urticaria. *See under* Skin
U.S.S.R.: *See* Russia

UTERUS:
Dysfunctional bleeding and carcinoma of endometrium, glucose tolerance in; preliminary report (F. Benjamin), 1243(O)
— — control with progestogens, 121
Gravid, spontaneous rupture of bladder due to (J. Graves), 403
Inertia, treatment, 415
Involution, 415
Polypi, malignancy in (Any Questions?), 1519
Softening of the cervix (Any Questions?), 1674, 1968

V

Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization; *and under names of diseases*
Certificate requirements for international travel, 138
Double, contraindications (Any Questions?), 579

VACCINES: *See also under names of diseases*
Adenovirus; trial in Royal Air Force recruits (J. S. Wilson, *and others*), 1081(O)
Requirements for Biological Substances, W.H.O. report, 1243

Vagotomy, malabsorption after, 1292
VAKIL, B. J.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 56(C)
VALE, R. J.: Administration of oxygen, 1570(C)
VALENTINE, J. C.: Pathology for the G.P., 875(C)
"Valtorin". *See* Chlorthenoxazin
VAN DER PLAATS, J. G.: *Medical X-Ray Technique. Principles and Application*, 1792
VAN MEURS, D. P. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 238
VANNOTTI, A.: Pregnancy changes in leucocyte enzymes, 1356
VARADI, S.: Reed-Sternberg cells in the peripheral blood and bone-marrow in Hodgkin's disease, 1239(O), 1741(C)
Varices, stripping, 1737(C)
"Vasculit" in peripheral vascular disease, 1802
Vasculitis, nodular, progesterone therapy in, 276(C)
Vasodilatation. *See under* Blood vessels
Vasodilator drugs for peripheral vascular disease (J. F. Goodwin) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1800
VAUGHAN, P.: Appointed Chief Press Officer to the British Medical Association, 512
— Ceiling of the Great Hall, 569(C)
VEALL, N., and VETTER, H.: *Radioisotope Techniques in Clinical Research and Diagnosis*, 175

Veins:
Innominate, kinked, 1556(A)
Varicose, stripping, 1737(C)

VEITH, Ilza. *See* ADAMS, W. R., 1791
VELARDO, J. T. (Editor): *Essentials of Human Reproduction. Clinical Aspects, Normal and Abnormal*, 252
— (Editor): *The Endocrinology of Reproduction*, 113

VELLA, F. *See* WEATHERALL, D. J., 1711

VENEREAL DISEASES:
Dermatologie und Venereologie. Einschliesslich Berufskrankheiten Dermatologischer Kosmetik und Andrologie. Vol. 2 (Editors: H. A. Gottron and W. Schönfeld), 553
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 815
Notifications:
Third quarter of 1959 (Vital Statistics), 359
Fourth quarter of 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1823
Programme on television, 1121(A), 1433(C)
Trichomonal infestation as? (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 1177(O), 1502(C), 1654(C), 1889(C)

Venesection in drowning (Any Questions?), 1444
Ventouse in obstetrics (J. A. Chalmers and R. J. Fothergill), 1684(O), 1721(A), 1886(C)
Veratrum alkaloids, pharmacology, 717
VEREL, D.: Dr. James Brown memorial library, 1279(C)
VERNEY, A. F. *See* ROSALKI, S. B., 929
Vertebral column. *See* Spine
Vertigo, epidemic, 1343(A)
VETTER, H. *See* VEALL, N., 175
VIALLET, P., *and others: Angiocardiopneumographie Élargie. Méthode d'Opacification Vasculaire Générale par Voie Veineuse*, 1336
VICKERS, A. A.: Beyond a joke?, 204(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: The place of dermatology in a general hospital, 893(O), 1273(C), 1892(C)
Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy, new building, 1903
VILLIERS, J. D. *See* FLEMING, W. B., 157
VINE, L. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1739(C)
VINING, C. W.: Recruitment and training of nurses, 1955(C)
Viomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 1311
Virilism, post-pubertal adrenal, with biochemical disturbance of the congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia (R. V. Brooks, *and others*), 1294(O)

VIROLOGY:
Advances in Virus Research. Vol. 6. (Editors: K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer), 786
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 1947(L)
Infections of eye, treatment, 1355
Perspective in Virology. A Symposium (Editor: M. Pollard), 1414
Recent advances in virus infections: the new era in virology (A. J. Rhodes), 1071(O)
Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man. 3rd ed. (Editors: T. M. Rivers and F. L. Horsfall, jun.), 1943

VIRUSES:
Adenovirus type 7, association with diarrhoea outbreak (P. S. Gardner, C. B. McGregor, and K. Dick), 91(O)
— vaccine; trial in R.A.F. recruits (J. S. Wilson, *and others*), 1081(O)
Coe, inoculation of human volunteers with strains isolated in Britain (R. Parsons, *and others*), 1776(O)
Common cold, cultivation, 334(L)
Coxsackie, neurovirulence of, 1563(C)
E.C.H.O., skin rashes due to, 1794
Eclipse phase in, 1342(A)
Enteroviruses and polioviruses, prevalence in Scotland in 1959, 344(C)
Hepatitis, resistance to inactivating procedures, 984(C)
Measles, and giant-cell pneumonia, 1555(A)
Of Kyasanur Forest disease, 869(A)
Parainfluenza, human inoculation with, 247(C)
Studies in British Caribbean, 1425
Trachoma, 1798(A), 1954(C)
Virus Growth and Variation. Ninth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Senate House, University of London, April, 1959, 1259
Viruses, bacteria, and repiratory disease in children (P. S. Gardner, *and others*), 1077(O)

VISION: *See also* Eye
Response to colour signals, 434(P)
Television-viewing habits of children with and without defects of vision (L. H. G. Moore), 1046
Test for motorists, 351(C), 429(C), 434(P), 506(C), 649(C)
Testing by "ortho-rater" (Any Questions?), 514
Visual acuity and ocular refraction of young men; findings in a sample of 1,033 subjects (A. Sorsby, *and others*), 1394(O)
— — of drivers (D. J. K. Wilkie), 722, 969(C)

VISWANATHAN, Dharmavadani Krishnier, obituary, 1213
VISWANATHAN, R., *and others*: Pilot histoplasmosis survey in Delhi area, 399(O)

VITAL STATISTICS:
Aberdeen, 1333
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 1956, 1837
Births in Birmingham, 511
Cancer of uterus and breast, 1217
Census 1961, 1217
Continued fever, notifications, 1287
Deaths from tuberculosis and cancer in 1959, 1373
— in 1958, 1144
— in colonial territories, changing causes, 1964
Diphtheria, graphs, 68 137, 209, 287, 437, 576, 1144
— in Belgium, 814
— notifications, 287, 359, 661, 738, 979, 1964
Dysentery, graphs, 208, 359, 437, 576, 660, 739, 978, 1065, 1218, 1373, 1439, 1514, 1579, 1669, 1748, 1901, 1965
— notifications, 137, 210, 287, 359, 436, 511, 575, 661, 738, 815, 888, 979, 1034(L), 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1579, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
Eire in 1959, vital statistics, third quarter, 210
Encephalitis, deaths, 67
— infective, notifications, 137
Enteric fever, graphs, 208, 1748, 1965
England and Wales:
First quarter of 1960, 1440
Vital statistics for 1959, provisional figures, 359
Food poisoning, notifications, 137, 436, 511, 661, 888, 1144, 1287, 1902, 1964
Home confinements in London, 1964
Hospital in-patient statistics, 1440
Industrial accidents and diseases notified, 137, 436, 815, 1144, 1514, 1747
Infectious diseases, graphs, 68, 137, 208, 287, 359, 437, 511, 576, 660, 739, 814, 889, 978, 1065, 1144, 1218, 1286, 1373, 1439, 1514, 1579, 1669, 1748, 1823, 1901, 1965
— — in England and Wales:
During 1959, 209
First quarter of 1960, 1374
— — notifications, 137, 210, 287, 359, 436, 511, 575, 661, 738, 815, 979, 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1579, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
— — weekly summary, 68, 136, 208, 287, 360, 437, 510, 576, 661 (correction, 820), 739 (correction, 820), 815, 979, 1064, 1143, 1218, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1580, 1670, 1748, 1823, 1902, 1965
Influenza in England and Wales, 511, 575, 660, 739, 814, 978, 1065, 1286, 1514
— outside Britain, 436
London in 1959, 209
Marriage and divorce in 1958, 436
Measles, graphs, 209, 511, 814, 978, 1218, 1901
— notifications, 137, 210, 287, 436, 511, 575, 738, 815, 888, 1065, 1144, 1287, 1374, 1440, 1515, 1670, 1747, 1902, 1964
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 209, 576, 978, 1286, 1439, 1823, 1965
— — notification, 815
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 208, 660, 1286, 1439, 1669, 1823
Paratyphoid fever, notifications, 287, 511, 979
Pneumonia, graphs, 208, 359, 437, 511, 576, 660, 739, 814, 1065, 1218, 1373, 1748
— in England and Wales, 1514
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 209, 1439, 1669, 1748, 1901, 1965
— — notifications, 359, 738
— in U.S.A., 1286
— vaccination, 436
Population forecasts, 1217
Road accidents in 1959, 1514
— deaths, 888
— — in 1959, 575
— — in England and Wales over Christmas, 286
— — in February, 1287
— — in March, 1579
— — in April, 1901
Scarlet fever, graphs, 68, 137, 209, 287, 511, 661, 739, 1144, 1286, 1373, 1514, 1823
Scotland:
Health statistics, 286, 1669
In 1959, 978, 1515
Stillbirths, 888
Vital statistics, third quarter of 1959, 137
Venereal diseases in England and Wales, 815
— — notifications:
Third quarter of 1959, 359
Fourth quarter of 1959, 1823
Whooping cough, graphs, 209, 359, 511, 814, 1065 1286, 1373, 1514, 1670, 1902
— — notifications, 210, 359, 436, 1964

Vitamin B_{12}, parenteral, maintenance therapy of pernicious anaemia by massive doses at intervals of twelve weeks (J. D. Kinloch), 99(O)
— — retention in diabetic nephropathy, 678

Vitamin C: *See also* Scurvy
For colds (Any Questions?), 742, 1444(C)

Vitamin-E therapy, indications (Any Questions?), 1905
Vitamins in ear infections, 1494
— in mangoes (Any Questions?), 1519
VOGT, Marthe: Review of *Die Phenothiazinderivate in der Medizin. Klinik und Experiment*, edited by H. Kleinsorge and K. Rösher, 623

Vomiting by out-patients after nitrous oxide anaesthesia (R. I. Bodman, H. J. V. Morton, and E. T. Thomas), 1327(O), 1887(C)
VON BAHR, G., *and others: Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology.* Vol. 13, 1485
VON BERGEN, Carl Wahlgren, obituary, 63
VON LAUE, Max, obituary, 1510
Vulva: Pruritus vulvae, aetiology and treatment (Any Questions?), 820

W

WADE, M.: Pathology for the G.P., 876(C)
WADE, M. T.: Family planning advertisement, 129(C)
WAGSTAFF, Joan: Adoption, 1429(C)
Wakehurst House, Belfast, 875
WALES:
New medical teaching centre, 1749
North, hydatid disease in; epidemiological and surgical aspects (O. M. Jonathan), 1246(O)
South, skin grafting in, 1285(P)
University. *See under* Universities
Welsh Regional Hospital Board, surgical team to treat earthquake victims, 817
WALK, A. *See* FLEMING, G. W. T. H., 787
WALKER, A.: Confinement of Princess Charlotte, 957
WALKER, A. R. P.: Fat, calcium, and coronary disease, 1660(C)
WALKER, C. W., and PYE, B. Gillian: The length of the human umbilical cord; statistical report, 546(O)
WALKER, P. J. C.: Cross-infection in hospital, 506(C)
WALKER, R. M.: Review of *Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Portal Hypertension*, by H. R. Liebowitz and L. M. Rousselot, 1031
— *The Pathology and Management of Portal Hypertension*, 936
WALKER, R. S., and LINTON, A. L.: Phenethyldiguanide, 1049(C)
— *See also* WATT, J. K., 320
WALKER, W. F., *and others*: Clinical assessment of intestinal fat absorption using radioactive fat, 1403(O), 1807(C)
WALL, J. P. *See* LAMB, R., 201
WALLACE, G. P.: Students' acceptance of psychiatry, 1659(C)
WALLER, H. D.: Mechanism of haemolysis in primaquine sensitivity, 1357
WALLER, R. E., and COMMINS, B. T.: Towards clean air, 423(C)
WALLIS, W. G.: American examination for foreign medical graduates, 1656(C)
WALLS, H. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 1052(C)
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Melbourne, gift received, 70
WALTERS, J.: Quiescent malarial parasites, 1206(C)
WALTON, R. S.: Successful cardiac massage for cardiac arrest following coronary thrombosis, 155(O), 347(C), 409(A), 646(C)
WAND, S.: Re-elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 1951(A)
— World Refugee Year, 563(C)
War, nuclear, survival in, 804(C), 1434(C), 1809(C)
WARD, Barbara, and HUNTER, W. M.: The absent testicle; report on a survey carried out among schoolboys in Nottingham, 1110(O), 1118(L), 1359(C), 1428(C), 1508(C), 1567(C), 1812(C)
WARD, F. G.: Safety harness for car occupants, 420(C)
WARD, H. W. C. *See* DENMAN, A. M., 482
WARD, J. M.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 345(C)
WARD-SMITH, Ward, obituary, 1214
WARIN, R. P.: Paediatric prescribing, 1132(C)
WARNOCK, C. G., and BELL, W. G. M.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1506(C)
WARREN, Marjory: Drugs in the treatment of old people (Drug Treatment of Disease), 1876
WATER:
Chlorinated, swimming in (Any Questions?), 1827
Drinking, of doubtful purity, precautions against (Any Questions?), 1583
Radioactivity in, determination by International Atomic Energy Agency, 841
Sea, sewage-polluted, bathing risks in, 336(L), 650(C)
Sea-bathing in hypertension (Any Questions?), 1906
Supplies:
In Malta, 1335
Reservoir pollution by animals (Any Questions?), 292
Tap-water for injections (Any Questions?), 1906
WATERFIELD, Noel Everard, obituary, 1434, 1666
WATSON, C. C. M.: Tablet identification, 278(C)
Watson Smith Lecture, 893, 1273(C), 1675, 1892(C)
WATSON-JONES, R.: Masks or silence, 1501(C)
WATT, J. D., and PHILIPP, E. E.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 1807(C)
WATT, J. K., WALKER, R. S., and MUNRO, I. Joyce L.: Late results and protein studies after partial gastrectomy, 320(O)
WATT, L.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 1502(C)
WATTON, R. W.: Compulsory treatment, 1430(C)
— *See also* CHALKE, H. D., 1125
WATTS, C. A. H.: Review of *Psychiatry in General Practice*, by J. A. Weigel, 333
WATTS, G. M. M.: Masks or silence, 1959(C)
WAUCHOB, D. W., and ROBERTS, D. P. W.: Mothers' preference in confinement, 349(C), 1136(C)
WAUGH, William Grant, obituary, 1575, 1963
WAVERLEY. *See* KARLISH, A. J., 1653
WAYNE, E. J.: Appointed Chairman of Clinical Research Board, 512
— Clinical and metabolic studies in thyroid disease, 1(O), 78(O), 115(L), 277(C), 346(C), 726(C)
— *See also* CROOKS, J., 151
WEATHERALL, D. J., and VELLA, F.: Thalassaemia in a Gurkha family, 1711(O)
WEAVER, E. J. M., and BALME, R. H.: Carcinoma of the bronchus presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms, 1543(O), 1956(C)
WEBSTER, C. U. *See* SMYLIE, H. G., 201
WEEKS, Mary M. *See* BOWER, B. D., 303
WEIJEL, J. A.: *Psychiatry in General Practice*, 333
WEIR, Sir John: Portrait presented to Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital, 1441
WEISS, Edward, obituary, 431
Weizmann Institute of Science, research chair endowed, 663
WELBOURN, R. B. *See* JOHNSTON, I. D. A., 645
WELFARE:
Care of old people, 816
Housing for the old in Birmingham, 816, 1052(C)
The elderly Dane (R. Gibson), 1231(O)
Wellcome Trust, grants, 1038(A), 1799(A)
WELLS, P. G. *See* PARRY, E. H. O., 26
WELLS, R., and LAU, K. S.: Incidence of leukaemia in Singapore, and rarity of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in Chinese, 759(O)
WELT, L. G.: *Clinical Disorders of Hydration and Acid–base Equilibrium.* 2nd ed., 1624
WENDELL-SMITH, C. P.: Acroparaesthesia in pregnancy, 55(C)
WENT, L. N. *See* MACIVER, J. E., 775
Werner's syndrome, 506(C)
WERNZE, H., and KUSCHKE, H. J.: Androgenic steroids and liver function, 1956(C)
— *See also* KUSCHKE, H. J., 1656
Wessex Regional Hospital Board, building plans, 1288
WEST, D. J.: Appointed Assistant Director of Research at the Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, 1376
WEST, J. B. *See* DYSON, N. A., 231
West Middlesex Hospital, mother-and-baby unit, 395
Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, new department of surgical neurology, 1581
WESTMACOTT, Irene. *See* APLEY, J., 191
Westminster Hospital Medical School, new dean, 1067
WESTROPP, Celia: Chronic disablement from neurological disorders, 727(C)
WHAYNE, T. F., and DEBAKEY, M. E. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army, in World War II* (Editors: J. B. Coates, jun., and Elizabeth M. McFetridge). *Cold Injury, Ground Type*, 253
Whipworm infestation. *See* Trichuriasis
Whiston Hospital, Prescot, new building, 211
WHITE, Margaret M.: *Womanhood*, 1032
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Alopecia, urticaria, and stress, 1133(C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Identification of tablets, 50, 278(C), 731(C)
WHITTAKER, L. *See* GROARKE, F. L., 1607
WHITTERIDGE, D. *See* DRAPER, M. H., 1837
WHITTET, T. D.: Awarded 1959 Evans Medal, 1966
Whooping cough, graphs (Vital Statistics), 209, 359, 511, 814, 1065, 1286, 1373, 1514, 1670, 1902
— — notifications (Vital Statistics), 210, 359, 436, 1964
WHYTE, A. G. D.: Wound excision, 1661(C)
WICKES, I. G.: Cold injury in the newborn, 799(C)
WIDDAS, W. F.: Appointed to the Chair of Physiology at Bedford College, 512
WIENER, H.: Primary varicella pneumonia, 347(C)
WIERNIK, Mrs. G.: Natural childbirth, 1280(C)
WIGHT, H. S. C.: Inoculation technique, 1662(C)
WILCKEN, D. E. L.: Mitral valvotomy and restenosis, 681(O)
WILD, A. E.: Proteins of the liquor amnii, 802(C)
WILKIE, D. J. K.: Investigation of visual acuity of drivers, 722, 969(C)
WILKINSON, J. L.: Shoes for children, 1894(C)
WILKINSON, M. C.: Masks or silence, 1653(C)
WILL, G., and MURDOCH, W. R.: Persistence of intra-articular steroids: experience with prednisolone trimethylacetate, 94(O)
WILLCOX, D. R. C. *See* BISHOP, P. M. F., 238
WILLIAMS, C. E. *See* SORSBY, A., 293
WILLIAMS, D.: Review of *A Textbook of Neurology.* 2nd ed., by H. H. Merritt, 1115
— Review of *Convulsive Disorders of Children*, by Dora Hsi-Chih Chao, R. Druckman, and P. Kellaway, 177
— Review of *The Central Nervous System and Behaviour*, edited by A. B. Brazier, 1625
WILLIAMS, G. P.: Adenoidal hyperplasia in a mongol, 799(C)
WILLIAMS, H. O. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58
WILLIAMS, J. A.: Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage, 1426(C)
WILLIAMS, R.: Metastasizing carcinoid tumour with unusual features, 28(O)
— *See also* BARBER, Mary, 11
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1749
— *See also* SHOOTER, R. A., 1923
WILLIAMS, R. T.: *Detoxication Mechanisms. The Metabolism and Detoxication of Drugs, Toxic Substances, and Other Organic Compounds.* 2nd ed., 1868
— *See also* TURNER, E. E., 1273
WILLIAMSON, D. A. J.: Cold injury to the newborn, 497(C)
WILLOCKS, J.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 1886(C)
WILSON, A., and SCHILD, H. O.: *Clarke's Applied Pharmacology*, 864
WILSON, A. H.: Appointed chairman of the committee to consider noise and its effects, 659(P)
WILSON, D., KENDALL, P. H., and PAWSEY, P. M.: Chlorthenoxazin—a new analgesic, 36 (correction, 214)
WILSON, David Cook, obituary, 1743
WILSON, D. G.: Migraine and hypertension, 200(C)
WILSON, Eva D., FISHER, Katherine H., and FUQUA, Mary E.: *Principles of Nutrition*, 1551
WILSON, H.: Desensitization to streptomycin, 1148(C)
WILSON, J. S.: Trial of adenovirus vaccine in Royal Air Force recruits, 1081(O)
WILSON, W. A. *See* LOCKHART, W., 37
WILSON, William Frank, obituary, 651
WINDLE, W. F. *See* BIRREN, J. E., 1716
WINFIELD, B. J. *See* GUPTA, S. K., 58
WINNING, J.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 1135(C)
WINSOR, T.: *Peripheral Vascular Diseases. An Objective Approach*, 937
WINTERBOTTOM, Marian R. *See* DULANY, jun., D. E., 937
WISE, R. A., and BAKER, H. W.: *Surgery of the Head and Neck*, 40
WISEMAN, G.: Malabsorption of food, 1434(C)
WITTS, L. J. (Editor): *Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials. Some Methods and Applications of Group Research in Medicine*, 862
— Review of *A Defence of Free Learning*, by Lord Beveridge, 1624
— Review of *How to Learn Medicine*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1550
— Review of *Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, by Sir Stanley Davidson, A. P. Meiklejohn, and R. Passmore, 1030
— Review of *Leukaemia*, by W. Dameshek and F. Gunz, 39
— Review of *Progress in Haematology.* Vol. 2, edited by L. M. Tocantins, 1715
— Review of *The Megaloblastic Anaemias*, by V. Herbert, 1336
— Review of *Traité de Médecine. Vol. 18. Mises au Point, 1958*, 177
— Review of *Treatment in Internal Medicine*, by H. T. Hyman, 253
WOHL, M. G. (Editor): *Long-term Illness. Management of the Chronically Ill Patient*, 1187
WOLFE, H. R. I., *and others:* Metastatic argentaffinoma secreting 5-hydroxytryptamine in a patient with a patent foramen ovale, 925(O), 1505(C)
WOLFF, Jill. *See* DISNEY, M. E., 1407
WOLPE, J.: Truth about psycho-analysis, 1659(C)
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Carcinogenesis Mechanisms of Action*, 708
Womanhood (Margaret M. White), 1032
WOOD, D. R.: Appointed to Chair of Pharmacology, Leeds University, 980
WOOD, E. C., PINKERTON, J. H. M., and CALMAN, R. M.: Mid-stream urine in women, 961(C) (correction, 1070)
WOOD, Eileen E.: Survey of leukaemia in Cornwall 1948–1959, 1760(O), 1795(L)
WOOD, G. N.: High-pressure salesmanship, 1210(C)
WOOD, K. F. *See* EDWARDS, Kathleen, 30
WOOD, P.: Review of *Cardiac Arrest and Resuscitation*, by H. E. Stephenson, jun., 553
— Review of *Cardiovascular Sounds in Health and Disease. Being a Comprehensive Treatise, introduced by a Historical Survey*, by V. A. McKusick, 404
WOOD, Percival, obituary, 735
WOOD, P. H. N. *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 1206, 1773
WOOD, William R. Forrester, obituary, 1370
WOODALL, J.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 805(C)
WOODHALL, B. *See* SPURLING, R. G., 253
WOODROW, J. C.: Role of inheritance in rheumatic diseases, 798
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Bilharziasis of the Ovary in Egypt*, by M. A. Shafeek, 254
— Review of *Public Health in Tropical Countries*, by O. A. Ajose, 554
WOODWARDS, R. G.: "Imferon" and cancer, 1662(C)
WOOKEY, E. E.: Elected Chairman of Council of Dental and Medical Society for Study of Hypnosis, 1966
WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W.: Influence of thyroxine on the incidence of harelip in the "Strong A" line of mice, 1253(O)
WOOLLER, H. O.: "Imferon" and cancer, 1652(O)
WOOLF, Myra. *See* EYSENCK, H. J., 1456
WOOLMER, R. *See* CLIFFORD, M., 883
WOOTTON, Barbara: *Social Science and Social Pathology*, 785

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 1956, 1837
Headquarters, architectural competition winners, 1671
Malaria eradication fund, 1142(P)
U.K. contribution to, 1667(P)
Requirements for Biological Substances, 1243
U.K. contribution to, 1215(P)

World Medical Association:
British Supporting Group, scheme for sending medical journals overseas, 261
General Assembly, tour offer, 577

World Mental Health Year, 512
Bruern Foundation Travelling Fellowship, 663
World Refugee Year. *See under* Refugees
Worms in meat, cooking temperatures required to kill (Any Questions?), 1674
WORSSAM, A. R. H. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 1807
Wound excision, 1661(C)
WRAITH (*née* Sheret), Jessie Evelyne, obituary, 1370
WRIGHT, A. E. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 1077
WRIGHT, B. M.: Peak-flow meter, 1431(C)
— and MCKERROW, C. B.: Peak-flow meter, 728(C)
WRIGHT, D.: Memory, 69
WRIGHT, H. B.: Emotional stress and coronary disease, 1050(C)
WRIGHT, R., and ADAMS, E. B.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 345(C)
WU LIEN-TEH, obituary, 429 (correction, 1070), 655
WYLIE, J. C.: *The Wastes of Civilization*, 863
WYLIE, W. D., and CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, A. C.: *A Practice of Anaesthesia*, 1791
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: Pitfalls in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 498(C)

X

Xanthelasma of the eyelids (Any Questions?), 1222
Xanthomata with lipaemia and myelomatosis (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 781(O)

Y

YARROW, H.: A drug on the market, 127(C)
Yellow-fever vaccine, requirements for, W.H.O. report, 1243
YELLOWLEES, W.: *Family Doctor* on food, 125(C), 426(C)
YI-YUNG HSIA, D.: *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, 1549
YOUNG, A. G., and STEIN, G. E.: Further report on the chorda tympani syndrome, 620(O)
YOUNG, B. A.: Insulin syringes, 502(C)
YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Cholesterol*, by D. Kritchevsky, 937
— Review of *Steroids*, by L. F. Fieser and Mary Fieser, 1337
— Review of *The Enzymes*. 2nd ed. Vol. 1. *Kinetics, Thermodynamics, Mechanics, Basic Properties*, edited by P. D. Boyer, H. Lardy and K. Myrback, 1715
YOUNG, J. Z.: Memory, 69
— Review of *Brain, Memory, Learning. A Neurologist's View*, by W. R. Russell, 1623
YOUNGMAN, John Gordon, obituary, 431
Yttrium-90 in hypophysectomy, 489(L)
YUDKIN, S. *See* AMULREE, 1651

Z

"Zactirin". *See* Ethoheptazine
ZADIK, Elena: Mothers' preference in confinement, 880(C)
ZANGWILL, O. L.: Review of *Contributions to Modern Psychology. Selected Readings in General Psychology*, by D. E. Dulany, jun., *and others*, 937
ZIMMERMAN, H. A.: *Intravascular Catheterization*, 1485
Zoological Society of London, gifts and grants, 1376, 1492(A)
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1022
ZUM BUSCH, Josef Paul, obituary, 135

"1314" in pulmonary tuberculosis (Any Questions?), 364
— toxic hazard from, 58(C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1960.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 2	1– 72	1– 8	Apr. 2	985–1070	183–194
„ 9	73– 140	9– 14	„ 9	1071–1148	195–204
„ 16	141– 214	15– 22	„ 16	1149–1222	205–216
„ 23	215– 292	23– 30	„ 23	1223–1290	217–248
„ 30	293– 364	31– 38	„ 30	1291–1378	249–256
Feb. 6	365– 442	39– 46	May 7	1379–1444	257–268
„ 13	443– 514	47– 62	„ 14	1445–1520	269–282
„ 20	515– 580	63– 78	„ 21	1521–1584	283–302
„ 27	581– 666	79– 98	„ 28	1585–1674	303–326
Mar. 5	667– 742	99–108	June 4	1675–1725	327–350
„ 12	743– 820	109–122	„ 11	1753–1828	351–370
„ 19	821– 892	123–168	„ 18	1829–1906	371–382
„ 26	893– 984	169–182	„ 25	1907–1968	383–428

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press St. Albans.

© British Medical Association, 1960

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1960

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBEY, Helen. *See* MURPHY, D. P., 584
ABBOTT, E. S.: Inaugural address to Westminster Medical School, 1152
ABBOTT, Joy. *See* MACKENZIE, A., 1114
Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149
— epilepsy, 604(C)
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities
ABERNETHY, Douglas Allan, obituary, 315

ABNORMALITIES:
Abnormal husbands and cruelty (medico-lega note), 77
Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions?), 552
Anencephaly, incidence in Dundee, 378
Arteriovenous malformation with concurrent intracranial aneurysm; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)
Congenital:
After a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)
Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions?), 1537
Biliary atresia (Sir Roy Cameron and G. L. Bunton), 1253(O), 1599(C)
Defects and rubella, 1005(A)
Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, *and others*), 1506
Malformations, 1st international conference, 376
Talipes, aetiology (W. A. Crabbe), 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)
Teratology Society, formation, 260
Two cases of complete heart-block diagnosed antenatally (J. Eyton-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)
Hydrocephalic infants treated by operation; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
Ichthyosis, inheritance (Any Questions?), 1252
Mongol child, manslaughter (medico-legal note), 318
The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365
Twin anencephalic pregnancy; case report (L. Lewis), 1500(O)

ABORTION:
And ergometrine, 391(C)
Cervical incompetence, 54
Habitual, 54
— cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 479, 878(C)
Law reform, 1678(P)
Maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 457
"Medical" methods (Any Questions?), 677
Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion (J. Lindahl), 440

ABOULKER, P., CHERTOK, L., and SAPIR, M. (Editors): *Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957*, 441
ABRAHAM, J. J.: *The Surgeon's Log.* 7th ed., 1578
ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe: The relation of medicine to sport—yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, 130
ABRAHAMS, S.: Just what the doctor ordered, 466(C)
Abscesses, brain, amoebic; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136
— breast, in the puerperium, 385(C)
— prostatic, in early infancy, 1945(A)
Absorption, intestinal. *See under* Intestine
Abstracts of Japanese Medicine, 1363

ACCIDENTS: *See also* Injuries; London Ambulance Service
Accident proneness, 473(P)
— service, after-care sisters in, 670(C)
Accidents—How They Happen and How to Prevent Them, 1413
Aircraft-crash workers, design and use of protective clothing for, 1380
And inattention, 304
And menstruation (Katharina Dalton), 1425(O)
Burns, first-aid treatment, 1375(A), 1603(C)
Dog-bite, septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after (E. Williams), 1926(O)
Emergency equipment in ambulances (Any Questions?), 1615
— supplies room for hospitals, 1080(C)
Fatal Accident Act and suicide (medico-legal note), 510
Home Safety Bill, 1679(P)
Hospital accident departments, 766, 920(L)

ACCIDENTS (*continued*):
In general practice, 1080
Large-scale accident and disaster plans, 187
Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Editors: R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt), 1138
Natural history of falls in old age (J. H. Sheldon), 1685(O), 1951(C)
Road:
Casualties (Vital Statistics), 401
Causes, 67(C), 608(C)
Drink and driving, 1320(P)
Fatal, in July (Vital Statistics), 1098
— in August (Vital Statistics), 1323
— in September (Vital Statistics), 1610
Fee for hospitals, 1963(P)
In June 1960 (Vital Statistics), 873
In October 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1966
Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)
— research, 746
Statistics, 1233(C)
Safety in electric blankets, 1300(A)
— in gas cookers, 1078(A)

Acepromazine, therapeutic applications, 524
Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
ACHESON, Joan: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 603(C)
Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions?), 552
Achromobacter anitratus, infections due to, 71(C), 605(C)
Acne, pustular, scarring from (Any Questions?), 1616
Acta Paediatrica Hungarica, new journal, 1817
A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
"Acthar." *See* Corticotrophin
"Actriol." *See* 16-Epi-oestriol
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook* (W. H. Jopling), 1653
— Review of *Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox*, by P. B. Wilkinson, 1503
ADAMS, B. G., *and others*: Value of emphasis in eliminating errors; a controlled study in teaching, 1007
ADAMS, G. F.: Prognosis for hemiplegics, 222
ADAMS, G. S.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 1888(C)
ADAMS, P., and JACOBY, Edna M.: Serum transaminase activity in dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, 1131(O), 1675(C)
ADAMS, W. E., *and others*: *Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy.* 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs.* Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum*, 717
Adder-bites in Cornwall (T. C. Morton), 373
Addiction, statistics, 855
— to alcohol, 389(C)
— to analgesics, 1917
— to hypnotics, 388(C), 738(C), 1158(C)
ADDISON, P. H.: Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C)
ADDISON, Thomas, 1793–1860 (Nova et Vetera), 304
Adenitis, tuberculous, 1950
Adenomas, multiple endocrine, 230(C), 535(C)
Adenovirus. *See under* Viruses
Adiposity. *See* Obesity
ADLER, F. L.: Mixing antigens, 1878
ADLER, S., F.R.S., 211

ADOLESCENCE: *See also* Puberty
Adolescence, 281(L), 538(C), 730(C)
Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585
Handicapped youth, 852(A)

Adoption. *See under* Children
Adrenalectomy, total, in non-endocrine disorders, 557

ADRENALS:
Adrenocortical syndromes, 532
Cortex and pituitary in general medicine (J. D. N. Nabarro), 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)

Adrenergic-blocking agents in hypertension, 661, 804(C)
ADRIAN, Lord: Appointed a Deputy Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1321
— Elected President of Royal Society of Medicine, 323
— F.R.S., 207
— President of Royal Society 1950–5, 180
Adrian Committee's second report, 1720(L), 1727, 1881(C)
ADRIANVALA, F. D.: Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 1955(C)
Advertising, pharmaceutical. *See under* Pharmaceutical Industry

AFRICA:
African populations, hypertension in, 804(C), 1600(C)
Belgian Congo:
Health services organization, 550
Medical aid required, 541(C)
W.H.O. in, 956, 1441(A)
Central African Medical School, proposed, 206(A)
Eclampsia in the Negro, 143
Flying-doctor scheme, 875
Ghana:
New Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1725(A)
University College, H. V. Morgan appointed to Chair of Medicine, 1613
Injection craving in Africans, 414
Kariba Hospital, 244
Malaria eradication methods, 150(C), 313(C), 1238(C)
Medical opportunities in, 1152
Natal: Insulin-independent young diabetics in, 537(C), 1159(C)
Nigeria:
Further neuropsychiatric observations in; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)
University, British and American assistance for, 1847
— Eastern: Sir Francis Ibiam appointed Governor, 1682
Nyasaland:
Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland (Margaret Read), 1294
Smallpox in, 1882(C), 1897, 1955(C)
— vaccination in, 1963(P)
Rhodesia, Northern: Smallpox in (Vital Statistics), 1462
Rhodesia and Nyasaland:
Health services in, 520(A), 525, 1213(L), 1384(C)
Some problems of the medical services in (H. S. Gear), 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
South Africa:
Effect of racial discrimination on the medical profession, 81
Foundation of Cape Colony, 1694
Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)
Studies with ^{131}I triolein in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction (J. Metz, *and others*), 1270(O)
Traction alopecia in (H. V. Morgan), 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)
West Africa: Sickle-cell anaemia in, 1498
West African Association of Surgeons, 1817

Agadir disaster, medical supplies donated by A.B.P.I., 118
AGARWAL, B. L.: Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)
AGATE, J. N.: Pitfalls of diagnosis in cardiac state in the elderly, 139
Age of consent for operations, 235(C)
AGER, J. A. M. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
Agressologie, prize offered, 1897
Agriculture, poisoning from organophosphorus compounds used in, 215, 615
AHRENFELDT, R. H.: Crime and sin, 539(C)

Air:
Pollution, 1225, 1361
Clean Air Council, 813
Clean air in operating theatres, 303
Clean Air Year Book, 1960, 25
Diesel fumes, 1608(P)
In Paris, 1208
Legislation in New South Wales, 511
National survey, 1968
Protection against smog, 1608(P)
Restrictions on motor cars in California, 1535
Sooty, asthma in (Any Questions?), 1899
Statistics, 25
Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
Radioactivity in, 1069, 1722(A)
Relative humidity and transmission of viruses, 1510(A)

Aircraft. *See under* Aviation
AIRTH, G. R.: Chest *x*-ray in pregnancy, 1174(C)
AITCHISON, J. D.: Hypotension in meprobamate intoxication, 387(C)
— *See also* CHAZAN, B. I., 1288
AITKEN, George James, obituary, 1959
AKEROYD, A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 1953(C)
ALCOCK, N. S.: Neurological disorders associated with haematological diseases, 225
ALCOCK, Stanley Charles, obituary, 1316

ALCOHOL:
Addiction, 389(C)
And anticoagulants (Any Questions?), 1615
And barbiturates (Any Questions?), 877
And Keats, 607(C)
And road accidents, 67(C), 608(C)
Alcoholic cirrhosis, steatorrhoea in, 964
Drink and driving, 1320(P)
Drunkenness simulated by fractured skull (medico-legal note), 318
In first-aid treatment of burns, 739(C)
Intoxication and nystagmus (Any Questions?), 479
— recognition, 1521(C), 1668(C), 1735(C)
The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol (S. Freeman), 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)
Wine, home-made, hazards of asbestos in (Any Questions?), 1394

"Aldactone." *See* Spironolactone
ALDER, V. G.: Packaging, transport, and storage of surgical dressings, 220
— *See also* TULLOCH, L. G., 354
Aldolase, serum-, activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276
Aldosterone, 531
Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine (E. J. Ross), 1293
And cardiac failure, 218
And oedema, 555
ALEXANDER, G. L., and NORMAN, R. M.: *Sturge–Weber Syndrome*, 1789
ALEXANDER, J. G.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 667(C)
ALEXANDER, W. R. M.: Reaction of the skin to injection of synovial fluid from rheumatoid joints, 1447
Alimentary tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal Tract
Alkalosis, respiratory, and oxygen insufflation (Any Questions?), 1327
ALLEN, C.: Corruption by book, 1809(C)
ALLEN, Harold Sandeman, obituary, 470
ALLEN, J. G. (Editor): *The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer*, 1576

ALLERGY:
Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen. Vol. 1 and 2 (Editor: E. Rajka), 200
Allergic encephalitis after polio vaccine (Any Questions?), 552
— granulomata of the skin, 139
— reactions (Any Questions?), 1466
— — to "ferrivenin" and lignocaine, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 479
— — to saccharated iron injection, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)
— rhinitis, treatment with adrenocortical steroids, 223
Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals (Editors: Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, jun.), 362
Buffering and suspending agents in injections, 1738(C)
Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology (Editor: W. Kaufman), 362
Hypersensitivity to BRL 1241 in a benzylpenicillin-sensitive subject, 698
— to tetanus antitoxin, 70(C)
Idiosyncrasy to phenindione (G. Mather and C. Riley), 506(O), 667(C)
International Textbook of Allergy (Editor: J. M. Jamar), 719
Localized sensitivity reactions (Any Questions?), 1819
Penicillin urticaria, 1467, 1667(C)
Risks of hair-dyeing (Any Questions?), 405
Sensitivity: *See also* Photosensitivity
To epoxy resins, 1469
To phenindione, hepatitis due to (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)
To sulphonamides, 326(C)
Unusual allergic state, 537(C)

ALLISON, A. C., KATES, M., and JAMES, A. T.: An abnormality of blood lipids in hereditary spherocytosis, 1766(O), 1956(C)
ALLISON, V. D.: Hospital central sterile supply departments, 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)
ALLWOOD, M. J.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1881(C)
Alopecia, traction (H. V. Morgan), 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)
Alpha-chymotrypsin. *See* α-Chymotrypsin
Alphaethylthioisonicotinamide. *See* Ethionamide
Alpha-toxin, production by staphylococci, 1834
ALSOP, J., FLEWETT, T. H., and FOSTER, J. R.: "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease" in Birmingham in 1959, 1708(O)
ALSTEAD, S. *See* THOMSON, T. J., 726
ALTARELLI, V. R. *See* CALESNICK, B., 33
ALTMAN, P. L.: *Handbook of Circulation* (Editors: Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 1937
Altnagelvin Hospital, opening, 244
Alvarenga Prize Lecture, 85
ALVAREZ, W. C.: *Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families*, 199
ALVORD, E. C. *See* KIES, Marian W., 362
A.M.A. Archives of Industrial Health, change of title, 956
AMBROSE, G.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)

Ambulances, emergency equipment for (Any Questions?), 1615
— new, for L.C.C., 1613
Amenorrhoea, treatment with norethisterone and its acetate, 1188

AMERICA:
American Handbook of Psychiatry (Editor: S. Arieti), 1433
Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances, 393(C)
California, air pollution restrictions on motor cars in, 1535
Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study* (R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson), 1432
Cost of medical care, 875
D. Rusk to be Secretary of State, 1898
Insurance against costs of hospital and medical services, 1916
Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935–1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655
Medical care for the aged, 1681
Medicine in pre-Civil War era, 1936
National Institute of Health, grant, 1171
National Library of Medicine, memorial plant, 1171
New medical schools (J. D. Spillane), 778(O), 938(C)
Oral poliomyelitis vaccine for, 746, 1006(A), 1013(C)
Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease (Editors: H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore), 653
Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630–1822 (J. B. Blake), 1655
Tobacco Industry Research Committee of the United States of America, research grants, 974
Universities. *See under* Universities
Venereal disease in, statistics, 506

American Academy of Science, Walter Reid Medal awarded, 747
American College of Physicians, Sir Robert Platt elected an honorary fellow, 1682
American College of Surgeons (Sir Zachary Cope) (Nova et Vetera), 1306
American Congress of Physical Medicine, Gold Key Award, 956
American Goiter Association, Inc., Van Meter Prize awarded, 1170
American Institute of Nutrition, W. R. Aykroyd made honorary member, 161
American Philosophical Society, G. W. Corner appointed executive officer, 1898
American Thoracic Society, grants offered, 746
AMES, Louise B., METRAUX, Ruth W., and WALKER, R. N.: *Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years*, 585
Amino-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfia compounds, 739(C)
— — new, trial in angina pectoris (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)
Aminophylline bioassay in man, 33
Aminosalicylate in tuberculosis, 371, 450
— toxic effects, 371
Amoebic brain abscess; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136
AMOROSO, E. C., F.R.S., 212
AMORY, Viscount: Appointed Chairman of the Medical Research Council, 1681
Amphetamine and glaucoma, 858(C)
— overdosage in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)
— poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)
AMULREE, Lord: Review of *Health and Happiness in Old Age*, by Celia Westropp and Moyra Williams, 1504
Amyloid disease, steatorrhoea in, 966
Anabolic hormones in dermatomyositis (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)

Anaemia:
And oesophagitis, 250
And steatorrhoea, 884
Chronic, causes (Any Questions?), 83
Haemolytic; obscure case (Clinicopathological Conference), 926
Iron-deficiency, in European and West Indian infants in London (L. R. Davis, R. H. Marten, and I. Sarkany), 1426(O), 1885(C)
— in young men, 521(A)
Latent, in general practice, 57, 669(C)
Megaloblastic, incidence in pregnancy, 638
Pernicious, causes, 282(L), 731(C)
— persisting leucopenia in (Any Questions?), 1970
— successful maintenance of patients with vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic factor for long periods (L. Ellenbogen, W. L. Williams, and H. C. Lichtman), 1066(O)
Pregnancy, iron preparations for, 64(C)
— "laissez-faire" antenatal care, 149(C), 311(C)
— prevention and diagnosis (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)
— severe megaloblastic, clinical analysis of 100 cases (P. B. B. Gatenby and E. W. Lillie), 1111(O), 1309(C)
— treatment (Any Questions?), 1327
Sickle-cell, in West Africa, 1498
— haemoglobin O trait in an Arab family (B. Ramot, *and others*), 1262(O)

Anaemia (*continued*):
Treatment with preparations other than iron (F. G. J. Hayhoe) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 592

ANAESTHETICS AND ANALGESIA: *See also* Pain
A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery (R. I. W. Ballantine), 1859
Age of consent for signing anaesthetic consent form, 235(C)
Anaesthesia for Infants and Children (R. M. Smith), 1654
Anaesthesia in childbirth, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 457
— in the aged, 137
Anaesthetic apparatus, faulty, 1084(C), 1234(C)
Anaesthetizing the nose, 1956(C)
Analgesia, caudal, 137
— inhalation, in obstetrics, 135
— obstetric, 137
— — promazine in, 1022(C), 1235(C)
Analgesics, addiction to, 1917
Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957 (Editors: P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir), 441
Essays on the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia, (W. S. Sykes) (Nova et Vetera), 381
Face mask, new (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rochford) (New Appliances), 383
General Anaesthesia. Vol. 1. *Basic Principles*. Vol. 2. *Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards* (Editors: F. T. Evans and C. Gray), 786
General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery (R. S. Walsh), 1717
Hypnosis in Anesthesiology (M. J. Marmer), 998
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives (J. G. Bourne), 1431
Post-anaesthetic syndrome, 1886(C)
Premedication for obstetric operations, 149(C)
Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia (J. S. Crawford), 278
Pudendal block, 137

ANATOMY:
Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs*. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum* (W. E. Adams, *and others*), 717
The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomicopathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). *Clinicoradiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294

ANDERSEN, R. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645
ANDERSON, C. W.: Nits at the hairdresser's, 1386(C)
ANDERSON, I. M.: Mortality due to congenital heart disease, 133
ANDERSON, J. A. D. *See* SCOTT, R., 293
ANDERSON, T. B.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1730(C)
ANDREWES, C. H., F.R.S., 208
— Epidemiological behaviour and the antigenic characters of the influenza virus, 1445
ANDREWS, B. E.: Virus pneumonias, 133
ANDREWS, H. B.: Tuberculous adenitis, 1960
Androgenic potency of fluoxymesterone, 1672(C)
Androgyny. *See* Body build
Aneurysms. *See under* Arteries
ANGEL, R. E.: Lecture tour, 1171
Angina pectoris, treatment with "persantin"; controlled double-blind trial (T. Foulds and J. Mackinnon), 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)
— — trial of a new monoamine-oxidase inhibitor in (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)
Anglo-American Medical Society, 323
Anglo-French medical exchange bursaries, 1682
Anglo-German Medical Society, annual meeting, 614
ANGUS, W. H. N.: Sewage in the sea, 1091(C)

Animals: *See also* Veterinary Medicine
Animal Experiments in the Diagnosis of Human Disease, 1923

Ankle. *See* Feet
Ankylosing spondylitis, surgery in, 135

ANNOTATIONS:
Absence of one umbilical artery, 1146
Age of the menarche, 369
Amphetamine overdosage in an athlete, 590, 858(C), 1601(C)
An urgent necessity, 853, 1094(C)
Appendicular calculi, 1861
Artificial tan, 285
Beit Fellowships, 1006
Biology and engineering, 1584
B.M.A. House, new extension, 369
B.M.A. Middlesbrough meeting, 725
Board of Control, disappearance, 1374
Cambridge vote postponed. 1662
Cancer research, 126
Cardiac massage without thoracotomy, 1582, 1734(C), 1880(C)
Catgut, properties, 1005
Central African Medical School, 206
Central sterile supply, 793
Chief Medical Officer, new, 1078
Child health, new chair at London University, 1078
Child psychiatrists, recruitment and training, 205
Children in trouble, 1440
Chinese doctors' visit, 1662

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):

Chlorothiazide and hypertension, 923
Chronic bronchitis as a pathological entity, 1946
Clinical discussions in B.M.A. House, 1077
Clinical meeting at Canterbury, 1796
Clinical research centre, new, 286
Coconut, infected, 589
Common cold viruses, 1439
Communicable diseases control, 924
Cyanosis and liver disease, 447
Dental implants, 1076
Diuretics and gout, 45, 232(C), 536(C)
Dr. H. Guy Dain, 127
— 90th birthday, 1376
Elderly drivers, 1301
Electroencephalography, crisis in, 1003
Electromagnetic heating of malignant growths, 924
Enough, 448
E.O.G., 368
Eye of the premature baby, 45, 231(C), 307(C)
Family problems, 1796
Fatal reaction to drugs, 1373
Female hirsutism, 1945
First-aid treatment of burns, 1375, 1603(C)
Food for thought, 1867
Fringe medicine, 1299, 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
Frozen blood, 1943
Genetic recombination in bacteria and viruses, 43
Genetics and leukaemia, 1662
Ghana's new Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1725
Glucose tolerance curve in hidradenitis suppurativa, 1583
Handicapped youth, 852
Hepatitis carriers among blood donors, detection, 519
Hospital costs, 1725
Hospital Gazetteer, 793
Humidity and transmission of viruses, 1510
Hyaline membrane, new light on, 1795
Hypertension and poliomyelitis, 127
Hypothermia, profound, 1867
Immunization against whooping-cough, 1215
Immunological reactions in silicosis, 590
Infantile encephalopathy, unusual, 446
Infect and infest, 1724
Influenza, how much?, 1145
Institutions for the subnormal, 1217
Insulin, 1511
Iron-deficiency anaemia of young men, 521
Iron–dextran, hazards, 659, 1019(C)
Kuru, 1796
Legality of sterilization, 1510
Measles and distemper, 284
Medical electronics, 205
Mental hospital planning, 792
Metric equivalents, 794
Ministers of Health, 448
Nation's health in 1959, 1511
Neoplasms, primary, of liver in children, 853
Nerve endings in myasthenia gravis, 1217
New drugs in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency, 1943
New Zealand meeting, 1512
Nightingale tradition, 126
Noises off, 1946
Old and ill in London, 1584
Ophthalmic hospital of the Order of St. John, 591
Overseas appointments, 1376
Penicillin for pain, 204
Peristalsis, defective, 851
Phosphatases in leucocytes, 657
Physiology of Channel swimmers, 725
Porritt Committee's questionary, 1374
P.R.C.O.G., 369
P.R.C.S., 286
Pregnanetriol, 724
Prescribing simplified, 1218
Prostatic abscess in early infancy, 1945
Proud record, 520
Questioning the answers, 925
Radiation hazards, 1944
Radioactive contaminants in air and bone, 1722
Research on food additives, 1723
Respiratory infections, minor, in childhood, 657
Retinal changes after haemorrhage, 1661
Rubella and congenital defects, 1005
Safety in electric blankets, 1300
Safety in gas cookers, 1078
Salicylate poisoning, 1216, 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)
Sedimentation rate of leucocytes, 520
Self-medication, 1864
Smoking and disease, 1077, 1673(C)
Splenic pulp manometry, percutaneous, 206, 466(C)
Status anginosus, 1145
Strontium-90 at Windscale, 658
Student Health Services, second growth, 851, 1017(C)
Subject of the Year, 1441
Suicide as a crime, 1301
Supplementary professions, 1375, 1388(P)
Synthetic A.C.T.H., 1866
Tetracycline, new, 1004
The Minister and the drug firms, 1866
The Wolfson Foundation, 1797
Thomas Linacre, 1724
To sleep; perchance to dream, 1146
Urinary retention in the female, 1439
Vaccination against measles, 368

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):

Vaccines, contending, 1006
Was it worth it?, 794
W.H.O. in the Congo, 1441
W.H.O.'s work in Europe, 1512
Wrong prescription, 286, 608(C)

"ANONYMOUS": Radiological hazards to patients, 1881(C)
Anorexia nervosa, potassium deficiency in, with special reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. E. Wigley), 110(O)
— — treatment, 804(C)
Antenatal care. *See under* Pregnancy
Anthology of graces, information required, 1890(C)
Anthrax made notifiable (Vital Statistics), 1533

ANTHROPOLOGY:
Adventures With the Missing Link (R. A. Dart and D. Craig), 39
Anthropological studies of sexual deviation, 1304

Antibacterial action of demethylchlortetracycline *in vitro*, 960
— — of four penicillins (L. P. Garrod), 1695(O)
— preparations in Infants' Section of *B.N.F.*, criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual substances*
A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy (H. Welch), 1433
Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Editors: H. Welch and M. Finland), 1433
Combination therapy, 587
Comparison of BRL 1241 with other antibiotics in the treatment of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal lesions, 707
Injections, necrosis after, 1231
Resistance of staphylococci to, 1834
The Clinical Application of Antibiotics. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1937

ANTIBODIES:
Antibodies, 1296(L)
Auto-antibodies and lupus erythematosus, 1141(L), 1308(C), 1455(C)
Incomplete anti-O in a pregnant mother (M. N. Roy, *and others*), 1428(O)
Production, stimulation, 1878
Thyroid, in cerebrospinal fluid (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)
To penicillin, 444(L)
Transfer from mother to foetus, 378

Anti-catarrh vaccine, prophylactic value (Any Questions?), 1032
Anticholinergic agents combined with tranquillizers (Any Questions?), 1899

Anticoagulants:
And alcohol (Any Questions?), 1615
In retinal vascular disease (Any Questions?), 1394
In thrombosis, 635
— — symposium report, 1153
New, 1154
Potentiating action of hydroxyzine, 153(C)
Therapy, control, 1153
— first-aid treatment in (Any Questions?), 1102
— haemopericardium during, 1159(C), 1385(C), 1802(C)

Antigens, connective-tissue, 1447
Antihistamines and the pupils (Any Questions?), 1394
Antimalarials in rheumatoid arthritis (Any Questions?), 326
Antimicrobial action of BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 690
Antinuclear factor, 1447
Antioxidants permitted in foods, review of regulations, 338
Antithyroid drugs and cretinism, 480(C)
ANTONIS, A. *See* METZ, J., 1270
Anus. *See under* Intestines
Anxiety, psychotherapy in general practice, 452
— states in Nigerian population, 1700

AORTA:
Coarctation, 1302
Dissecting aneurysm, serum transaminase activity in (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)
Incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis (R. S. Crow), 271(O), 469(C)
Occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in mitral stenosis; report of six cases (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)

Aortitis, luetic, treatment (Any Questions?), 878

Aorto-iliac obstruction:
L'Arteriopatio Ostruttiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici (E. Muntoni, *and others*), 786

Aphasia, Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
APLEY, J.: Diagnosis of heart disease in infancy, 133
— Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)
— *The Child with Abdominal Pains*, 120, 604(C)
Apnoea. *See under* Respiration
Apothecaries' system, replacement by metric system, 794(A), 796

Apparatus: *See also* Appliances
Anaesthetic, faulty, 1084(C), 1234(C)

Appendicitis in pregnancy, 148(C), 307(C)
Appendicular calculi, 1865(A)

APPLIANCES:
First-aid manikin (Any Questions?), 1819
For transporting cripples up stairs (Any Questions?), 1538
New:
Cardiff inflating bellows (E. K. Hillard), 729
Face mask (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rochford), 383
Forewater perforator (J. G. Dumoulin), 1594
Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson), 596
Inexpensive support for postural drainage at home, 1307
Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (H. Ruben), 463
Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (K. Lawrance), 382
Myelocele protection, 1020(C)
Noise-reducing hood (B. N. Catchpole), 462
Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes), 596, 858(C)
"Stand-sit" chair, 1519
Resuscitation apparatus, 1089(C)
Thigh corsets and cuff tops, new British Standards for, 1257
Trephine for draining subungual haematomata (Any Questions?), 1616

Appointments, 82, 478, 616, 747, 876, 957, 1250, 1326, 1393, 1465, 1536, 1749, 1818
— overseas, 1376(A)
— — in territories facing independence, 67(C), 606(C)
Approved names for drugs, list, 245, 729, 1877
"Aprinox." *See* Bendrofluazide
AP SIMON, D. J.: Elimination of tuberculosis, 228(C)
APTHORP, G. H. *See* HENDERSON, Maureen, 1853
ARBUTHNOT, E. M.: Our hospitals, 1088(C)
Architecture. *See under* Art
Archives of Environmental Health, new title, 956
ARDEN, G. P. *See* MAUDSLEY, R., 670
Argentaffinoma. *See under* Tumours

ARGENTINE:
Asociación Argentina de Neurocirugia, 1170

ARIETI, S.: *American Handbook of Psychiatry*. Vol. 1 and 2, 1433

ARM: *See also* Limbs
Triceps tendon rupture (M. L. H. Lee), 197

ARMED FORCES:
Army:
R. M. Gibson appointed Honorary Consultant in Neurosurgery to the Military Hospital, Catterick, 1818
T. C. Gray appointed Honorary Consultant in Anaesthetics, 1818
W. A. Hargreaves appointed Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician, 1818
W. R. M. Drew appointed Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1818
Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227
Queen's Honorary Surgeon, 615
Royal Air Force:
Aircrew selection, 934
Venereal disease in (Vital Statistics), 1746
Territorial Army:
G. M. Warrack appointed Advisor to Director-General Army Medical Services, 478

ARMSTRONG, A., and MURDOCH, W. R.: Anabolic hormones in dermatomyositis, 1929(O)
ARMSTRONG, J. R.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1527(C)
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: Coffee-houses and science (Nova et Vetera), 213
— The Jardin du Roi: seedbed of science (Nova et Vetera), 1231
ARNEAUD, J. D. *See* HEALY, M. F., 913
ARNOTT, M.: The objectives of the teaching hospital, 1798
Arsenical poisoning, accidental (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)

ART:
Architecture:
Competition for new Welsh medical teaching centre, 794(A)
Hospitals of the future (Lord Taylor), 752(O), 788(L), 937(C), 1022(C)
Hospital planning (J. O. F. Davies and W. Lewin), 763(O), 788(L)
Problems of new hospitals (R. L. Davies), 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)

ARTERIES: *See also* Aorta; Atherosclerosis; Blood vessels; Pulseless disease
Aneurysm, intracranial, and arteriovenous malformation; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)
Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis (A. L. Jacobs), 1858
Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease (W. A. Dale), 1366
Coronary. *See* Coronary artery
Disease: fate of the claudicator (A. Singer and C. Rob), 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)
Patent ductus arteriosus, 1302

ARTERIES (*continued*):
Renal, stenosis, diagnosis and treatment (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 327(O), 366(L), 940(C)
Umbilical, absence of one, 1146(A)

Arteriography, renal, in renal-artery stenosis, 335
Arteritis, temporal (giant cell), associated with gangrene of scalp (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)
— — case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 287
— — neurological disorders associated with, 225
— — or arteritis of the aged (J. W. Paulley and J. P. Hughes), 1562(O), 1953(C)

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
And muscle-relaxants (Any Questions ?), 1328
Ankylosing spondylitis, surgery in, 135
Arthritic hip, immobilization, 469(C), 943(C)
Chronic, management, 139
Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest (T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff), 1210
Horder Centres for Arthritics, 675
Incidence and treatment, 1895(P)
Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Of knee, intra-articular steroids and physiotherapy in, 1089(C)
Polyarthritis, acute: obscure case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 926
Research, 473(P)
Rheumatoid, collapse after gold injection for (Any Questions ?), 1102
— localized amyloid " tumour " of larynx preceding (G. B. Leitch), 1430
— long-term use of phenylbutazone in (R. M. Mason and V. L. Steinberg), 828(O)
— suppuration in, 1089(C)
— treatment with antimalarials (Any Questions ?), 326
— treatment with steroids, 60

Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)
Artificial insemination, 865(C)
A.I.D., 365(L)
Feversham Committee's report, 379, 470(C), 664(C)
Artificial respiration. *See* Resuscitation
Asbestos in home-made wine, hazards (Any Questions ?), 1394
Ascariasis, treatment with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Gladys Jayewardene, M. M. Ismail, and Y. Wijayaratnam), 268(O)
ASCHNER, Bernard, obituary, 73
Ascites in liver disease, 1002(L)
Ascorbic acid in anaemia, 592
Asexualization. *See* Castration
Asian influenza, 1445
ASK-UPMARK, E.: Migraine as a deadly disease, 823(O)
Asphyxia, plastic-bag, in adults (J. M. Johnstone, A. C. Hunt, and E. M. Ward), 1714(O)

Aspirin: *See also* Salicylate poisoning
In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)
Poisoning, treatment, 727

Assistants in general practice, 77(P)
— retrospective payments, 240(P)
Association for the Study of Medical Education, 3rd annual conference, 1798
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, annual dinner, 1463
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, medical supplies donated to earthquake victims, 118
Association of Clinical Biochemists, officers elected, 1535

ASSOCIATION OF SOCIAL WORKERS:
Evidence Submitted to the Departmental Committee on the Probation Service, 1284

See also
American Goiter Association, Inc.
Argentinian Association of Neurosurgeons
British Association for the Advancement of Science
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Diabetic Association
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association
British Industrial Biological Research Association
British Leprosy Relief Association
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Paediatric Association
British United Provident Association
Coventry and District Voluntary Blood Donors Association
National Association for Mental Health
National Association for the Paralysed

ASSURANCE:
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1817 (correction, 1970)
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing-home Services, annual report, 675

ASTHMA:
And expanded polystyrene (Any Questions ?), 1819
Asthma–eczema syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
Bacterial vaccines in (Any Questions ?), 677
Fatal, 235(C)
Hypnotic treatment; real and illusory results (G. Edwards), 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)
In a sooty atmosphere (Any Questions ?), 1899
Remissions (Any Questions ?), 1394
Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis (A. H. C. Sinclair-Gieben), 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 56)

Ataxia, labyrinthine, due to streptomycin, 599(C)
ATELECTASIS: *Die Streifenatelektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119

Atherosclerosis:
And lipids, 1330
Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of a Conference held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12–14, 1958 (Editor: I. H. Page), 38
Naturally occurring, in animals, 1332

ATHLETE'S FOOT:
Tinea pedis, studies in epidemiology; IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)
Treatment, 678(C)

Athletics. *See under* Sport
ATKINS, H.: Review of *Cancer of the Breast*, compiled and edited by W. H. Parsons, 718
ATKINS, H. J. B. (Editor): *Tools of Biological Research*, 917

Atlas:
That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient (H. F. Dowling, T. Jones, and Virginia Samter), 1939

ATOMIC ENERGY: *See also under* Nuclear
Guide to U.K.A.E.A. Documents, 1048
Windscale accident, deposition of strontium-90 after, 614, 658(A)

Atomic safety. *See* Nuclear safety
Atrial septal defects, 1302
Atropine in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215
ATTLEE, Bridget K.: Child psychiatry, 737(C), 1163(C)
AUERBACK, A. (Editor): *Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach*, 846

Auscultation:
Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles. 2nd ed. (J. S. Butterworth, *and others*), 1860
Clinical Auscultation of the Heart. 2nd ed. (S. A. Levine and W. P. Harvey), 513

AUSTIN, C. R. (Editor): *Sex Differentiation and Development. Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10–11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology*. No. 7, 1718

AUSTRALIA:
Causes of death in, 712
Inquiry into Callan Park Mental Hospital, 1818
Institute of Thoracic Diseases established, 1649
Legislation to allow blood transfusions without parental consent, 359
New South Wales legislation on air pollution, 511
Presentation of plaque for refugee work, 323
Queensland, flying-surgeon service in, 1288
Teaching hospitals in, 1799

AUTOBIOGRAPHY: *Adventures with the Missing Link* (R. A. Dart and D. Craig), 39
Autoclave sterilization, 219
Auto-immunity, 1446
AUTRET, M.: Appointed Director of the Nutrition Division of the Food and Agriculture Organization, 747
Auxiliaries, dental. *See under* Dentistry
— medical. *See* Medical auxiliaries

AVIATION:
Aircraft, disinfection, 1964(P)
— first-aid kits, 312(C)
Aircraft-crash workers, design and use of protective clothing for, 1380
Flying-surgeon service in Queensland, 1285
Glider pilot, epilepsy in, 1531(P)
Gliding accident inquest (medico-legal note), 1962
Supersonic and hypersonic flight; 5th European Congress of Aviation Medicine, 934

Awareness and imagination, 806(C), 1315(C)
AYKROYD, W. R.: Made an honorary member of American Institute of Nutrition, 161
AYLETT, S.: Surgical treatment of enterocolitis, 1227 (correction, 1394)
AYRE, P.: Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1084(C)

AYURVEDA:
Charaka Sahita, 1877

B

BACH, F.: Intra-articular steroids, 733(C)
BACH, H. E., *and others*: Our hospitals, 938(C)
Back. *See* Spine
Backache, 1151
— after disk operation, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 83
— and gardening, 309(C), 541(C), 668(C)

BACON, F.:
Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science (J. G. Crowther), 198

Bacon, cooking, 552(C)
Bacteraemia, staphylococcal, clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases (V. Faber, *and others*), 1832(O)

Bacteria: *See also under names of micro-organisms*
And viruses, genetic recombinations in, 43(A)
Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria (Editors: A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway), 1070

Bactericidal action of BRL 1241, 691
— — of " phisohex," 147(C)
BADENOCH, J.: Steatorrhoea in the adult (Goulstonian Lecture), 879(O), 963(O), 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)
BADER, George Frederic, obituary, 953
BADGER, F. G. *See* CLARKE, R., 1138
BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 942(C)
— and MCDONALD, Janetta M.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with a combination of cytotoxic drugs, 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)
BAILEY, B. N., CHAPPEL, J. A., and MORGAN, N. V.: Hyperglycaemia in burns, 1783(O)
BAILEY, D. H.: School phobia, 1738(C)
BAILEY, J. S.: Fringe medicine, 1671(C)
BAISINGER, L. F. *See* JAYLE, G. E., 1210
BAKER, C. D.: Preventive medicine, 1738(C)
BAKER, W. H. J., and CHRISTIE, D. R.: Breast abscesses in the puerperium, 385(C)
Baldness. *See* Alopecia
BALF, Charles Lawson, obituary, 1892
BALL, J.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447
BALL, K. P. *See* TOH, C. C. S., 640
BALL, W. A.: Psychiatric terminology, 665(C)
BALLANTINE, R. I. W.: *A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery*, 1859
Ballet dancing (Any Questions ?), 958, 1252(C)
BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results*, by R. O. K. Schade, 1860
Bananas. *See under* Diet
BANERJEE, D. K., and CHATTERJEA, J. B.: Serum vitamin B_{12} in vegetarians, 992(O)
BANKS, Sir Joseph, F.R.S., 173
BANNISTER, R. G.: Some physiological factors limiting athletic performance, 130
BANSAL, B. B. *See* SINGH, A., 581
BANTON, A. H.: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1597(C)
BAQAI, M. A., LORRIMAN, G., and BENTLEY, F. J.: Streptomycin in children, 306(C)
BARBER, Mary: " Celbenin "-resistant staphylococci, 939(C)
— Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics*, by Lady M. E. Florey, 1937

Barbiturates:
And alcohol (Any Questions ?), 877
Megimated (B. W. McGuiness and F. J. Roberts), 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)
Poisoning, treatment, 727
— — with noradrenaline, 668(C)

BARBOUR, R. F.: Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
BARCLAY, T. H. C., and WHITTICK, J. W.: Hazards of iron–dextran, 1019(C)
BARCROFT, H., F.R.S., 211
BARGMANN, W., and DOERR, W. (Editors): *Die Streifenatelektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7, 119
BARKER, J. C. *See* LAVIN, N. I., 804
BARLING, Seymour Gilbert, obituary, 236
BARLOW, Sir Thomas, letters from Mrs. Humphrey Ward to, 1356
BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital talipes, 1807(C)
BARNARD, C. C., memorial to, 1248
BARNARD, R. D., and LEWSON, A. C.: Nuclear changes and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 1021(C)
BARNES, F.: Gift to Birmingham University Medical School, 676
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Rod and serpent, 607(C)
BARON, D. N.: Chemical pathology, 46
BARR, A. *See* CALNAN, J., 261
IRVINE, K. N., 1119
BARR, Mollie: Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878
BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., *and others*: Initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in intracardiac surgery, 1826(O)
BARRETT, N. R.: Hiatus hernia, 247(O)
— Review of *The Mediastinum*, by T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens, 652
Barrier creams, 1014(C), 1469, 1526(C)
BARRON, D. H.: Factors controlling oxygenation of foetal blood, 378

BARROW, M.: Care of the old, 66(C)
Bartholinitis, recurrent, treatment (Any Questions?), 326
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Addiction to hypnotics, 388(C)
BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Aircrew selection, 934
BARTON, R.: Professorial units, 1805(C)
BASERGA, A.: Clonal selection theory, 70(C)
BASSETT, H. F. M.: Sludged red cells, 232(C)
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas gifts fund, 1605(C)
— Hypophysectomy and breast cancer, 1310(C)
Baths, hot, and male fertility (Any Questions?), 877
BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation*, by H. L. G. Hughes, 513
— Review of *That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient*, by H. F. Dowling, T. Jones, and Virginia Samter, 1939
— Telling the public about medicine, 48
— The medical adviser (James Mackenzie Lecture), 1592
BAUWENS, P.: Awarded Royal Society of Medicine's Richard Kovacs Prize, 1613
— Presented with the Gold Key Award of the American Congress of Physical Medicine, 956
BAXTER, James Sinclair, obituary, 1025
BAYER, Leona M., and BAYLEY, Nancy: *Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity*, 1366
BAYLEY, Nancy. *See* BAYER, Leona M., 1366
BAZY, Louis Pierre Jean, obituary, 1811
B.C.G. in tuberculosis, 680
— vaccination efficacy (Any Questions?), 406
— vaccine, freeze-dried, multiple-puncture vaccination in the newborn with (Margaret I. Griffiths), 1116(O), 1382(C)
— — — stability of vaccine under different conditions of storage and persistence of tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren after vaccination: second report to the Medical Research Council by their committee on the standardization of freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979(O)
— — fresh Danish, observations on vaccinating schoolchildren with (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1119(O)
Beaches, bathing, sewage contamination, 239(P)
BEADLE, G. W., F.R.S., 212
BEAMER, P. R. *See* SMITH, E. B., 1211
BEAN, R. H. D.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia; possible association, 1552(O), 1736(C)
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *American Handbook of Psychiatry*. Vol. 1 and 2, edited by S. Arieti, 1433
— Review of *Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia*, by R. D. Wirt and W. Simon, 583
— Review of *Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families*, by W. C. Alvarez, 199
— Review of *Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach*, edited by A. Auerback, 846
BEATSON, A. W.: Imaginary poverty, 468(C)
BEAVAN, J.: Appointed Editor of the *Daily Herald*, 747
"Becantyl" (To-day's Drugs), 1448
BECHTOL, C. O., FERGUSON, jun., A. B., and LAING, B. G.: *Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery*, 1070
BECKETT, A. G., and LEWIS, J. G.: Chlorothiazide and carbohydrate tolerance, 536(C)
BEDSON, Sir Samuel, F.R.S., 208
BEECH, Margaret. *See* HACKETT, E., 17
BEES:
Properties of "queen substances," 267
BEETHAM, K. W.: Lumps in the breast, 1310(C)
BEGG, T. B. *See* GOLDING, D. N., 1129
BEHRMAN, S.: John Lizars; centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
BEHRMAN, S. J., and GOSLING, J. R. G.: *Fundamentals of Gynaecology*, 1577
Beit Fellowships, 1006(A)
BELAM, F. A.: Sewage in the sea, 1457(C)
BELCHER, J. R.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
Belfast University. *See under* Universities
Belgian Congo. *See under* Africa
BELISARIO, J. C.: Diploma in dermatology, 806(C)
BELL, A. C. H.: Elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 369(A)
BELL, D. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
BELL, D. N. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 648
BELL, Eleanor J. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 464
BELL, M. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
Bell's palsy, 72(C), 230(C), 465(C)
BELYAVIN, G.: Antigenic structure and composition of the influenza virus, 1445
— Appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at London University, 549
BENCZE, G., and LAKATOS, L.: *In vitro* investigations of two types of lupus erythematosus plasma factor, 1571(O)
BENDER, S.: Habitual abortion, 54
BENDLE, William George, obituary, 1167
Bendroflu azide (To-day's Drugs), 1233
Bendroflumethiazide, gout induced by, 1383(C)
BENEVOLENCE:
British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)
BENEVOLENCE (*continued*):
Confectioners Benevolence Fund, 1748
Elderly Invalids' Fund, annual report, 1852
Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 675
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund:
Accounts, 853(A), 1094(C)
Christmas appeal, 1156(C), 1605(C)
Honorary officers elected, 875
BENISON, R.: Operative cholangiography, 1600(C)
BENNET, E. A.: Review of *The Integrity of the Personality*, by A. Storr, 1791
BENNISON, R. J.: Doctors' letters, 666(C)
BENSON, W. G.: Vesicles at injection sites, 70(C)
BENTLEY, F. J. *See* BAQAI, M. A., 306(C)
BENTLEY, R.: Appointed to the Chair of Biochemistry and Nutrition at Pittsburg University, 1171
Benzalkonium chloride cream in disinfection of hands of food-handlers, 1792(L)
Benzylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillins
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in ascariasis (Gladys Jayewardene, M. M. Ismail, and Y. Wijayaratnam), 268(O)
BERG, C.: *Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report*, 39
BERG, I.: Nature of congenital dysphasias, 599(C)
BERGEL, F.: Review of *Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947*, by O. Neubauer, 440
BERGER, H. M.: Hydroxyzine, 153(C)
BERGER, R. L. *See* REID, J. M., 1197
BERSOHN, I. *See* METZ, J., 1270
BEST, C. H., F.R.S., 208
BETT, W. R.: *A Short History of Nursing*, 919
BETTLEY, F. R.: Review of *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 584
— Review of *Précis de Dermatologie*, by B. Duperrat, 513
— Some dermatological hazards of to-day (Malcolm Morris Lecture), 1467(O), 1667(C)
BEVAN, Aneurin, obituary, 236
— role in establishment of N.H.S., 203(L)
BHARGAVA, R. K. *See* SHANKER, A., 234
BIBLIOGRAPHY:
A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799 (A. A. Lisney), 199
Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947 (O. Neubauer), 440
Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1130
Constituents of tobacco smoke, supplement, 383
Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures (R. H. Moser), 442
BIERER, J.: Psychiatric seminars, 1737(C)
BIGBY, Mary A. M.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface of a uterine fibroid, 580, 859(C)
BIGGS, Rosemary. *See* FISHER, Mary, 64
BIGNOLD, Charles Alfred, obituary, 1961
BILE DUCT:
Congenital atresia (Sir Roy Cameron and G. L. Bunton), 1253(O), 1599(C)
Disease, serum leucine aminopeptidase in, 1420
Operative cholangiography technique (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)
Pseudocholedochus cyst (J. P. Partridge), 36
BILLINGHAM, R. E.: Review of *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying*, edited by A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith, 1432
BIOCHEMISTRY:
A Biochemical Approach to Pathology (M. J. R. Dawkins and K. R. Rees), 361
A Guide-Book to Biochemistry (K. Harrison), 361
An Introduction to Pharmacology (J. J. Lewis), 918
Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (Editors: J. N. Cumings and M. Kremer), 1295
Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (I. N. Kugelmass), 1211
Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1575
Human Biochemical Genetics (H. Harris), 1209
Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists (E. W. Rice), 1655
The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S. (Editors: H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall), 1139
BIOGRAPHY:
Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752–1799 (I. A. Porter) (Nova et Vetera), 462
Back View (Sir Harold Morris) (Nova et Vetera), 461
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 5, 198
David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841–1856. Vol. 1: *1841–1848*; Vol. 2: *1849–1856* (Editor: I. Schapera), 37
Margaret McMillan: "The Children's Champion" (G. A. N. Lowndes), 1292
Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands (A. Castellani), 1210
The Surgeon's Log. 7th ed. (J. J. Abraham), 1578
Biological Engineering Society, 1584(A)
Inauguration, 403
Scientific meeting, 1448
BIOLOGY:
Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology (H. F. Blum), 1938
Harvey's influence on, 1821
Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 3 (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1858
Inside the Living Cell (J. A. V. Butler), 1578
Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 2 (Editors: D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison), 998
New building for Wales University, 746
Of space travel, 1079, 1238(C)
Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Editor: A. Rook), 119 (correction, 326)
Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790
Tools of Biological Research (Editor: H. J. B. Atkins), 917
Biomechanical studies of sport, 130
Biopsy, needle, 46
BIRKBECK, M.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1386(C)
BIRKETT, T.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)
Birmingham Accident Hospital, shortage of radiographers, 875, 1881(C)
Birmingham Hospital, ceremonial key, 813
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
Birth. *See* Labour
BIRTH CONTROL: *See also* Family Planning Association; Sterilization, human
Family planning centres in India, 404
Oral contraceptives (Any Questions?), 551
— — and ovarian function (Any Questions?), 1537
— — statement by Medical Advisory Council of the Family Planning Association, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)
BIRTHS:
Excessive perinatal mortality in a small town associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis (J. S. Robertson), 91(O)
In N. Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1746
In third quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1389
Maternal mortality, 123(L), 670(C)
Stillbirths, certifying the cause (Vital Statistics), 1028
BISHOP, C., HONEY, M., and TAYLOR, D. G.: Ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture; recovery after emergency mitral valvotomy, 191(O)
BISHOP, P. M. F. *See* BRIGGS, J. H., 911
BISHOP, W. J.: *The Early History of Surgery*, 1519
BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy*, by R. F. Pitts, 717
BLACK, J. I. M.: Cough, 223
BLACKMAN, S.: *An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology*, 918
BLACKWOOD, William, obituary, 672
Bladder cancer, 53
— carcinoma, surgical treatment, 217
— tumours, 217
— — radiotherapy, 218
BLAKE, Harold Henry, obituary, 1458
BLAKE, J. B.: *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630–1822*, 1655
Bleaching agents in flour, 473(P)
BLESOVSKY, A.: *See* KONSTAM, P. G., 1241
BLIGH, John Patrick, obituary, 471
BLINDNESS:
Audible playing ball for the blind, 1496
Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, annual report, 875
Talking Book Library, 1324
"Blister beetle," cantharidin poisoning due to (S. G. Browne), 1290
BLONSTEIN, J. L., and GRANT, J. S.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 313(C)
BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (I. N. Kugelmass), 1211
Carbon monoxide in, rapid method for estimation (Maureen Henderson and G. H. Apthorp), 1853(O)
Cells, red. *See* Erythrocytes
— white. *See* Leucocytes
Changes in coronary artery disease, 1331
Cholinesterase estimations, laboratories undertaking, 216, 615
Circulation:
Extracorporeal, in intracardiac surgery; initial experiences (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, *and others*), 1826(O)
Handbook of Circulation (P. L. Altman) (Editors: Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe), 1937
Coagulation, current concepts, 1153
Culture, technique (Any Questions?), 1327
Dumping syndrome, 391(C)
Eosinophilia, tropical pulmonary, diethylcarbamazine in, 234(C)
Erythrocytes. *See* Erythrocytes
Erythropoiesis. *See* Erythropoiesis
Foetal, factors controlling oxygenation, 378
Frozen, 1943(A)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Groups:
ABO, of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)
Storage of red cells for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis (R. G. Huntsman, B. A. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)
Leucocytes. *See* Leucocytes
Lipids, abnormality in hereditary spherocytosis (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
Oxygen insufflation and respiratory alkalosis (Any Questions?), 1327
Oxygenation, control during total body perfusion (D. Race and J. W. W. Thomson), 1058(O)
Plasma factor for lupus erythematosus, *in vitro* investigations of two types (G. Bencze and L. Lakatos), 1571(O)
— volume and intravenous dextran (Any Questions?), 1538
Platelet formation in lungs, 1230
Pressure, diastolic reading, 671(C)
— high. *See* Hypertension
— low. *See* Hypotension
Reticuloendothelial structure and function, symposium report, 1267
Serum bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase after hemihepatectomy, 258
— cholesterol after death (J. N. Glanville), 1852(O)
— — after hemihepatectomy, 259
— detection of carcinoma, 666(C)
— electrophoretic pattern in primary hepatoma, 258
— enzyme activity in muscular dystrophy (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)
— leucine aminopeptidase in carcinoma of pancreas and other disease (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)
— lipids, fats for lowering (Any Questions?), 84
— proteins after hemihepatectomy, 259
— transaminase activity after hemihepatectomy, 259
— — — estimation (Any Questions?), 83
— — — in dissecting aneurysm of the aorta (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)
— vitamin B_{12} in vegetarians (D. K. Banerjee and J. B. Chatterjea), 992(O)
Tests, occult, and ferrous fumarate, 1310(C), 1457(C)
Transfusion:
Award, 746
Cardiac arrest from potassium given in, 586(L)
Detection of hepatitis carriers among donors, 519(A)
Oliver Memorial Fund award, 403
Without parental consent, proposed Australian legislation, 359
Vessels: *See also* Arteries; Cardiovascular system; Veins
Arteriovenous malformation with concurrent intracranial aneurysm; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)
Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease (W. A. Dale), 1366
Cerebral vascular accidents, 222
Disease, obliterative, of lower limbs, future place of lumbar sympathectomy in (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)
— peripheral, and myocardial infarction, 1154
— — vasodilator drugs in, 605(C)
— retinal, anticoagulants in (Any Questions?), 1394
Of femoral head, 1519
Pulmonary embolism, 1154
— — after radical vulvectomy (Any Questions?), 164
BLOOM, M.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 733(C)
BLOWERS, R.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurance schemes in U.S.A., 393(C), 1916
BLUEFARB, S. M.: *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas*, 584
BLUM, H. F.: *Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology*, 1938
Board of Control, ending, 1374(A)
BOCKNER, S.: Imaginary poverty, 665(C)
BOCKUS, H. L. *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894
BODMAN, R. I., and BOYES-KORKIS, F.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 1956(C)
Body-build and milk source, 558
— and nuclear sex in schizophrenia (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)
BOLDERO, Sir Harold, obituary, 1739
BOLUS, Percy Reginald, obituary, 1315

BONE: *See also* Osteo-
Bone marrow, prolonged survival of grafts, 149(C)
— — toxic damage to, after treatment of carcinoma with cytoxic drugs (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)
— — toxic effects of trifluopromazine on, 670(C)
Bonesetting, 1299(C), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
Femur, development, growth, and blood supply of upper end, 1518
Fractures:
"Contrecoup," of the sternum, 392(C), 606(C)
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (P. Wiles), 1503

BONE (*continued*):
Fractures (*continued*):
Promoting union (Any Questions?), 1750
Growth in normal children, 1518
Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070
Radioactive contaminants in, 1722(A)
Reticulum-cell sarcoma, 135
Skeletal remains, human, identification, 1081
— tuberculosis, treatment, 598(C), 1241(C), 1601(C)
BONNER, J.: Food needs and resources, 1011
BONNIN, J. G.: Spontaneous subluxation of the sternoclavicular joint, 274(O), 1239(C)

BOOKS:
British, exhibition for Japan, 1633
Corruption by, 1809(C)
De Humani Corporis Fabrica (1543) of Andreas Vesalius, presented to Birmingham University Medical School, 676
Income-tax rebate on expenditure on, 1608(P)
On brucellosis, 806(C)
Received, 39, 120, 200, 280, 363, 442, 515, 585, 653, 719, 787, 847, 919, 1000, 1072, 1140, 1212, 1295, 1368, 1435, 1506, 1578, 1656, 1719, 1791, 1861, 1940
Reviews, 37, 119, 198, 278, 361, 440, 513, 583, 651, 716, 786, 845, 917, 998, 1070, 1138, 1209, 1292, 1365, 1431, 1503, 1575, 1653, 1717, 1788, 1858, 1937
BORCHGREVINK, C. F., *and others*: "Premarin" as a haemostatic agent: failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect, 1645(O)
BORDET, J. J. B. V., F.R.S., 212
BOSC, F. V. A.: Prescribing costs, 1670(C)
BOSHOFF, P. H.: Sewage in the sea, 940(C)
BOUCHER, P. R., and TURPIN, Margaret J.: "Obstetric helper," 1157(C)
BOURNE, J. G.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 607(C)
— *Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives*, 1431
BOURNE, L. B.: Soap and the skin, 1014(C)
BOURNE, M. S., and BROWN, R.: Collapse after oral diuretic, 800(C)
— and OLEESKY, S.: Dietary deficiency of vitamin B_{12}, 511, 732(C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Complications of immunization, 1602(C)
BOWDEN, Ruth E. M.: Elected Chairman of the Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 1171
BOWEN, D. A. L.: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 731(C)
BOWEN, Grace: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 146(C)
BOWER, B. D., and JEAVONS, P. M.: Complications of immunization, 1453(C)
BOWERBANK, Sir Fred, obituary, 952
BOWESMAN, C.: *Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics*, 1653
Boxing. *See under* Sport
Boy scout and girl guide membership figures, 538(C)
BOYD, H. W.: Fringe medicine, 1671(C)
BOYD, Sir John S. K., F.R.S., 210
— Review of *Cholera*, by R. Pollitzer, *and others*, 278
BOYES-KORKIS, F. *See* BODMAN, R. I., 1956
BOYLE, T. McM.: Surgical treatment of pyogenic infections and malignant tumours of nose and sinuses, 223
BRACEY, D. W.: "Vagosympathectomy," 388(C)
BRADLEY, A. *See* FORBES, G., 1125, 1344
BRADSHAW, S.: High-pressure salesmanship, 151(C)
— White mouse medicine, 1882(C)
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Sewage in the sea, 1315(C)
— Training of a surgeon, 1528(C)
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Teaching hospitals, 1798

BRAIN: *See also* International Brain Research Organization; Neur-
Amoebic abscess; case report (S. J. Powell and P. B. Neame), 1136
Boxers', 153(C), 313(C), 540(C), 806(C), 946(C)
Brain, movement and time (N. M. Dott), 12(O)
Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (O. L. Zangwill), 1070
Cerebral Palsy, 956
Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)
Infarction, treatment, 1154
Intracranial damage with apparently trivial wounds of the eyelid (A. N. Guthkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)
Leucotomy, pre-frontal, after-effects, report, 240(P)
Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson, 1788
Simultaneous occurrence of intracranial aneurysm and arteriovenous malformation; report of case successfully treated (R. Fine, *and others*), 711(O)
The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant* (J. L. Conel), 1717
Vascular accidents, 222
BRAND, J.: Award conferred, 478
BRANDON, S., and WHITEHOUSE, D.: Two unusual complications of umbilical hernia in childhood, 1935
Brandt–Andrews method of delivering the placenta, 148(C)
BRATHERTON, D. G. *See* TRUSCOTT, B. McN., 857
BRAZAO, Ernest, obituary, 238
Bread. *See under* Food

BREAST: *See also* Lactation
Abscesses in the puerperium, 385(C)
Cancer:
Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584
Cancer of the Breast (Compilator and Editor: W. H. Parsons), 718
Metastatic, hormone treatment, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)
Treatment with hypophysectomy, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
Carcinoma, diagnosis, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)
— late recurrence (M. Sutton), 1132(O)
Gynaecomastia (P. F. Hall), 37
Male, carcinoma, sex hormones in (Any Questions?), 678
Mastalgia, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 617
Unequal breasts, treatment (Any Questions?), 163
BREEN, G. E.: Vesicles at injection sites, 386(C)
BREMER, J.: *Asexualization. A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases*, 652
Bretylium tosylate (To-day's Drugs), 383
— — clinical trial in hypertension (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1049(O)
— — effects on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function in hypertension (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
— — in severe hypertension (E. F. D. Montuschi, H. E. S. Pearson, and L. L. Wilson), 1199(O)
— — side-effects, 1201
BRIDGES, J. B. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1264
BRIGGS, A. H.: Diagnosis by ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)
BRIGGS, J. H., NEWLAND, P. M., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Phenmetrazine hydrochloride in treatment of obesity, 911(O)
BRILL, G. C.: Post-operative obstruction caused by a swallowed hair-grip, 1161(C)
— *and others*: Hyperaldosteronism; report of a case, 990(O)
BRINDLEY, G. S.: *Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway*, 999
BRISCOE, J. H. D.: Retained cord, 311(C)
Bristol Hospitals Fund, annual report, 675
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British Academy of Forensic Sciences:
First scientific and general meeting, 459
Journal, 1391
British and Overseas Pharmacy and Medicine, change of title, 81
British Association for the Advancement of Science, new president elected, 812
British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers elected, 1817
British Association of Plastic Surgeons; officers appointed, 1967
British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers and council members elected, 245
British Commonwealth Collections of Micro-organisms, revised directories of micro-organisms, 1534
British Council:
Annual report, 1897
Exhibition of British books for Japan, 1633
British Diabetic Association, Glasgow meeting, 1612
British Empire Cancer Campaign, 126(A)
Annual report, 160
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement, 1959, 200
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, annual report, 1463
British Industrial Biological Research Association, 1723(A)
British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 746
British Leprosy Relief Association, new vice-chairman, 1464
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, 725(A)
Proceedings, 1147, 1224 (*See below for details*)
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960, 40(L)
Proceedings, 46, 130, 217 (*See below for details*)
Annual Meeting, New Zealand, 1961, 1512(A)
Annual Representative Meeting, Torquay, 1960, proceedings, 121(L)
Assistant Secretary for N. Ireland appointed, 161
B.M.A. House, new extension, 369(A)
Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 1077(A)
Clinical meeting, Canterbury, 1961; 1796(A)
Fellowship certificates presented, 1534
Film competition, 244, 813
— library, additions, 812
Glasgow Division's T.V. programme, 1612
Hospital Service Plan Scheme for members, 125(L), 245
Lecture–discussion meeting, 1302
Reception for Queen Square Centenary, 81
Scientific exhibition in 1961, 1391, 1817
Subject of the Year, 1441(A)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MIDDLESBROUGH, PROCEEDINGS:
Clinical demonstrations, 1224
Colour television of surgical operations, 1149
Industrial visits, 1229
Medical films, 1151
Social occasions, 1229
Transatlantic clinical conference, 1227

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MIDDLESBROUGH, PROCEEDINGS (*continued*):
General Session:
Abdominal emergencies in childhood (J. J. M. Brown), 1149
Recrudescence of venereal disease (C. S. Nicol), 1149, 1229
Treatment of depression (W. W. Sargant), 1149
Panel Discussions:
Antenatal care: can it be overdone? (J. C. Arthur; Josephine Barnes; Jean Mackintosh), 1150
Backache (J. Cyriax; H. H. Evers; H. Osmond-Clarke), 1151
Symposia:
Bronchitis and pulmonary heart disease (C. H. Stuart-Harris; H. Zalin; P. J. Lawther; R. Daley), 1225
Collagen diseases (Sir John Richardson; H. Garland; J. G. Scadding; J. T. Ingram), 1147
Enterocolitis (R. H. Girdwood; A. S. Johnstone; S. Aylett; J. Bruce), 1226 (correction, 1394)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, TORQUAY, PROCEEDINGS:
Official Religious Service, sermon, 128, 145(C), 305(C)
Scientific exhibition, 226
Television and film programmes, 227
Debate:
Dissemination of medical knowledge (L. W. Batten; M. Sim; J. Fry; L. J. Witts; *and others*), 48
General Session:
Migraine (R. Greene), 48
The Mental Health Act—first impressions (S. N. Scott), 47
Trends in the incidence of cancer (R. M. Vick), 47
Section of Anaesthetics:
Alleviation of intractable pain (P. R. Gavin), 138
Anaesthesia in the aged (B. R. J. Simpson), 137
Obstetric analgesia, symposium (E. H. Seward; R. Bryce-Smith; A. H. Galley; C. A. Foster), 137
Section of Cardiology:
Cardiomyopathy (J. Goodwin), 219
Endogenous hormones and congestive heart failure, symposium (E. M. Darmady; I. H. Mills; T. B. Counihan), 218
Problems of mitral valve disease (R. Daley; P. H. Davison; G. H. Wooler; J. R. Belcher; A. Logan), 218
Section of Chest Disease:
Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work (J. Fry; P. Hugh-Jones; C. B. McKerrow; A. A. White; W. J. Lloyd; T. McS. Wilson), 55
Farmer's lung (C. J. Fuller; F. H. Staines; G. S. Smith; G. F. Trobridge), 56
Section of Child Health:
Heart disease in infancy, symposium (J. Apley; I. M. Anderson; F. G. M. Ross; A. L. d'Abreu; N. R. Butler), 133
Pneumonia in childhood (Beryl D. Corner; C. W. Marshall; H. R. Jolly; B. E. Andrews), 132
Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smerdon; H. S. Pasmore), 134, 390(C)
Section of Clinical Pathology:
Sterilization in hospital and general practice, symposium (J. W. Howie; V. G. Alder; E. M. Darmady; R. A. Shooter; *and others*), 219
Section of Dermatology:
Allergic granulomata (I. B. Sneddon), 139
Griseofulvin in ringworm (D. L. Williams), 139
Latest news on skin diseases, symposium (A. J. Rook; H. R. Vickers; J. A. Dall), 138
New industrial skin hazards (C. D. Calnan), 139
Section of General Practice:
Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; *and others*), 222
Have health centres justified themselves? (J. Sluglett; J. Orr; *and others*), 56
Latent disease in general practice (D. G. French; A. U. MacKinnon; D. L. Crombie; G. M. R. Holliday), 57, 669(C)
Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smerdon; H. S. Pasmore), 134
Section of Geriatrics:
Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; *and others*), 222
Occasional papers (F. J. Flint; W. H. Lloyd; T. S. Wilson; Marjory Warren; J. N. Agate), 139
Section of Medicine:
Chemotherapy of malignant disease (J. Innes), 51
Malabsorption syndrome (R. H. Girdwood; A. M. Dawson), 51

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, TORQUAY, PROCEEDINGS (*continued*):
Section of Medicine (continued):
Medical treatment as a cause of disease (C. B. Perry; J. R. Simpson; D. Stafford-Clarke; J. W. Landells), 50
Recent trends in diabetic research and therapy (W. J. H. Butterfield), 51
Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:
Cerebral vascular accidents (Agnes Kennie; J. Marshall; R. T. Johnson; G. F. Adams; *and others*), 222
Difficulty in walking (A. A. Jefferson), 225
Intrathecal injections for pain and spasticity (R. M. Maher), 225
Neurological manifestations of general medical diseases (R. A. Henson; N. S. Alcock; W. T. Cooke: H. L. Hoffman), 225
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Cervical incompetence (S. G. Clayton), 54
Habitual abortion (S. Bender), 54
Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery (A. B. Concanon), 55
Sex determination (J. A. F. Roberts; W. M. Davidson; G. L. Foss), 54
Virus diseases in pregnancy (D. McK. Hart), 55
Section of Occupational Health:
Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work (J. Fry; P. Hugh-Jones; C. B. McKerrow; A. A. White; W. J. Lloyd; T. McS. Wilson), 55
Farmer's lung (C. J. Fuller; F. H. Staines; G. S. Smith; G. F. Trobridge), 56
Hygienic food-handling (J. C. Graham; E. D. Irvine; G. N. M. Wishart), 58
Section of Ophthalmology:
Cataract surgery, symposium (L. P. J. Evans; E. C. Zorab; G. I. Scott; A. G. Palin; A. J. B. Goldsmith), 59
Section of Orthopaedic Surgery
Clinical meeting, 136
Dupuytren's contracture (I. W. Winchester), 136
Hallux valgus (G. N. Golden), 135
Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb (R. H. C. Robins), 136
Reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone (D. L. Griffiths), 135
Surgery in ankylosing spondylitis (A. Law), 135
Treatment of osteoarthritis, 134
Section of Otolaryngology:
Cough (R. L. Midgley; J. I. M. Black; G. A. Fraser; A. V. Neale), 223
Nasal obstruction (J. C. Hogg; T. McM. Boyle; M. G. Thorne), 222
Section of Psychiatry:
Common sense and science in psychiatry (W. A. C. Russell-Barton), 224
Community care of the mentally sick, symposium (W. M. Miller; P. Sainsbury; E. C. Hamlyn; A. R. May), 224
Problems in terminology and classification (E. Miller; M. Roth), 224
Role of the family doctor in child psychiatry (G. Garmany; R. F. Barbour; J. P. M. Tizard; G. H. Smerdon; H. S. Pasmore), 134
"The new Tower of Babel" (E. B. Strauss), 224
Section of Public Health and Social Medicine:
Hygienic food-handling (J. C. Graham; E. D. Irvine; G. N. M. Wishart), 58
Immunization programmes, symposium (W. C. Cockburn; I. Taylor; E. Hughes; *and others*), 131
Section of Radiology:
Neoplasms of the urinary tract (J. H. Middlemiss; J. B. Hartley; H. G. Hanley; J. C. McC. Browne), 217
Radiotherapy of urological growths (Margaret D. Snelling; R. C. Tudway), 217
Section of Rheumatology:
Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, symposium (P. S. Davis; F. D. Hart; A. St. J. Dixon), 60
Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, symposium (W. S. Tegner; O. A. Savage; H. F. West), 60
Treatment of osteoarthritis, 134
Section of Surgery:
Cancer of the bladder (A. Miller; D. M. Wallace; R. Morrison), 53
Cross-infection in operating theatres (W. A. Gillespie; R. Blowers; E. J. L. Lowbury), 53
Economic aspects of surgical treatment (A. D. Wright; E. L. Farquharson; A. W. Wilkinson; A. M. N. Gardner), 52
Hyperparathyroidism (W. M. Keynes), 52
Lumps in the thyroid (R. V. Cooke), 53
Masses in the neck (I. Cohn), 52
Symposia:
Contribution of medicine to efficiency in sport (Sir Adolphe Abrahams; R. G. Bannister; N. Capener; O. G. Edholm), 130
Modern aids to diagnosis (J. G. Humble; C. Wroth; J. A. Dudgeon; D. N. Baron), 46

British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583
British Medical Students' Journal, 1535
British National Formulary, 1960, 1218(A)
Amendments, 662
Infants' Section, criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)

British Orthopaedic Association:
Annual meeting, 1518
Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize awarded, 1748

British Paediatric Association
Heinz Fellowships, 81, 1534
Report on psychiatric services for children, 795

British Pharmacopoeia Commission:
Approved names, 245, 729, 1877
Statement on abandonment of the apothecaries system, 794(A), 796

British Red Cross Society:
Memorandum on "rescue breathing," 1729
Training courses, 1013

British Society for Haematology, 1748
British Society for Immunology, symposium on stimulation of antibody production, 1878
British Spas Federation, prizes offered, 615

British Standards Institution:
New standard for car safety belts, 1030
— — for Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, 1184
— — for Peters' aural specula, 991
— — for rectangular metal boxes for use in high-vacuum steam sterilizers, 1782
— — for sterilizers, 36
— — for surgical elastic band trusses, 1151
— — for thigh corsets and cuff tops, 1257

British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1817 (correction, 1970)
BRITTON, C. J. C.: Review of *International Textbook of Allergy*, edited by J. M. Jamar, 719
BRL 1241. *See under* Penicillins

BROADCASTING:
Medical programmes on, 48
Radio doctor's advice, 1801(C)

BROCKINGTON, F.: Review of *Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease*, edited by H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore, 653
BRODIE, Sir Benjamin, President of Royal Society 1858–61, 176
Bronchiectasis and nasal sinusitis, suitable climate for (Any Questions?), 1251
Bronchiolitis, epidemic, 1863(L)
— — in infants, 235(C)
Bronchitis, 1225
— and pneumonia, fate of 424 patients with (J. Fry), 1483(O)
— chronic, as a pathological entity, 1946(A)
— — treatment with isoprenaline, 1032(C)
— in obese infants (Any Questions?), 1900
— in the elderly, 139
— sickness incapacity from, 1386(C)
Bronchography, premedication for (Any Questions?), 1969
BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Lipid metabolism, 1011
BROOKES, M. *See* WARDLE, E. N., 1518
BROOKS, R. V.: Review of *Oxosteroids. The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation*, by B. Camber, 787
BROWN, D.: Lumps in the breast, 1018(C)
BROWN, F.: Child psychiatry, 798(C)
BROWN, H. M.: Cooking the bacon, 552(C)
BROWN, J. J., *and others*: Diagnosis and treatment of renal-artery stenosis, 327(O), 366(L), 940(C)
BROWN, J. J. M.: Abdominal emergencies of childhood, 1149
BROWN, Sir Lindor, F.R.S., 209
— Appointed a Vice-president of Royal Society, 1967
BROWN, R. *See* BOURNE, M. S., 800
BROWN, T. G., F.R.S., 207
BROWN, W. M. C.: Aberrations of the sex chromosomes, 377
— DOLL, R., HILL, A. B., *and others*: Incidence of leukaemia after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero*, 1539(O), 1581(L)
Brown Memorial Trust, grant, 1171
BROWNE, D.: Congenital deformity, 1450(C), 1806(C)
— Review of *The Surgeon and the Child*, by W. J. Potts, 361
— Theatre lighting, 1157(C)
BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Neoplastic invasion of the female urinary tract, 217
BROWNE, S. E.: Instructions with infant foods, 1020(C)
BROWNE, S. G.: Cantharidin poisoning due to a "blister beetle," 1290
BROWNING, C. H., F.R.S., 207
BROWNING, Ethel: Review of *Clinical Toxicology*, by C. J. Polson and R. N. Tattersall, 583
— Review of *Textbook of Toxicology*, by K. P. DuBois and E. M. K. Girling, 717
"Broxil." *See under* Penicillins
BRUCE, D. F.: Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1887(C)
BRUCE, J.: Elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1389, 1391
— Surgical treatment of enterocolitis, 1227
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Eradication of malaria, 150(C)
Brucellosis. *See* Undulant fever
BRUK, I., DANCASTER, C. P., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: Granulosa-cell tumours causing precocious puberty; oestrogen fractionations in two patients, 26(O)

"Brulidine." *See* Dibromopropamidine
BRYANT, J.: Vacuum cleaner injury, 393(C)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Inhalation analgesia in obstetrics, 137
— Review of *General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery*, by R. E. Walsh, 1717
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of *Medical Helminthology*, by J. M. Watson, 1505
Buckston Browne Dinner, 323
BUCKWALTER, J. A., VAN SCOY, R. E., and KNOWLER, L. E.: ABO blood groups of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients, 1643(O)
BUDOW, G. J.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 72(C)
Buerger's disease, 1214(L)
— — in a woman, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1102
BÜLBRING, E., F.R.S., 212
BULL, J. P.: Review of *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, edited by H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall, 1139
— *See also* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1039, 1803
BUNKER, N. V. D. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909
BUNTON, G. L.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1600(C)
— *See also* CAMERON, Sir Roy, 1253
BURDEN, N.: High-pressure salesmanship, 469(C)
BURKITT, R.: Post-operative obstruction caused by a swallowed hair-grip, 1311(C)
BURN, J. H., F.R.S., 208
— Gangrene from thiopentone, 1235(C)
— Testing drugs in man (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1876
— Why thiopentone injected into an artery may cause gangrene, 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)
BURN, N. *See* PASK, E. A., 939
BURNE, J. C., and HART, J.: Coronary aneurysms, 1675(C)
BURNET, Sir Frank M., F.R.S., 209
— Awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1296(L), 1306
BURNS, C.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)
Burns, first-aid treatment for, 1375(A), 1603(C)
— hyperglycaemia in (B. N. Bailey, J. A. Chappel, and N. V. Morgan), 1783(O) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 68)
— minor, first-aid treatment (F. L. Willington), 277, 538(C), 739(C)
— occupational, 1885(C)
BURROUGH, E. J. R.: Our hospitals, 1239(C)
BURROWS, D., and PENMAN, R. W. B.: Prognosis of the eczema–asthma syndrome, 825(O), 1014(C)
— *See also* MACKENZIE, D. W. R., 1055
BURSTON, Sir Samuel Roy, obituary, 870
BURTON, B. T. (Editor): *The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition. A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease*, 1654
BURTON, H. *See* GILES, C., 636
BURY, A.: Bequest to Edinburgh University, 676
BUSH, G. H. *See* REES, G. J., 1454
BUSH, I. E.: Appointed to the Bowman Chair of Physiology and to the directorship of the Department of Physiology at Birmingham University, 323
BUTLER, J. A. V.: *Inside the Living Cell*, 1578
BUTLER, N. R.: Early deaths from congenital heart disease, 133
BUTT, A. J. (Compilator and Editor): *Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis*, 1859
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Recent trends in diabetic research and therapy, 51
Butterflies:
A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799 (A. A. Lisney), 199
BUTTERWORTH, J. S., *and others: Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles.* 2nd ed., 1860
Butterworth Gold Medal, essay subject, 322
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 13, edited by A. F. DePalma, 38
— Review of *Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery*, by C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing, 1070
— Review of *Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application*, by S. L. Turek, 786
BYROM, F. B., and DANIEL, P. M.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 153(C), 540(C), 946(C)

C

CABASSO, V. J., *and others:* Assessment of correlation between certain *in-vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence, 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)
Caesarean section. *See under* Surgery
Caesium-137, hazards, 1949
Calcium deficiency in rats fed upon meat (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)
— fat and coronary disease, 465(C)
— metabolism and parathyroid hormone, 532
Calculi, appendicular, 1865(A)
— renal, and hard water (Any Questions ?), 677
CALDER, A. D.: Corticosteroid therapy, 738(C)
CALESNICK, B., *and others:* Bioassay of theophylline preparations using human subjects, 33(O)
Callosities with horny plugs (F. F. Hellier), 915
CALMAN, R. M., and COLE, P. G.: Rapid estimation of fibrinogen in obstetric cases, 1933(O)
CALNAN, C. D.: Appointed to the Chair of Dermatology at London University, 549
— New industrial skin hazards, 139
— Service overseas, 1449(C)
CALNAN, J., and BARR, A.: The prevention of post-operative oedema; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin in plastic surgery, 261(O), 667(C)
CALNE, R. Y.: Homotransplantation of the kidney, 1314(C)
CALVERT, W.: "Obstetric helper," 1804(C)
CAMBER, B.: *Oxosteroids. The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation*, 787
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
CAMERON, E. A., and FRENCH, E. B.: St. Anthony's fire rekindled; gangrene due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine, 28(O)
CAMERON, John, obituary, 1959
CAMERON, Sir Roy, F.R.S., 209
— Awarded the Royal Society's Royal Medal, 1534
— Review of *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Praparative und Farberische Verfahren in der Histologie*, by H. Haug, 514
— and BUNTON, G. L.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1253(O), 1599(C)
CAMERON, R. G.: First-aid in aircraft, 312(C)
CAMILLERI, A. P.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 859(C)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and PHILLIPS, D. G.: Cervical disk lesions with neurological disorder; differential diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis, 481(O)
CAMPBELL, D.: The Wright anemometer, 943(C)
CAMPBELL, E., and COLTON, J. (Translators): *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267.* Vol. 2, 1072
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C)
CAMPBELL, J.: Vale of Leven Hospital, 946(C)
CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation*, by A. K. Mant, 716
— Review of *Mostly Murder*, by Sir Sydney Smith, 440
CANADA:
Grenfell Mission, work, 1261
Quebec provincial elections programme, 82
Research grants by National Research Council of Canada, 1623
Scholarship offered by Chest and Heart Association, 1817
Teeth of school leavers, 245
CANCER: *See also* Hodgkin's disease; Leukaemia; Malignancy
Allegation against tobacco firm (medico-legal note), 474
Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947 (O. Neubauer), 440
Breast:
Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584
Cancer of the Breast (Compilator and Editor: W. H. Parsons), 718
Metastatic, hormone treatment, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)
Treatment with hypophysectomy, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
British Empire Cancer Campaign, annual report, 160
Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 10: *Chemotherapy.* Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer* (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718
Carcinogenesis:
And "virus metabolism," 254
Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology (H. F. Blum), 1938
Carcinogenicity:
Activity in food, tests for, 1941(L)
Hazards of iron–dextran complex, 234(C), 659(A), 663(C), 1019(C)
— of tar ointment (Any Questions ?), 84
Of short-wave therapy (Any Questions ?), 164
Carcinoid syndrome with argentaffinoma of lung (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)
Carcinoma and monilial vulvitis (Any Questions ?), 958
— metastatic, at the site of penicillin injection (T. S. Worthy and E. J. C. Wynne), 1208, 1598(C)
— of bladder, surgical treatment, 217
— of breast, diagnosis, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)
— — — late recurrence (M. Sutton), 1132(O)
— of male breast, sex hormones in (Any Questions ?), 678
— of nose and sinuses, surgical treatment, 223
— of pancreas, serum leucine aminopeptidase in (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)
— of stomach associated with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)
— secondary, of choroid, 59
— serum detection of, 666(C)
— treatment with cytotoxic drugs, toxic marrow failure after (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)
Cervix: *Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139
Choriocarcinoma of uterus, radiotherapy, 736(C)
— treatment with a combination of cytotoxic drugs (K. D. Bagshawe and Janetta M. McDonald), 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)
Control programme in Roumania, 1281
Education, new mobile information unit, 1030
CANCER (*continued*):
Effect of radiation on incidence, 1947
Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Hepatoma, primary, right hemihepatectomy for, with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes (A. Otaki, *and others*), 256(O)
Lung, and smoking, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030
— and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610
Lymphosarcoma, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
Metastatic, endocrine surgery in, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
Oral, 1230
Rectum, surgery for, 443(L)
Research, 126(A)
Reticuloses, effect of cortisone on skin sensitivity to tuberculin in (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)
— lymphoid folicular, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
Sarcoma, reticulum-cell, of bone, 135
— — treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
Spontaneous regression, 670(C)
Trends in incidence, 47
Canicola fever in man from contact with infected pigs; further observations (Joyce D. Coghlan and J. Norval), 1711(O)
Cantharidin poisoning due to a "blister beetle" (S. G. Browne), 1290
CANTOR, J.: Sewage at the seaside, 228(C)
CAPEL, E. H.: Health at work, 797(C)
CAPENER, N.: Biomechanical studies of sport, 130
— Congenital deformity, 1596(C)
— Dilemma of implant surgery, 663(C)
— Rabelais and lettuces (Nova et Vetera), 936
— Review of *Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, by P. Wiles, 1503
Caravans as homes; "retrospective record survey" (G. K. H. Hodgkin), 854, 1022(C)
Carbohydrate, intestinal absorption, 836
— tolerance, effect of chlorothiazide on, 536(C)
Carbon-14, hazards, 1949
Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment, 728
— — rapid method for estimation in blood (Maureen Henderson and G. H. Apthorp), 1853(O)
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
Cardiff Hospital, proposed, criticisms of design, 1460(P)
— inflating bellows (E. K. Hillard) (New Appliances), 729
Cardiology, 3rd European congress, 1378
Cardiomegaly, idiopathic (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1125(O)
Cardiomyopathy, 219
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:
Development of ballistocardiographic techniques in the U.S.S.R., 595
CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock, obituary, 313, 396, 472
CARNE, S.: Is this whooping cough ?, 384
CARO, D.: Doctors' letters, 666(C)
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, diagnosis and treatment, 1634
— — treatment, 606(C)
— — — with stilboestrol, 234(C)
CARR, J. A.: Hazard associated with Foley catheters, 1383(C)
CARRUTHERS, M. F.: Mild hereditary spherocytosis; a family study, 1845(O)
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: Appointed to the Chair of Psychological Medicine at Edinburgh University, 1681
CARTER, C. O.: Review of *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology.* Vol. 2, edited by D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison, 998
— *See also* PLATT, J. W., 1820
CARTER, G. B.: Personal record cards, 1676(C)
CARTER, Margaret B.: Tight nylons and rubber bands, 1161(C)
CARTWRIGHT, Ann. *See* SCOTT, R., 293
CASHMAN, M. D.: Monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion, 1850(O)
CASSELS, K.: Wilson–Barkworth Fund, 806(C)
CASTELLANI, A.: *Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands*, 1210
Castration. *See* Sterilization, human
Cat phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology (H. L. Freeman and D. C. Kendrick), 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 863(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)
Cataract. *See under* Eye
CATARRH:
Anti-catarrh vaccines, prophylactic value (Any Questions ?), 1032
Catarrhal children, 1225
Spring, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1174
CATCHPOLE, B. N.: Noise-reducing hood (New Appliances), 462
Catgut, properties, 1005(A)
Catheters, Foley, hazards associated with, 1383(C)
Catholic Medical Quarterly, new editor, 1392
CATTERALL, R. D.: Diagnosis and treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men, 113(O)
CATZEL, P.: Paedriatric prescribing, 1315(C)
CAVANAGH, Denis J., obituary, 742
"Cavodil." *See* Pheniprazine

CAWTHORNE, T.: Review of *Surgery of the Ear*, by G. E. Shambaugh, jun., 199
— Review of *The Middle Ear*, by H. G. Kobrak, 280
— Visit to the U.S.A., 1392
CAYLEY, F. E.: Recruitment and training of nurses, 470(C)
"Celbenin." *See under* Penicillins

CELLS: *See also* Cytology
Blood, red. *See* Erythrocytes
— white. *See* Leucocytes
Giant, in pneumonias in children, 386(C)
Hormone action at cellular level, 533
Inside the Living Cell (J. A. V. Butler), 1578
Malignant, examination of C.S.F. for, 801(C)
Normal and malignant, differences in staining by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)
— — — immunological differences (R. C. Nairn, *and others*), 1335(O)
Nuclear changes and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 1021(C)
Nuclear sex and body-build in schizophrenia (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)

Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, joint committee appointed, 403

Central Health Services Council:
Appointments, 403
Report 1959, 160

Central Middlesex Hospital, new M.R.C. research unit, 1391

Central Midwives Board:
Annual report, 1748
New rules, 245

Central Sterilizing Club, meeting, 1967
"Centyl." *See* Bendrofluazide
Cerebrospinal fluid, examination for malignant cells, 801(C)
— — gamma-globulin in, in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)
— — pressure, recording, 392(C)
— — thyroid antibodies in (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)
Certificates, medical, false (medico-legal note), 78
Cervix. *See under* Uterus

CEYLON:
Ceylon Hospitals Formulary, 1959, 120
Charaka Sahita, 1877

Chair, "stand-sit" (New Appliances), 1519
CHALLEN, P. J. R.: Health at work, 861(C)
Challenge to the medical profession (Sir Francis R. Fraser) (Harveian Oration), 1821(O)
CHALMERS, J. A.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 149(C)
— and FOTHERGILL, R. J.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 1156(C)
CHAMBERLAIN, G.: Myelocele protection, 1020(C)
CHANARIN, I.: Folic-acid absorption tests, 1160(C)
CHAPPEL, J. A. *See* BAILEY, B. N., 1783
Charaka Sahita, 1877

Charing Cross Hospital Medical School:
H. E. de Wardener appointed to Chair of Medicine, 160
Inaugural address, 1230

CHARLES, Sir John, chairman of the Fourth Expert Committee on Public Health Administration of W.H.O., 616 (correction, 678)
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, new chairman, 1171
Chartered Society of "Queen Square," banquet, 81
CHASSIN, M. R. *See* BUTTERWORTH, J. S., 1860
CHATTERJEA, J. B. *See* BANERJEE, D. K., 992
CHAZAN, B. I., and AITCHISON, J. D.: Gastric tuberculosis, 1288(O)
Cheese. *See under* Food
Chemical disinfection, 220

CHEMOTHERAPY:
Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718
Chemotherapy Review, new title, 81
Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures (R. H. Moser), 442
New drugs for the treatment of respiratory insufficiency, 1943(A)

CHERTOK, L. *See* ABOULKER, P., 441

CHEST:
Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432
Diseases:
And smoking, report, 1463
Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart (Editor: J. A. Myers), 1366
The Mediastinum (T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens), 652
Institute of Thoracic Diseases established in Australia, 1649
Services, future, 117
Thoracic scoliosis and hypoxia (D. B. Shaw and J. Read), 1486(O)
Wall, desmoid tumour (E. R. Jones and A. Golebiowski), 1134(O)

Chest and Heart Association, scholarship offered, 1817
CHESTERS, Walter Horsfall, obituary, 471
CHEYNEY, George Hammond, obituary, 75
Chicken-pox with herpes zoster, 69(C)
Chief Medical Officer, new, 1078(A)
Childbirth. *See* Labour

CHILDREN: *See also* Adolescence; Delinquency, juvenile; Infants
Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149
Acute respiratory infections; isolation of Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)
Adoption, 312(C)
— payments (medico-legal note), 1745
African, kwashiorkor in, in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)
— mental disorders in, 1698
Anaesthesia for Infants and Children (R. M. Smith), 1654
Asthmatic, common cold prophylaxis with catarrh vaccines for (Any Questions?), 677
Blood transfusions without parental consent, proposed Australian legislation, 359
Bone growth in, 1518
Catarrhal, 1225
Child health, new chair at London University, 1078(A)
— immigrants, poliomyelitis vaccination for (Any Questions?), 246
— neurology and cerebral palsy, 1082
— psychiatric services; report of British Paediatric Association, 795
— psychiatrists, recruitment and training, 205(A)
— psychiatry, 600(C), 737(C), 798(C), 862(C), 1017(C), 1163(C), 1234(C), 1313(C), 1455(C), 1804(C)
— — role of family doctor in, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
Child Guidance at Home and Abroad, 909
Child Research in Psychopharmacology (Editor: S. Fisher), 1577
Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland (Margaret Read), 1294
Cost of treatment, 52
Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, work, 228
Dystrophia myotonica in childhood (T. M. Vanier), 1284(O)
Earliest age for walking, 1676(C)
Evolution of rheumatic heart disease in; 5-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)
Faecal incontinence in; the physical factor (Marian Coekin and D. Gairdner), 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)
Femoral neck fractures in, 1519
Foot defects in, research on, 1248
Giant-cell pneumonias in, 386(C)
Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families (F. J. W. Miller, *and others*), 845
Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366
Handicapped: *Statistics on Special Education*, 1787
How Different from Us—Miss Buss and Miss Beale, by Josephine Kamm, 343
Illegitimate, socio-economic class of parents, 312(C)
Immunization in summer (Any Questions?), 479
In L.C.C.'s care, 1845
In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care (G. Trasler), 1938
In trouble, 1440(A)
Infective hepatitis in a mixed school, with high attack rate in females (J. H. MacD. Tilley), 1354(O)
Invalid Children's Association, new school proposed, 1749
L.C.C.'s day nurseries, 1857
Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to *x*-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
— incidence after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero* (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, A. B. Hill, *and others*), 1539(O), 1581(L)
Margaret McMillan: "The Children's Champion" (G. A. N. Lowndes), 1292
Mental hospitals inquiry, 1679(P)
National Deaf Children's Society, annual report and accounts, 708
Nurses', crèche for, 1457(C)
Paediatric dentistry under hypnosis (Any Questions?), 1173
Paediatrics, exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Paediatrics for the Practitioner, 1958 Supplement (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 719
Parental consent to treatment (medico-legal note), 1320
Pathology of Infancy and Childhood (Agnes R. Macgregor), 1575
Personal record cards and immunization schedules, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C)
Philosophy of beating, 1604(C), 1808(C)
Pneumonia in childhood, 132
Polio vaccination for, 473(P)
Primary neoplasms of liver, 853(A)

CHILDREN (*continued*):
Respiratory infection in schoolboys, treatment with phenethicillin (R. L. Vollum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)
— — minor, in childhood, 657(A)
Rheumatism, acute, 387(C)
— — increasing admissions to hospitals, 228(C)
— in childhood, 1438(L)
School for deaf spastic children, 477
— medical examinations (Any Questions?), 1537
— phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)
Schoolchildren; observations on vaccination with Danish fresh B.C.G. (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1119(O)
— milk and radioactive fall-out, 316(P)
Schoolgirls' behaviour and menstruation (Katharina Dalton), 1647(O)
Staphylococcal and streptococcal infections in; report on clinical use of BRL 1241 (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Superficial *x*-ray therapy for dermatitis (Any Questions?), 84
Teeth and vitaminized cordials, 1521(C)
— in Scotland, 1897
The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)
The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365
The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child (L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden), 279
The Mind of Your Child (Doris Odlum), 1505
The Surgeon and the Child (W. J. Potts), 361
Tinea pedis epidemiology. IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)
Trichophyton sulphureum in a residential school (D. W. R. Mackenzie, D. Burrows, and A. L. Walby), 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)
Tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren; persistence after vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979
Tuberculous, treatment with streptomycin, 306(C)
Umbilical hernia in childhood, two unusual complications (S. Brandon and D. Whitehouse), 1935
Very young or mentally handicapped, vision screening of (Mary D. Sheridan), 452

CHINA:
Chinese doctors' visit, 1662(A)
Chinese Medical Association, 354
Medicine in, 1875

CHIROPODY:
Chiropodists, registration, 1375(A), 1391
Chiropody for the Elderly, 1248
Services, 1895(P)

Chiropractice, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Long cord, 740(C)
Chlorambucil in choriocarcinoma, 426
Chlorhexidine, alcoholic solution, effect on *Ps. pyocyanea* on the skin, 1043 (correction, 1174)
Chlorination of swimming-baths (Any Questions?), 958
Chlorine in public water supply (Any Questions?), 1466
Chlorothiazide and hypertension, 923(A)
— derivatives in hypertension, 660
— effect on carbohydrate tolerance, 536(C)
Chlorpromazine and allied drugs, therapeutic applications (L. Rees) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)
Cholangiography, operative technique for (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)
Cholecystectomy, recurrent colic after (Any Questions?), 1173
Cholecystitis, emphysematous, total necrosis of gall-bladder after: recovery (L. R. De Jode), 1855
Cholera (R. Pollitzer, *and others*), 278
Cholesterol, post-mortem serum levels (J. N. Glanville), 1852(O)
Cholesteroluria, cause (Any Questions?), 84
Choline theophyllinate, bioassay, in man, 33
CHOMET, B.: Oral cancer, 1230
Chorea, Huntington's, in Northamptonshire (J. J. A. Reid), 650, 863(C)
Choriocarcinoma. *See under* Cancer
CHOUDHURY, A. Q. M. B., and PHILLIPS, T.: Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 1802(C)
CHOYCE, D. P.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 1884(C)
— Treatment of leprosy, 797(C)
Christian Medical College, Vellore, diamond jubilee, 615
CHRISTIE, D. R. *See* BAKER, W. H. J., 385
Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award, 1897
Christmas cards, 1030, 1171, 1261, 1558, 1613, 1748
— disease in Jews, 326(C)
— Gifts Fund, appeal, 1156(C), 1605(C)
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard, F.R.S., 207
Christopher's Minor Surgery (Editors: A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey), 998

CHROMOSOMES:
Aberrations in man, 377
And genetics, 303
Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790

CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C. *See* LUPPRIAN, K. G., 1774
"Chymar." *See* Chymotrypsin, lyophilized
Chymotrypsin, lyophilized, controlled clinical trial for prevention of post-operative oedema after plastic surgery (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)
α-Chymotrypsin in cataract surgery (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1629(O), 1884(C)
Civil defence course for G.P.s, 675
CLARK, D. C.: Survival in nuclear war, 152(C)
CLARK, F. *See* MIDDLETON, G. D., 1454
CLARK, Sir George: Thomas Linacre (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728
CLARK, J.: Gangrene of the scalp, 1160(C)
CLARK, Sir Wilfred E. Le G., F.R.S., 208
— Elected President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 812
— *The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates*, 845
— *The Foundations of Human Evolution*, 845
CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Outline of Human Genetics*, by L. S. Penrose, 1367
CLARKE, R., BADGER, F. G., and SEVITT, S. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine*, 1138
CLARKE, S. H. C.: Investigation into methods of collection of urine for culture from men and women, 1491(O)
CLARKSON, P., and STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Role of the plastic surgeon and psychiatrist in the surgery of appearance, 1768(O), 1957(C)
Claudicator, prognosis for (A. Singer and C. Rob), 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)
CLAXTON, Vera E.: R.M.B.F., 1094(C)
CLAYDON, E. V.: Radio doctor, 1801(C)
CLAYTON, S. G.: Cervical incompetence, 54
Clean air. *See under* Air pollution
CLEAVE, T. L.: Fat, calcium, and coronary disease, 465(C)
— *On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach*, 1293
— White mouse medicine, 1674(C)

CLIMATE:
Where to winter with bronchiectasis and nasal sinusitis (Any Questions?), 1251

Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 1077(A)

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE: Cases demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London:
An obscure case, 926
Atrial septal defect, 1585, 1954(C)
Pulmonary hypertension, 1219
Rapid mental deterioration, 1868
Temporal arteritis, 287

Clonal selection theory of immunology, 70(C)
Clothing, protective, for aircraft-crash workers, 1380
CLYNE, D. G. W.: Doctors' letters, 1020(C) (correction, 1165)
— Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1309(C)
Coalmining. *See under* Industry and Occupations
Cobalt in anaemia, 593
COCHRANE, R. G.: Treatment of leprosy, 860(C)
COCKBURN, W. C.: Immunization programmes, 131
COCKETT, N. F., and TAYLOR, S. A. W.: "Imferon," 866(C)
COCKSHOTT, W. P.: Awarded National Academy of Sciences–National Research Council grant, 1898
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Crime and sin, 1022(C)
— Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 608(C)
— White mouse medicine, 1738(C)
Coconut, infected, 589(A)
COEKIN, Marian, and GAIRDNER, D.: Faecal incontinence in children; the physical factor, 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)
Coeliac disease, absorption and elimination of ^{15}N after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate. 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 888(O), 1074(L)
— — idiopathic steatorrhoea and tropical sprue, 963
Coffee-houses and science (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 213
COGHILL, N. F.: Crèche for nurses' children, 1457(C)
COGHLAN, Joyce D., and NORVAL, J.: Canicola fever in man from contact with infected pigs; further observations, 1711(O)
COHEN, H., and GOLDBERG, Cissie: Effect of physical exercise on alimentary lipaemia, 509(O), 1165(C)
COHEN, J.: Review of *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence*, by E. Fromm, 514, 669(C)
COHEN, R. I.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 1601(C)
COHN, I.: Masses in the neck, 52
Coitus. *See under* Sex
Cold, common, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612

Cold, common (*continued*):
— — prophylaxis in asthmatic children with catarrh vaccines (Any Questions?), 677
— — value of prophylactic anti-catarrh vaccine (Any Questions?), 1032
— — virological studies in Sheffield in 1960 (D. Hobson and G. C. Schild), 1414(O), 1439(A)
COLE, D. S. *See* BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 1826
COLE, P. G. *See* CALMAN, R. M., 1933
COLEBROOK, L., F.R.S., 209
COLES, H. M. T. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
Colic, recurrent, after cholecystectomy (Any Questions?), 1173
Colitis, mucous, treatment (Any Questions?), 325
— ulcerative, fulminating; recent experience in management (J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. B. Vivian), 96(O)
— — local corticosteroid treatment in severe attacks (S. C. Truelove), 102(O), 608(C)
Collagen diseases, 1147
— — concept, 1308(C), 1455(C)

College of General Practitioners:
Annual meeting, 1593
Butterworth Gold Medal essay competition, 322, 747
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1592
Public Welfare Foundation Prizes, 1391
Research Committee: Report on a survey of the epilepsies in general practice, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)

College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Alvarenga Prize Lecture, 85
COLLIER, E.: Barrier creams, 1667(C)
COLLINS, D. H. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Pathology*, 119
COLLIP, J. B., F.R.S., 207
Colon, cryptococcosis; case report (E. K. Unat, B. Pars, and J. P. Kosyak), 1501
— redundant loop (Any Questions?), 1819

COLONIES:
Colonial Office, grants, 477
Development and welfare, 812
Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (New Appliances), 596
Medical research in, 588(L)

Colo-proctectomy, 1227
COLTON, J. *See* CAMPBELL, E., 1072
COLVER, T., and GRAHAM, Joan T.: Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency, 1522(C)
COLVILLE, P. L.: Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease, 605(C)
Coma, hypothermic, in myxoedema, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)
Combined College's Bronze Medal, 1967
Commission of Neuroanaesthesia, inaugural session, 1170
Commonwealth Fund, annual report, 1463

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:
Communicable Disease Center, Georgia, U.S.A., films available, 916
Control, handbook, 924(A)

CONCANON, A. B.: Lecture tour, 1171
Concussion, 15
— recovery of soldier after 18 years' unconsciousness, 550
CONEL, J. L.: *The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant*, 1717
Confectioners Benevolent Fund, offers of help, 1748
Conferences. *See* Congresses and Conferences
Confinement. *See under* Obstetrics
Congo. *See under* Africa

CONGRESSES AND CONFERENCES:
Aviation medicine, 5th European congress; supersonic and hypersonic flight, 934
British Pharmaceutical Conference, 161
Cardiology, 3rd European congress, 1379
Congenital malformations, 1st international conference, 376
Endocrinology, 1st international congress, 531
Ergonomics in industry, D.S.I.R. conference, 161
Goitre, 4th international conference, 214, 245
Health matters for executives, conferences, 1667(C)
History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress, 161; (Nova et Vetera), 1083
International Scientific Film Association, 14th congress, 161
Medical electronics, 3rd international conference, 594
Nutrition, 5th international congress, 1011
Pathology, joint meeting in America, 1230
Poliomyelitis, 5th international conference, 533
Pure Food Centenary conference, 161
Teaching hospitals, 3rd A.S.M.E. conference, 1798

Conjunctivitis, acute, treatment (Any Questions?), 1819
— follicular, treatment (Any Questions?), 748
— vernal, treatment (Any Questions?), 1174
Connective tissue antigens, 1447
— — morphology and physiology, 1147
CONNELL, A. M., and ROWLANDS, E. N.: Clinical applications of "radio pills" for measuring gastro-intestinal pressures, 595
Constipation as a congenital disorder, 1178

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Joint Consultants Committee, 1508(L)
Representation on committees, 1744(P)
Value of the specialist's report (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)

Contraceptives. *See under* Birth Control
CONWAY, E. J., F.R.S., 209
CONWAY, J.: Awarded World Health Organization fellowship, 1749
COOK, G. T. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 1180
COOKE, R. V.: Lumps in the thyroid, 53
COOKE, W. T.: Neurological disorders associated with alimentary disorders, 225
COOMBS, R. R. A.: Immuno-conglutinin, 1447
COONEY, J. G.: Acute rheumatism and paediatric beds, 387(C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: American College of Surgeons (Nova et Vetera), 1306
— Daughter of debate (Nova et Vetera), 1594
— Early surgery (Nova et Vetera), 1519
— Review of *Cancer*. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer*, edited by R. W. Raven, 718
— Review of *Christopher's Minor Surgery*, edited by A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey, 998
— Review of *Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed. (Consulting editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), edited by M. Harmer and S. Taylor, 846
— Review of *The Surgeon's Log*. 7th ed., by J. J. Abraham, 1578
— Review of *The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267*. Vol. 2, translated by E. Campbell and J. Colton, 1072
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: "Urgent appointment," 866(C)
COPLANS, M. P.: Post-anaesthetic syndrome, 1886(C)
Copley Medal, 173
COPPEN, A. *See* COWIE, Valerie, 431
Cor pulmonale. *See under* Heart
Cord. *See* Umbilical cord
Cordials, vitaminized, and teeth, 1521(C)
CORI, C. F., F.R.S., 212

Cornea:
Abrasions, simple, effect of eye-pads on healing (H. Jackson), 713(O), 858(C), 1092(C)
The Transparency of the Cornea. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S. (Editors: Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins), 1504

CORNER, Beryl D.: Pneumonia in childhood, 132
— *Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant*, 1858
CORNER, G. W., F.R.S., 212
— Appointed executive officer of the American Philosophical Society, 1898
Cornwall, adder-bites in (T. C. Morton), 373

Coronary artery:
Aneurysm (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1344(O), 1675(C)
Disease (Sir Howard Florey) (Jephcott Lecture), 1329(O), 1370(L), 1523(C)
And occupation, 302
Coronary disease, fat and calcium, 465(C)
Coronary Heart Disease (J. W. Gofman), 514
Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Thrombosis, acute, oxygen for first-aid, 1734(C)
— and diet, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)

Coroners' cases (medico-legal notes), 78, 242, 318, 474
"Cortico-gel." *See* Corticotrophin

Corticosteroids: *See also individual steroids*
Adrenal, in allergic rhinitis, 223
— in anaemia, 594
— in heart failure, 218
And hirsutism (Any Questions?), 814
In fulminating ulcerative colitis, 98
In osteoarthritis, 135
In pemphigus vulgaris, 738(C)
In tuberculosis, 372
Local, in severe attacks of ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove), 102(O), 608(C)

Corticotrophin: *See also* Corticosteroids
(To-day's Drugs), 1729
In anaemia, 594
In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L)
Prescribing restriction removed, 1464
Synthetic, 1866(A)

Cortisone: *See also* Corticosteroids
And operations (Any Questions?), 1970
And skin sensitivity to tuberculin in reticuloses (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)
In rheumatic heart disease in children; 5-year report of clinical trial, 1033(O), 1073(L)

"Cortrophin." *See* Corticotrophin
"Cortrophin ZN." *See* Corticotrophin
COSNETT, J. E.: Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 1159(C)
Cough, 223
COUNIHAN, T. B.: Adrenal cortical steroids in heart failure, 218
COURRIER, M. J. C. R., F.R.S., 212
COURT, Arthur, obituary, 1813
COURT, S. D. M. *See* MILLER, F. J. W., 845
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Psychiatry in general practice, 601(C)
COVELL, Sir Gordon: Awarded the Walter Reed Medal, 747

Coventry and District Voluntary Blood Donors' Association, award, 746
COWAN, G. A.: Dental hygiene, 1889(C)
COWIE, Valerie, COPPEN, A., and NORMAN, Patricia: Nuclear sex and body-build in schizophrenia, 431(O)
COX, G. L.: Minister of Health, 607(C)
COX, H. R. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188
COYLE, C. V. *See* DRURY, M. I., 1384
CRABBE, W. A.: Aetiology of congenital talipes, 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)
CRAIG, D. *See* DART, R. A., 39
CRAIG, Joseph Murison, obituary, 153
CRAIG, Theodore, obituary, 1812
CRAIGIE, J., F.R.S., 210
Cramp, writer's, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 325
CRANE, C. W., and NEUBERGER, A.: Absorption and elimination of ^{15}N after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate, 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces, 888(O), 1074(L)
CRAWFORD, J. S.: Premedication, 149(C)
— *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 278
CRAWFORD, J. V.: Review of *Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson*, 1788
CRAWFORD, Margaret D., and MORRIS, J. N.: Ruptured ventricle; incidence in population of London, 1957–8, 1624(O)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Lumps in the breast, 1091(C)
Crayons, poisonous (Vital Statistics), 1533
CREAMER, B. *See* BRILL, G. C., 990
CREE, I. C.: Toxic marrow failure after treatment of carcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 1499(O)
Cretinism and antithyroid drugs, 480(C)
CREW, F. A. E., F.R.S., 208

CRIME:
And sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)
Anomalies in the law before the new Mental Health Act, 1527(C)
Children in trouble, 1440(A)
Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report (C. Berg), 39
Mortuary attendant's discovery, 956
Mostly Murder (Sir Sydney Smith), 440
"Mummy" case (medico-legal note), 1320
On the Threshold of Delinquency (J. B. Mays), 716
Probation service: Evidence from Association of Social Workers to Departmental Committee, 1284
Reform of the criminal, 1320(P)
Sexual murders, 1304, 1605(C)
Suicide as, 1301(A)
The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis. Vol. 2 (E. Glover), 1504

CRITCHLEY, M.: Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia, 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
— Review of *Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery*, by K. Kettel, 1209
CROFTON, J.: Drug treatment of tuberculosis. 1. Standard chemotherapy (Drug Treatment of Disease), 370, 598(C). 2. Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (Drug Treatment of Disease), 449, 598(C)
— Tuberculosis undefeated (Marc Daniels Lecture), 679(O)
Crohn's disease, steatorrhoea in, 966
CROMBIE, D. L.: Pre-diabetes and undiscovered diabetes, 58
CROMBIE, H. M. *See* RICHARDS, R., 1787
CROSS, K. W.: Review of *Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation*, edited by J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, *and others*, 1367
CROW, K. D.: Soap and the skin, 1526(C)
CROW, R. S.: Aortic incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis, 271(O), 469(C)
CROWLEY, P. J.: School phobia, 1312(C)
CROWTHER, J. G.: *Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science*, 198
CRUICKSHANK, B.: Antibody production in rheumatoid arthritis, 1447
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Control of influenza epidemics, 1446
— Review of *Clinical Epidemiology*, 1140
— Review of *World Medical Research. Principles and Practices*, by H. S. Gear, 1210
Cryptococcosis of the colon; case report (E. K. Unat, B. Pars, and J. P. Kosyak), 1501
CSATO, T.: Dumping syndrome, 391(C)
CULLEN, Thomas, obituary, 870
CUMINGS, J. N. (Editor): *Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology*, 1789
— and KREMER, M. (Editors): *Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders*, 1295
Curare, 1368
CURRAN, D.: Forensic psychiatry, 460
— Review of *A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain*, by G. Westwood, 1292
Current Medical Research, 477, 1170
CURRIE, D. J. *See* SMIALOWSKI, A., 1939
CURWEN, M. P. *See* MACFARLANE, D. A., 900
CURZEN, P.: Management of acute myocardial infarction complicated by haematemesis, 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Elected Honorary Member of the American Institute of Nutrition, 616
CUTHILL, I. M. *See* HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., 1310, 1457
CUTLER, R.: Philosophy of beating, 1604(C)
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B_{12}
Cyanosis and liver disease, 447(A)
Cyclophosphamide in Hodgkin's disease and related disorders (J. Q. Matthias, J. J. Misiewicz, and R. B. Scott), 1837(O)
Cycloserine in tuberculosis, 449
— in urinary infections (R. W. Fairbrother and G. Garrett), 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)
— with ethionamide in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1207
"Cynomel." *See* Liothyronine
CYRIAX, J.: Fringe medicine, 1525(C)
— Review of *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, by R. Maigne, 1939
Cystinuria and dietary protein (Any Questions ?), 1251

CYSTS:
Polycystic kidneys and pregnancy (Any Questions ?), 617
Pseudocholedochus (J. P. Partridge), 36

Cytology: *Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results* (R. O. K. Schade), 1860
Cytotoxic agents in choriocarcinoma (K. D. Bagshawe and Janetta M. McDonald), 426(O), 736(C), 942(C), 1094(C)
— — toxic marrow failure after treatment of carcinoma with (I. C. Cree), 1499(O)

D

DABB, R. Gwen: Locked twins, 152(C)
d'ABREU, A. L.: Abnormalities in infants with heart disease, 133
DAFF, J.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 147(C)
DAIKOS, G. K., KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU, P., and PARADELIS, A.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 1668(C)
DAIN, H. G.: Appreciation on 90th birthday, 1376(A), 1377
— Service with B.M.A., 127(A)
DALE, Sir Henry H., F.R.S., 207
— President of Royal Society 1940–5, 180
— Resignation from chairmanship of Wellcome Trust, 322
DALE, W. A.: *Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease*, 1366
DALES, M.: Bell's palsy, 465(C)
DALEY, Sir Allen: British hospitals as they were before 1948, 758(O), 788(L), 1239(C)
— Review of *The Health Services of Ireland*, by B. Hensey, 651
DALEY, R.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
— Pulmonary heart disease, 1226
DALL, J. A.: Cutaneous infections in animals communicable to man, 138
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: *Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man*, 651, 806(C), 945(C)
DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and accidents, 1425(O)
— Schoolgirls' behaviour and menstruation, 1647(O)
DALY, D. J.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 233(C)
DALY, I. de B., F.R.S., 209
DALY, P. J.: Treatment of leprosy, 1673(C)
Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, 228
Damon Runyon Memorial Fund, grant, 1818
Dan Mason Nursing Research Fund, 323
DANCASTER, C. P. *See* BRUK, I., 26
Dancing, ballet (Any Questions ?), 958, 1252(C)
DANIEL, E. E. *See* ADAMS, B. G., 1007
DANIEL, P. M. *See* BYROM, F. B., 153, 540, 946
DANN, T. C.: Surgery of appearance, 1957(C)
"Darenthin." *See* Bretylium tosylate
Daresbury Hall, opening, 1170
DARLING, A. I.: Review of *Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials*, by P. R. N. Sutton, 918
DARMADY, E. M.: Influence of endogenous hormones on mechanism of congestive heart failure, 218
— Sterilization of syringes and instruments for general practitioners, 220
DART, R. A., and CRAIG, D.: *Adventures with the Missing Link*, 39
DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *A New Tropical Hygiene*, by L. Goodwin and A. Duggan, 1654
— Review of *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined*, by A. Mozley, 1211
DAVID, N. A. *See* PORTER, G. A., 1044
David Anderson-Berry Prize, 1748

DAVID LIVINGSTONE:
David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841–1856. Vol. 1: *1841–1848.* Vol. 2: *1849–1856* (Editor: I. Schapera), 37
National monument, 82, 1535
DAVIDSON, D. G.: Doctors' letters, 604(C)
DAVIDSON, George Stewart, obituary, 75
DAVIDSON, J. H.: Fringe medicine, 1670(C)
DAVIDSON, J. N., F.R.S., 212
DAVIDSON, Susannah: School phobia, 1016(C)
DAVIDSON, W. M.: Sex determination; diagnostic methods, 1901(O) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 224)
— Sex diagnosis, 54
DAVIE, T. M.: Our hospitals, 1158(C)
DAVIES, D.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1092(C), 1804(C)
DAVIES, G.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1019(C)
DAVIES, G. L.: Effect of physical exercise on alimentary lipaemia, 1165(C)
DAVIES, G. R.: Child psychiatry and the family doctor, 390(C)
DAVIES, J. O. F., and LEWIN, W.: Observations on hospital planning, 763(O), 788(L)
DAVIES, P. *See* ORAM, S., 1402
DAVIES, R. L.: Architectural problems of new hospitals, 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)
DAVIES, Rowland Selby Gwyn, obituary, 1316
DAVIES, T. S.: Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfia compounds, 739(C)
DAVIES-THOMAS, E.: Dilemma of implant surgery, 864(C)
DAVIS, L.: *Fellowship of Surgeons. A History of the American College of Surgeons*, 1306
DAVIS, L. R., MARTEN, R. H., and SARKANY, I.: Iron-deficiency anaemia in European and West Indian infants in London, 1426(O), 1885(C)
DAVIS, P. S.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60
DAVISON, P. H.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
DAVISON, P. P. *See* TAYLOR, A. R., 1356
DAVY, Sir Humphry, P.R.S., 173
DAWKINS, M.: Gangrene from thiopentone, 598(C)
DAWKINS, M. J. R., and REES, K. R.: *A Biochemical Approach to Pathology*, 361
DAWSON, A. M.: Malabsorption syndrome, 51
DAY, T. D.: Concept of collagen diseases, 1455(C)

DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing-aids
Deaf and dumb driver (medico-legal note), 318
Deaf-mutism, inheritance (Any Questions ?), 1538
National Deaf Children's Society, annual report and accounts, 708
Occupational, 77(P), 1814(P)
School for deaf spastic children, 477

de ALARCON, R., de GLANVILLE, H., and HODSON, J. M.: Value of the specialist's report, 1663, 1887(C)

DEATHS:
Causes in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1246
Causes in Australia, 712
Fatal reaction to drugs, 1373(A)
From drowning, 798(C), 942(C), 1163(C), 1240(C)
From mountain exposure (medico-legal note), 474
In N. Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1746
In third quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1389
Infant mortality statistics, 1402
Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (H. L. G. Hughes), 513
Post-mortem serum cholesterol levels (J. N. Glanville), 1852(O)
Sudden, investigation, 1082

DEBAKEY, M. E. *See* OCHSNER, A., 998
de BURGH, P. M. *See* NELSON, D. S., 252
de GREGORY, J. A.: Appeal against G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963
Dehydration, effect on the human body, Sahara expedition, 615
De JODE, L. R.: Total necrosis of gall-bladder after emphysematous cholecystitis: recovery, 1855
DELAMORE, I. W. *See* KNOX, J. D. E., 1494
DELARGY, J.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)
de la WARR: Action for fraud against (medico-legal note), 156, 214, 398, 600(C)
Delawarr diagnostic instrument (medico-legal note), 156
Delinquency, juvenile: *On the Threshold of Delinquency* (J. B. Mays), 716
Dementia, salicylate-induced, 1454(C)
Demethylchlortetracycline (M. Finland and L. P. Garrod), 959(O), 1004(A), 1452(C)
DENBER, H. C. B. *See* RINKIE, M., 1860
DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Avulsion of nails, 469(C)

DENTISTRY: *See also* Teeth
An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (S. Blackman), 918
Auxiliaries' new training school, 1897
Chairs of operative dental surgery and of dental pathology created at Sheffield University, 478
Dental hygiene, 1603(C), 1736(C), 1808(C), 1889(C)
Dental implants, 1076(A)
Electric currents from metal fillings (Any Questions ?), 877
Extractions in cardiac patients, 145(C)
— two fatal cases of familial angioneurotic oedema after (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787
General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery (R. S. Walsh), 1717
Nitrous oxide in, 607(C)
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives (J. G. Bourne), 1431
Operations and cortisone (Any Questions ?), 1970
Paediatric, under hypnosis (Any Questions ?), 1173

DENTISTRY (*continued*):
Post-operative pain and stiffness after use of suxamethonium and suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
Research, lack of interest in, 544(P)
DePALMA, A. F. (Editor-in-Chief): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 13, 38
Depression, missed diagnosis, 1809(C)
— psychotherapy in general practice, 452
— treatment, 1149
— — with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and rauwolfia compounds, 739(C)
— — with nialamide, 1888(C)
DERBLAY, P. *See* LOGAN, J. C. P., 1523
de REUCK, A. V. S.: Appointed Deputy Director of the Ciba Foundation for the Promotion of International Co-operation in Medical and Chemical Research, London, 1249
Dermatitis. *See under* Skin
Dermatology. *See under* Skin
Dermatomyositis. *See under* Skin
Dermatoses. *See under* Skin
Desensitization. *See under* Allergy
de VRIES, E.: *Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Luksch–Bastiaanse)*, 1139
de WARDENER, H. E.: Appointed to the University Chair of Medicine at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 160
Dexamethasone myopathy (D. N. Golding and T. B. Begg), 1129(O) (correction, 1466)
Dexamphetamine. *See* Amphetamine
Dextran, intravenous, and plasma volume (Any Questions ?), 1538
Dextromoramide in intractable pain, 1917
Dextropropoxyphene (To-day's Drugs), 1880
D.H.A., artificial tan from, 285(A)
DIABETES: *See also* British Diabetic Association
Bananas in (Any Questions ?), 677
Carbohydrate tolerance in, effect of chlorothiazide on, 536(C)
Diabetic motorist's road accident (medico-legal note), 318
Insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 68(C), 307(C)
Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C), 1159(C)
Latent, and pre-diabetes, 58
Management with "stanibol," preliminary observations (M. F. Healy and J. D. Arneaud), 913(O)
Mellitus, information required, 72(C)
— non-clostridial gas infections in (M. R. Wills and M. W. Reece), 566(O), 859(C)
— origin of neuritis in, 1090(C)
— steatorrhoea in, 968
Research and therapy, recent trends, 51
Retinitis in, total hypophysectomy in, 627
The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics. 2nd ed. (Iris H. Rogers), 441
Treatment in the elderly, 139
— with fructose (Any Questions ?), 84
DIAGNOSIS:
A Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis. 3rd ed., 1578
And prevention of anaemia of pregnancy (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)
Awareness and imagination, 806(C), 1315(C)
By ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)
Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3. (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139
Chemical, of steatorrhoea (E. B. Hendry), 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)
Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook (W. H. Jopling), 1653
Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432
Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders (K. Stone), 1434
Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, *and others*), 1506
Diagnostic Radioisotopes (C. A. Owen, jun.), 1368
Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 595
Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366
In indigenous medical systems, 830
Lumps in the breast, 857(C), 1018(C), 1091(C), 1162(C), 1239(C), 1310(C), 1599(C)
Missed, of depression, 1809(C)
Modern aids, 46
Modern Treatment Yearbook 1960 (Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 787
Negligent (medico-legal note), 1607
Of atrial tachycardia with A.V. block, 1407, 1412
Of congenital complete heart-block; two cases diagnosed antenatally (J. Eyton-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)
Of dystrophia myotonica, 1287
Of extrauterine pregnancy, 1103
Of heart disease in infancy, 133
Of kidney tumours, 217
Of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1112
DIAGNOSIS (*continued*):
Of myxoedema in the elderly, 139
Of paraesthesiae in the hands (D. Kendall), 1633(O)
Of sarcoidosis, Kveim test for (Any Questions ?), 1750
Of steatorrhoea, 968, 1160(C), 1309(C)
Of stress incontinence of urine, 264
Of upper gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 206(A), 466(C)
Of vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 1840
Pitfalls of diagnosis in cardiac states in the elderly, 139
Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families (W. C. Alvarez), 199
Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant (Beryl Corner), 1858
Procedures for virus diseases, 46
Radiological, of enterocolitis, 1226
Sex (W. M. Davidson), 54
— determination; diagnostic methods (W. M. Davidson), 1901(O)
Diarrhoeal diseases, 151(C)
Diathermy, short-wave, carcinogenicity (Any Questions ?), 164
Dibromopropamidine (To-day's Drugs), 730
Dichloralphenazone (To-day's Drugs), 1013
DICKSON, D. C. *See* MOTTERSHEAD, S., 1669
DICKSON, N. S.: Appointed Assistant Secretary of B.M.A. in N. Ireland, 161
Dictionaries:
Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746
Information wanted, 1898
Russian–English Scientific and Technical Dictionaries, 1629
Diesel-oil injection injuries (R. P. Yaxley), 714
DIET: *See also* Fat; Food; Nutrition
And coronary thrombosis, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)
And teeth, 1897
Bananas in diabetes (Any Questions ?), 677
Bland, low-fat (Any Questions ?), 1969
Diet, stilboestrol, and phenobarbitone in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)
Dietary deficiency of vitamin B_{12} (M. S. Bourne and S. Oleesky), 511, 732(C)
— protein and cystinuria (Any Questions ?), 1251
Family, effect of the housewife going out to work on, 715
For patient with splintered jaws (Any Questions ?), 814
Handbook of Diet Therapy. 3rd ed. (Dorothea Turner), 1072
High-protein, in myopia (Any Questions ?), 1466
Human, strontium-90 in, 1100
The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics. 2nd ed. (Iris H. Rogers), 441
Diethylcarbamazine in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 234(C)
Digestive tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract
Digitalis as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
— poisoning as a cause of atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
Digits. *See under* Fingers
Dihydrocodeine in intractable pain, 1917
Dihydroxyacetone. *See* D.H.A.
DILLON, F.: Cat phobia, 804(C)
Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 743
DIMOND, William Elliot Randall, obituary, 1528
DIMSON, S. B.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1380(C)
Di PALMA, J. R. *See* CALESNICK, B., 33
Diphtheria, graphs (Vital Statistics), 321, 548, 1098, 1247, 1680
— immunization, vesicles at injection site, 70(C), 230(C), 386(C)
— in Derby (Vital Statistics), 1028
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 320, 1028, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1589, 1746
Diplegia, spastic, congenital ichthyosis and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)
Directories of Collections and Lists of Species, 1534
DISABLED PERSONS:
Aids and appliances, leaflets on, 30
Aids for the disabled (Any Questions ?), 1820
Disability and driving (medico-legal note), 318
Disabled Living Research Unit, 244
Games for, 746, 1171
Handicapped youth, 852(A)
Home-bound, employment problems, 1418
Home-printer's course for spastics, 1558
Housing for, 244
Invalid lift, 939(C)
National Advisory Council on Employment, new Chairman appointed, 747
Registered (Vital Statistics), 158
Remploy, Ltd., annual report and accounts, 1747
— — new address, 956
Statistics on Special Education, 1787
The Disabled Persons (Employment) Act (Northern Ireland), 1960, 647
Transporting cripples up stairs (Any Questions ?), 1538
War pensioners, motor-cars for, 572
Disaster. *See under* Accidents
Disciplinary committees and privilege (medico-legal note), 545
Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures (R. H. Moser), 442
Disgraceful conduct. *See under* Ethics
Disinfectants, labelling (medico-legal note), 1028
Disinfection: *See also* Sterilization
Chemical, 220
Of aircraft, 1964(P)
Of hands and skin, 53
Of hands of food-handlers, 1792(L)
Of nail-brushes (Any Questions ?), 617
Of skin of operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
Of surgeons' hands with "phisohex," 147(C)
Disk. *See under* Spine
Dislocations. *See under* Joints
Distemper, canine, and measles, 284(A)
DITTMER, Dorothy S., and GREBE, R. M. (Editors): *Handbook of Circulation*, by P. L. Altman, 1937
Diuresis, hydroflumethiazide-induced, in hospitalized patients (G. A. Porter and N. A. David), 1044(O)
Diuretics:
And gout, 45(A), 232(C)
Oral, and premenstrual oedema (Any Questions ?), 1537
— collapse after, 600(C), 800(C)
— in hypertension, 660
— in pregnancy toxaemia, 64(C), 148(C), 800(C), 1156(C)
The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (R. F. Pitts), 718
Divorce. *See under* Marriage
DIXON, A. St. J.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60
— and TREADWELL, B. L. J.: Diuretics and gout, 232(C)
DIXON, H. G., and STEWART, D. B.: Advanced extrauterine pregnancy, 1103(O)
DIXON, Julia. *See* RODGERS, Barbara N., 1790
Doctor–patient relationships, 48
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1612, 1726
— letters (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)
DODD, J.: Lecture tour of U.S.A., 1571
DODDS, Sir Charles, F.R.S., 209
— A riddle of the seventeenth century; the Linacre Lecture, 182(O)
DOERR, W. *See* BARGMANN, W., 119
Dog-bite, septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after (E. Williams), 1926(O)
DOLL, R.: Review of *Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Cancer Probands*, by D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey, 584
— *See also* BROWN, W. M. C., 1539
DOLLERY, C. T., DUNCAN, H., and SCHUMER, B.: Hyperuricaemia related to treatment of hypertension, 832(O), 1383(C)
"Doloxene." *See* Dextropropoxyphene
DOLTON, E. G., and HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Masks or silence, 1020(C)
DOMAGK, G., F.R.S., 212
Domville Memorial Gift, 550
DONALD, H. R.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 606(C)
DONALD, I.: Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 595
DONALDSON, A. A. *See* GILLINGHAM, F. J., 1395
DONALDSON, M.: Lumps in the breast, 1239(C)
— Oral contraceptives, 602(C)
— School phobia, 1164(C)
DONIACH, Deborah: Auto-immunity, 1447
DOTT, N. M.: Brain, movement and time, 12(O)
— Elected Vice-President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1389, 1391
DOUBLEDAY, F. N.: Dental hygiene, 1808(C)
DOUGLAS, C. G., F.R.S., 207
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and TRAFFORD, J. A. P.: New synthetic penicillin, 687(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
DOWLING, H. F., JONES, T., and SAMTER, Virginia: *That the Patient May Know. An Atlas for Use by the Physician in Explaining to the Patient*, 1939
DOWNIE, A. W., F.R.S., 211
DOWNING, J. W. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 805
DOWNMAN, C. B. B.: Appointed to the Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology at Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 402
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *David Livingstone. Family Letters, 1841–1856*. Vol. 1: *1841–1848*; Vol. 2: *1849–1856*, edited by I. Schapera, 37
DOYLE, A. E., FRASER, J. R. E., and SMITH, Priscilla K.: Effects of bretylium tosylate on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function in hypertension, 422(O)
DOYLE, Martin Redfern, obituary, 870
Dreaming, 1146(A)
Dressings. *See* Surgical dressings
DREW, W. R. M.: Appointed Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1818
Drivers. *See* Motorists
DRIVSHOLM, A.: Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 1063(O), 1384(C)
Drowning deaths, 798(C), 942(C), 1163(C), 1240(C)
— evidence, 1082

DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE:
Acute poisoning (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 726
Anaemia, treatment with preparations other than iron (F. G. J. Hayhoe), 592
Chlorpromazine and allied phenothiazine derivatives (L. Rees), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)
Drugs in the treatment of hypertension (D. G. Julian), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)
Tuberculosis. 1. Standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 370, 598(C). 2. Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton), 449, 598(C)

DRUGS: *See also* Addiction; Chemotherapy
Advertising. *See under* Pharmaceutical Industry
Approved names, list, 245, 729, 1877
Bastard dosage schedule, 1236(C), 1605(C)
Blue for poisons, 945(C)
British National Formulary, 1960, 1218(A)
Amendments, 662
Infants' Section, criticism of antibacterial preparations in, 599(C), 1315(C)
Buffering and suspending agents in injections, 1738(C)
Ceylon Hospitals Formulary 1959, 120
Cost, 1599(C), 1814(P)
— of proprietary drugs, 1804(C)
— prescription for the reduction of; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)
— voluntary scheme for regulation, 1866(A)
Dosage and body-surface area, 448(A)
Fatal reactions to, 1373(A)
For private patients, 1531(P), 1744(P)
Identification, 1676(C)
Labelling of medicinal preparations, 1967
Metric equivalents, 794(A), 796
New, testing, 76(P)
New and Nonofficial Drugs, 719
Prescribing:
Just what the doctor ordered; analysis of treatment in a general practice (J. Scott, J. A. D. Anderson, and Ann Cartwright), 293, 466(C)
Paediatric, 599(C), 1315(C)
Psychical disorder caused by, 4
Self-medication, 1864(L)
— dangers, 312(C)
— in U.S.A. in pre-Civil War era, 1936
Testing in man (J. H. Burn) (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1876
The Classification of Pharmaceutical Preparations, Survey of Comparative Health Legislation, 663

DRURY, Sir Alan, F.R.S., 208
DRURY, M. I., and COYLE, C. V.: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in pregnancy, 1384(C)

Drying:
Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Editors: A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1432

DSH Abstracts, new publication, 1919
Dublin University. *See under* Universities
DUBOIS, K. F., and GEILING, E. M. K.: *Textbook on Toxicology*, 717
DUDGEON, J. A.: Diagnostic procedures for virus diseases, 46
— Influenza vaccines, 1446
DUGGAN, A. *See* GOODWIN, L., 1654
DUKE OF EDINBURGH: Award for boys, 875
— To be patron of the Society for Visiting Scientists, 1897
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, F.R.S., 212
— Review of *The Essentials of Perimetry*, by H. Reed, 514
— and PERKINS, E. S. (Editors): *The Transparency of the Cornea. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, 1504
DUMOULIN, J. G.: Forewater perforator (New Appliances), 1594
Dumping syndrome, 391(C)
DUNCAN, H. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 832
DUNLEVY, M.: B.C.G. vaccination, 1382(C)
DUNN, A. S.: Development of live polio vaccine, 1313(C)
DUNN, J. A. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 805
DUNNET, W. N. *See* RAMSAY, A. M., 799
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
"Duoseal," 383
DUPERRAT, B.: *Précis de Dermatologie*, 513
Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and surgical treatment, 136
Durham University. *See under* Universities
DUSAPIN, M. *See* SADOUL, P., 717
DUTHIE, J. J. R., *and others*: "Imferon" and cancer, 234(C)
DUVRIES, H. L.: *Surgery of the Foot*, 917
DWYER, Maurice, obituary, 395
DWYER, P. J.: Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin," 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)
Dysentery, bacillary, treatment, 150(C)
— graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 401, 613, 674, 811, 874, 955, 1098, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1533, 1611, 1816, 1896
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896
— vaccines (Any Questions?), 551
Dysphagia lusoria presenting as a superior mediastinal syndrome (R. Morris), 1558(O), 1886(C)
Dysphasias, congenital, nature, 599(C)
Dyspnoea, acute paroxysmal, morphine in (Any Questions?), 480

E

E. and S. Livingstone, change of ownership, 615

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Hearing-aids; Oto-Labyrinthine ataxia due to streptomycin, 599(C)
Peters' aural specula, new British Standard for, 991
Plugs (Any Questions?), 958
Surgery of the Ear (G. E. Shambaugh, jun.), 199
The Middle Ear (H. G. Kobrak), 280

EAST, T.: Review of *Cardiac Auscultation including Audio-visual Principles*. 2nd ed., by J. S. Butterworth, *and others*, 1860
— Review of *L'Arteriopatio Ostruttiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici*, by E. Muntoni, *and others*, 786
— Review of *Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Medico-Chirurgicale. Nancy, April 25–26, 1959. Compterendu de Rapports, Communications et Discussions*, edited by P. Michon and A. Larcan, 1655
— Review of *Semeiologie Fonocardiografica*, by G. Gigli, G. Muiesan, *and others*, 718
EASTON, P. G.: Sir William Gowers, 72(C)
EASTWOOD, C. G.: Excluding noise, 1466(C)
EASTY, D. L.: Appointed Medical Officer to the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, 1682
Eating with splintered jaws (Any Questions?), 814
ECCLES, Sir John, F.R.S., 208
Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, International Society of Geographical Pathology's conference, 142

ECOLOGY:
Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined (A. Mozley), 1211

Ectromelia-virus-infected mouse liver, site of damage, 254
Eczema, infantile, and immunizations (Any Questions?), 325
Eczema–asthma syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
EDDY, A.: A doctor's duty, 305(C)
Edgar-Gentilli Scholarship, 1682
EDHOLM, O. G.: Athlete's physique, 130
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, smoking in, 1898
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities

EDUCATION: *See also* Students
Central African medical school, proposed, 206(A)
Health education, B.M.A. subject of the year, 1441(A)
Medical:
History and development of teaching hospitals in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)
New American medical schools (J. D. Spillane), 778(O), 938(C)
Postgraduate study for G.P.s, 68(C)
Professorial units in teaching hospitals, 1805(C)
Psychiatric seminars, 1524(C), 1737(C)
Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching. Part 2 (Editors: Helen H. Gee and J. B. Richmond), 1576
Syllabus, 134
Teaching hospitals, third A.S.M.E. conference, 1798
Teaching psychiatry at National Taiwan University (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)
Training of surgeons, 1305, 1528(C)
Value of emphasis in eliminating errors: controlled study in teaching (B. G. Adams, *and others*), 1007
New academic year, reports from colleges, 1152, 1229
Preparation for parenthood, advisory committee on, 676
Statistics on Special Education, 1787
The American Degree: a Comparative Study for British Students (B. Mellor), 1083
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1960–62, 1569
Wilson–Barkworth Fund, grants, 806(C)

EDWARDS, A. T. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1264
EDWARDS, G.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma; real and illusory results, 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)
EDWARDS, J. T.: Rats in the sugar, 164(C)
EDWARDS, Muriel M.: Our hospitals, 938(C)
EDWARDS, W.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)
Edwina Mountbatten Trust, 1612
Egg-yolk factor in staphylococcal bacteraemia, 1834
EICKHOFF, Louise F. W.: Child psychiatry, 1234(C)
EILENBERG, M. D. *See* JOHNSON, J., 857

EIRE:
In first quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 320
Irish Cardiac Society, presentation, 1324
Medical Research Council of Ireland, annual report, 1612
The Health Services of Ireland (B. Hensey), 651

ELDER, W. J. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909

Elderly Invalids' Fund:
Annual report, 1852
Change of address, 1748

ELECTRICITY:
Electric blankets, hazards, 1300(A)
Static. *See* Static electricity
The Householder's Electrical Guide (S. Paul), 1000

Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1733(C), 1951(C)
Electroconvulsive therapy, 1523(C)
Electroencephalography, shortage of recordists, 1003(A)
Electromagnetic heating of malignant growths, 924(A)
Electron microscopy unit, new, 1324
Electronics, medical. *See* Medical electronics
Electro-oculography, 368(A)
Electroplexy, absence of suxamethonium muscle pains with, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C)

Electrotherapy:
Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists (Brenda Savage), 1071

Elephantiasis of eyelids with myxoedema, 1604(C)
ELGOOD (née Amos), Cornelia Bonte Sheldon, obituary, 1813
ELINSON, J. *See* TRUSSELL, R. E., 1432
ELLAM, D. J.: Self-medication, 312(C)
ELLENBOGEN, L., WILLIAMS, W. L., and LICHTMAN, H. C.: Successful maintenance of pernicious anaemia patients with vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic factor for long periods, 1066(O)
ELLIOTT, T. R., F.R.S., 207
ELLIS, E. L.: Vesicles at injection sites, 230(C)
ELLIS, H.: Complement and immuno-conglutinin, 1447
— *See also* SHARP, A. A., 356
ELLIS, J.: Review of *Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching*. Part 2, edited by Helen H. Gee and J. B. Richmond, 1576
ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Die Streifenatelektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7 (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119
— Review of *La Tuberculose des Houillers*, by J. Prignot, 279
— and PARFITT, A. M.: The resemblance between sarcoidosis with hypercalcaemia and hyperparathyroidism, 108(O)
ELSTONE, R. C.: Oral contraceptives, 734(C)
ELVINS, Ralph Sedgly, obituary, 1027
Embolism, pulmonary, maternal deaths in childbirth due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 457
Emergency Bed Service, annual report, 161
EMERSON, P. A.: Meigs's syndrome, 467(C)
Emphysema, unilateral, 71(C)
Empire Rheumatism Council, symposium on immunology in rheumatic diseases, 1446
EMSLIE, R. D.: Dental hygiene, 1736(C)

Encephalitis:
Allergic, after polio vaccine (Any Questions?), 552
Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (*The Disease of Turnbull Luksch-Bastiaanse*) (E. de Vries), 1139
Virus, protection of mice against the lethal action (Griselda Hitchcock and A. Isaacs), 1268(O)

Encephalomyelitis:
Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals (Editors: Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, jun.), 362

Encephalopathy, infantile, unusual, 446(A)
Encopresis, 1177
ENDERBY, G. E. H.: Pain after short-acting relaxants, 802(C)
Endocarditis, bacterial, due to *Streptococcus faecalis*, natural history (C. C. S. Toh and K. P. Ball), 640(O)
— subacute rickettsial; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection (B. P. Marmion, *and others*), 1264(O)

ENDOCRINOLOGY: *See also* Hormones
Endocrine glands, multiple adenomas, 230(C), 535(C)
— surgery in metastatic cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
First international congress, 531
Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceedings of a Conference held at Syracuse, New York, June 9–12, 1958 (Editor: C. W. Lloyd), 363
Transatlantic clinical conference on two cases, 1227

Engineering: Biological Engineering Society, 1584(A)

England and Wales:
In 1959 (Vital Statistics), 320
In second quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 475

ENGLISH, Mary P., and GIBSON, Mary D.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. V. Some day-schools revisited, 577(O)
— — and DUNCAN, Ethel H. L.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. IV. Seed and soil, 573(O)
"Enterfram." *See* Framycetin
Enteric fever, cirrhosis and malabsorption states, D-xylose test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)
— — graphs (Vital Statistics), 159, 401, 548, 612, 744, 955

Enterocolitis, medical, radiological and surgical aspects, 1226 (correction, 1394)

ENTOMOLOGY:
A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799 (A. A. Lisney), 199

Enzyme activity, serum-, in muscular dystrophy (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)
Eosinophilia. *See under* Blood

EPIDEMIOLOGY:
Clinical Epidemiology (J. R. Paul), 1140
Epidemic bronchiolitis, 1863(L)
Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)
"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease" in Birmingham in 1959 (J. Alsop, T. H. Flewett, and J. R. Foster), 1708(O)
Of tinea pedis. IV. Seed and soil (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and Ethel H. L. Duncan), 573(O). V. Some day-schools revisited (Mary P. English and Mary D. Gibson), 577(O)
Of virus diseases, 1510(A)

EPILEPSY:
Abdominal, 604(C)
Epileptics and car-driving (Any Questions ?), 814
In a glider pilot, 1531(P)
In general practice; report of the Research Committee of the College of General Practitioners, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)
Manifestations, 4
Post-epileptic automatism in a motorist (medico-legal note), 318

16-Epi-oestriol (To-day's Drugs), 1595
Epoxy resins, sensitivity to, 1469
Ergometrine and abortion, 391(C)
Ergotamine, gangrene due to therapeutic dose (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)
ERHARDT, C. L.: Pitfalls in investigations of the aetiology of congenital malformations, 376
ERIKSON, K. R. *See* FABER, V., 1832
Ernest Oppenheimer Memorial Trust, grant, 478
Erythrocytes, sludged, 232(C)
— storage for blood grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis (R. G. Huntsman, B. A. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)
Erythromycin: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1937
Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, in pregnancy (A. MacKenzie and Joy Abbott), 1114(O), 1384(C)
ESSEX-CATER, A. J.: *A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine*, 1859
"Ethamivan." *See* Vanillic acid diethylamide

ETHICS:
Disgraceful conduct in a professional respect (medico-legal note), 1245
Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)

Ethionamide (To-day's Drugs), 1012
— in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (R. W. Riddell, Sheila M. Stewart, and A. R. Somner), 1207
— in tuberculosis, 449
Europe, W.H.O.'s work in, 1512(A)
EUSTACE, A.: Preventive medicine. 1524(C)
EVANG, K.: *Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958*, 1365
EVANS, Barbara: Faecal incontinence in children, 1605(C)
EVANS, Sir Charles L., F.R.S., 207
EVANS, D. A. P., MANLEY, K. A., and MCKUSICK, V. A.: Genetic control of isoniazid metabolism in man, 485(O)
EVANS, D. G.: Appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology and Immunology at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1681
EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, C. (Editors): *General Anaesthesia*. Vol. 1. *Basic Principles*. Vol. 2. *Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards*, 786
EVANS, G.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 234(C)
EVANS, H. McL., F.R.S., 212
EVANS, Sir Ifor: The practitioner in the modern world, 1229
EVANS, L. P. J.: Intracapsular *vs* extracapsular extraction of cataract, 59
EVANS, T.: Work in Congo, 550

EVIDENCE:
By tape-recorder (medico-legal note), 611
Waiting in court (medico-legal note), 872

EVOLUTION:
Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 2 (Editors: D. F. Roberts and G. A. Harrison), 998
Origins of life, 1079, 1238(C)
The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates (Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark), 845
The Foundations of Human Evolution (Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark), 845

Examinations, medical, and other referrals in a general practice, 298
— — fitness for local authority employment (Any Questions ?), 406
— — for schoolchildren (Any Questions ?), 1537
— — for suspected drunken drivers, 1513
— — periodical, 1886(C)
— post-mortem, 1894(P)
— psychiatric, in prison, 1964(P)
Exercise, effect on alimentary lipaemia (H. Cohen and Cissie Goldberg), 509(O), 1165(C)
Exercises for increasing height (Any Questions ?), 84
Exophthalmos, severe, pituitary surgery for, 627
Exposure, mountain death from (medico-legal note), 474
Extractor, vacuum. *See* "Ventous"

EYE: *See also* Cornea; Ophthalmology; Vision
Black, treatment for (Any Questions ?), 246
Cataract, congenital, treatment (Any Questions ?), 84
— surgery for, 59
— — α-chymotrypsin in (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1629(O), 1884(C)
Choroid, secondary carcinoma, treatment, 59
Colour in vitiligo (Any Questions ?), 163
Electro-oculography, 368(A)
Looking at the sun with safety (Any Questions ?), 878
Of premature baby. 45(A), 231(C), 307(C)
Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway (G. S. Brindley), 999
Pupillary anomalies and antihistamines (Any Questions ?), 1394
Retinal changes after haemorrhage, 1661(A)
— vascular disease, anticoagulants in (Any Questions ?), 1394
Zonulysis in lens extraction (Any Questions ?), 405, 678(C)

Eyelids, apparently trivial wounds with intracranial damage (A. N. Guthkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)
— elephantiasis, with myxoedema, 1604(C)
EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years*, by Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker, 585
— Review of *The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child*, by L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden, 279
EYTON-JONES, J.: Two cases of congenital complete heart-block diagnosed antenatally, 275(O), 599(C)

F

FABER, Hamilton Stanley, obituary, 1606
FABER, V., *and others*: Staphylococcal bacteraemia; clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases, 1832(O)

FACE:
Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery (K. Kettel), 1209

FACEY, R. V., and MARSDEN, P. D.: Fascioliasis in man: an outbreak in Hampshire, 619(O)
Faecal impaction with incontinence, remedy (Any Questions ?), 1969
— incontinence in children; the physical factor (Marian Coekin and D. Gairdner), 1175(O), 1380(C), 1451(C), 1605(C), 1737(C), 1807(C)
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and GARRETT, G.: Treatment of urinary infections with cycloserine, 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)
FAIRLEY, G. H., and MATTHIAS, J. Q.: Cortisone and skin sensitivity to tuberculin in reticuloses, 433(O)
FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., F.R.S., 209
Faith healers. *See* Spiritual healing
FALCONER, M. A., and HAYWARD, J. L.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 856(C)
Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, D. L. Easty appointed medical officer, 1682
Fallopian tubes, severed, reconstructing (Any Questions ?), 678
Family Doctor, 82, 404, 676, 1171, 1324, 1613
Family planning. *See* Birth control

Family Planning Association:
Medical Advisory Council, 81
— — — statement on use of oral contraceptives, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)
New clinics, 1030

FARQUHARSON, E. L.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52
FARQUHARSON, M.: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma, 1068
FARRELLY, R. O., HOWIE, R. N., and NORTH, J. D. K.: Use of spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide in treatment of oedema, 339(O), 364(L)
FARRER-BROWN, L.: Acting on probabilities, 1152
— Appointed Chairman of the National Council of Social Service, 1464
FARTHING, J. R.: Mutual enhancement of antigens, 1878
Fascioliasis in man: outbreak in Hampshire (R. V. Facey and P. D. Marsden), 619(O)

Fat: *See also* Obesity
Deposition and mobilization, 412
Faecal, radioactive and chemical, correlation in different malabsorption syndromes (B. D. Pimparkar, *and others*), 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)

Fat (*continued*):
Fat, calcium and coronary disease, 465(C)
Fats for lowering serum lipids (Any Questions ?), 84
FAXON, N. W.: *Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935–1955*, 1655
FEATHERSTONE, R. M., and SIMON, A.: *A Pharmacologic Approach to the Study of the Mind*, 1576

FEET: *See also* Chiropody; Footwear
Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)
Callosities with horny plugs (F. F. Hellier), 915
Defects in children, research on, 1248
Surgery of the Foot (H. L. DuVries), 917
The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities. 4th ed. (P. Lewin), 917

FELDBERG, W. S., F.R.S., 210
FELL, J. N.: Age of consent, 235(C)
FENNER, F. J., F.R.S., 212
FERGUSON, jun., A. B. *See* BECHTOL, C. O., 1070
FERGUSON, J. H. L.: Review of *On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach*, by T. L. Cleave, 1293
FERGUSON, Montgomery du Bois, obituary, 1315
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *On the Threshold of Delinquency*, by J. B. Mays, 716
— Review of *Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Social Services in a Northern Town*, by Barbara N. Rodgers and Julia Dixon, 1790
FERRIS, E.: Olympic success, 747
"Ferrivenin," reactions to, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 479
Ferrous fumarate (To-day's Drugs), 1084, 1310(C), 1457(C)
"Fersamal." *See* Ferrous fumarate
Fertility, male, and hot baths (Any Questions ?), 877
Feversham Committee's report, 379, 470(C), 664(C)
Fibrinogen, rapid estimation in obstetric cases (R. M. Calman and P. G. Cole), 1933(O)
Fibroid, uterine, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)
FICKLING, B. W.: Dental extractions in cardiac patients, 145(C)
FIDLER, H.: Sewage in the sea, 941(C)
FIELD, E. J., and RIDLEY, A.: Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-globulin in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature, 1053(O)
FIFE, R., MACLAURIN, J. C., and WRIGHT, J. H.: Rescinnamine in treatment of hypertension in hospital clinic and in general practice, 1848(O)
FILDES, Sir Paul, F.R.S., 207

FILMS:
Available from Communicable Disease Center, Georgia, U.S.A., 916
B.M.A. competition, 244, 813
— film library, additions, 812
International Scientific Film Association's 14th congress, 161
La Presse Medicale film prize, 1464
New; *Hospital Cross-Infection: Dressing Techniques in Wards 1960*, 1707
Programmes at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227
R.S.A. Commonwealth Film Award, 161
Scientific Film Association, new edition of *Guide*, 1748
Training aids for artificial respiration, 216
World Mental Health Films. 2nd ed., 1768

FINCH, Sir Ernest Frederick, obituary, 1867, 1957
FINE, R., *and others*: Simultaneous occurrence of intracranial aneurysm and arteriovenous malformation; report of case successfully treated, 711(O)

Fingers:
Clubbing, diagnosis (Any Questions ?), 163
Nail avulsion, 469(C), 740(C)
Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)

FINLAND, M., and GARROD, L. P.: Demethylchlortetracycline, 959(O), 1004(A), 1452(C)
— *See also* WELCH, H., 1433

FIRE:
Protective clothing for aircraft-crash workers, 1380

FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L.: Translating from Russian, 71(C)
First-aid for patients on anticoagulants (Any Questions ?), 1102
— in factories, 956
— kits in aircraft, 312(C)
— manikin (Any Questions ?), 1819
— oxygen for, 1734(C)
— treatment of burns, 1375(A), 1603(C)
— — of minor burns (F. L. Willington), 277, 538(C), 739(C)
FISHBEIN, M.: 71st birthday, 404
FISHER, Mary, and BIGGS, Rosemary: Iron preparations for anaemia, 64(C)
FISHER, S.: *Child Research in Psychopharmacology*, 1577
FISHER, Sharon. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
Fits. *See* Epilepsy
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Fringe medicine, 1809(C)
"Flagyl." *See* Metronidazole
FLATT, A. E.: *The Care of Minor Hand Injuries*, 361
FLEISHL, P., and OLDHAM, B. E.: Temporal (giant-cell) arteritis associated with gangrene of scalp, 439, 1160(C)

FLEMING, Sir Alexander: memorial, 1898
FLEMING, C. M.: Visit to Poland, 478
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire*, by P. Sadoul and M. Dusapin, 717
— Review of *Respiratory Psychology and Its Clinical Application*, by J. H. Knowles, 1070
FLETCHER, S.: Characteristics of *in vitro* poliovirus markers, 537(C)
FLEW, J. D.: Appendicitis in pregnancy, 148(C)
FLEWETT, T. H. *See* ALSOP, J., 1708
FLINT, F. J.: Bronchitis in the elderly, 139
FLORENCE, A. L.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 1954(C)
FLOREY, Sir Howard, F.R.S., 208
— Coronary artery disease (Jephcott Lecture), 1329(O), 1370(L), 1523(C)
— Elected President of the Royal Society, 1722(L), 1745
FLOREY, Lady M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. 4. *Erythromycin and Other Antibiotics*, 1937
Florida University. *See under* Universities
Flour. *See under* Food
"Flumidin." *See* "Virugon"
Fluorescent lighting, hazards (Any Questions?), 814
— protein conjugates, non-immune, differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)
Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials (P. R. N. Sutton), 918
Fluoxymesterone, androgenic potency, 1672(C)
Flying-doctor scheme in Africa, 875
— service started in Tasmania, 1171

FOETUS: *See also* Umbilical cord; Placenta
Analysis of wastage, 378
Haemoglobin and leukaemia; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1556(O)
Hypoxia in, 144
Incidence of leukaemia after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero* (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, A. B. Hill, *and others*), 1539(O), 1581(L)
Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to *x*-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
Masculinization from progestogens, 723(L), 857(C)
Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation (Editors: J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, *and others*), 1367
Oxygenation of blood, 378

FOGLAND, W. G.: Fools and wise men, 607(C)
Foley catheters, hazards associated with, 1383(C)
Folic acid absorption tests 969, 1160(C), 1309(C)
— — in anaemia, 592
— — in prophylaxis of anaemia of pregnancy, 637

FOOD: *See also* Diet; Eating; Nutrition
Additives, research on, 1723(A)
Antioxidants permitted, review of regulations, 338
Birmingham City Analyst's report, 1431
Bread and flour, 1659(L)
Breads, specialty, claims for, 1964(P)
Carcinogenic activity in, tests for, 1941(L)
Cheese, salt in (Any Questions?), 325
Clean-food certificates for shops, 458
Coconut, infected, 589(A)
Composition, 1867(A)
Cooking the bacon, 552(C)
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure 1958, 715
European Information Centre for Food Irradiation, 1445
Flour, bleaching agents for, 473(P)
Food Irradiation, 1445
Foreign matter in Birmingham samples, 512
Handling, hygienic, 58, 151(C)
Infant foods, instructions with, 1020(C)
Instability of ascorbic acid in fruit and vegetables, 1694
Meat:
Calcium deficiency in rats fed on (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)
Gustatory sweating after (Any Questions?), 552
Pork, cooking, 552(C)
Milk: *See also* Lactation
And body build, 558
Penicillin reactions from, 1467
Raw, food poisoning from (Vital Statistics), 1533
Schoolchildren's, and radioactive fall-out, 316(P)
Strontium-90 level after Windscale accident, 614, 658(A)
Ultrasonic treatment (Any Questions?), 1538
Needs and resources, 1011
Poisoning from poisonous substances used in food storage, 215, 615
— from raw milk (Vital Statistics), 1533
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 243, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1462, 1610, 1680, 1746
— suspected, in Holland (Vital Statistics), 744
Pure Food Centenary conference, 161
Sugar stores, rat infestation, 164(C)

Fools and wise men, 393(C)

FOOTWEAR: *See also* Feet
Nylons, tight, and rubber bands, oedema due to, 1161(C)

FOOTWEAR (*continued*):
Women's:
Troubadour shoes, 1456(C)
"Winkle-picker's" disease, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)

FORBES, G., and BRADLEY, A.: Coronary artery aneurysm, 1344(O), 1675(C)
— — Idiopathic cardiomegaly, 1125(O)
FORBES, I. J. *See* HACKETT, E., 17
Forceps. *See under* Instruments
FOREMAN, J. M.: Tooth reimplantation, 1889(C)
Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation (A. K. Mant), 716

Forensic Science:
British Academy of Forensic Sciences, 1st scientific and general meeting, 459
Forensic Science Society, journal, 1391

FORREST, F. M. *See* FORREST, Irene S., 605
FORREST, Irene S., FORREST, F. M., and MASON, A. S.: Urinary test for imipramine, 605(C)
FORRESTER, R. M.: The eye of the premature baby, 307(C)
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Immobilization of the arthritic hip, 943(C)
FOSS, G. L.: Clinical experience with norethisterone and norethisterone acetate, 1187(O)
— Intersex states, 54, 1907(O)
FOSTER, C. A.: Effects and dangers of drugs used for obstetric analgesia, 137
— Muscle pains that follow administration of suxamethonium, 24(O)
FOSTER, J. R. *See* ALSOP, J., 1708

Foster Care:
In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care (G. Trasler), 1938

FOTHERGILL, J. E. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1335, 1341
FOTHERGILL, R. J. *See* CHALMERS, J. A., 1156
FOULDS, T., and MACKINNON, J.: Controlled double-blind trial of "persantin" in treatment of angina pectoris, 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)
FOWLER, A. W.: School phobia, 1456(C)
FOX, K. M.: Appeal to Privy Council (medico-legal note), 545
Fractures. *See under* Bones
Framycetin (To-day's Drugs), 145

FRANCE:
Health and medical research, 876
Junior hospital appointments in Paris hospitals, 1030
Paris, air pollution in, 1208
T.A.B. inoculation before travel in (Any Questions?), 246
Voting by madmen in local affairs, 1831

FRANCIS, R. S., and SPICER, C. C.: Sickness incapacity from bronchitis, 1386(C)
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 863(C)
FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Collapse after oral diuretic, 600(C)
FRANKLIN, K. J., F.R.S., 211
FRANKLIN, L. M.: An appraisal of psychiatry in general practice, 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)
FRANKLIN, R. T. D.: School phobia, 1238(C)
FRASER, F. C.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378
— *See also* PINSKY, L., 195
FRASER, Sir Francis R.: The challenge to the medical profession (Harveian Oration), 1821(O)
FRASER, G. A.: Cough, 223
FRASER, J. R. E. *See* DOYLE, A. E., 422
FRASER, R. *See* HARRISON, M., 535
FRAZER, S. C. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 1383
FREEMAN, A. G.: Pretibial myxoedema, 864(C)
FREEMAN, H. L., and KENDRICK, D. C.: Case of cat phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology, 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)
FREEMAN, S.: The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol, 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)
Freezing: *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying* (Editors: A. S. Parkes and Audrey U. Smith), 1432
FRENCH, A.: Oral contraceptives, 602(C)
FRENCH, D. G.: Latent anaemia and latent heart disease, 57, 669(C)
FRENCH, E. B. *See* CAMERON, E. A., 28
FRENCH, P. R.: Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 940(C)
FRENKIEL, Anna L.: School phobia, 1090(C)
Freud: *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence* (E. Fromm), 514, 669(C)
Fringe medicine, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
FRIOU, G. J.: Antigenicity of nucleoprotein, 1448
FROGGATT, P.: Review of *Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families*, by F. J. W. Miller, *and others*, 845
FROMM, E.: *Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence*, 514, 669(C)
Fructose in diabetes (Any Questions?), 84
FRY, A.: First-aid treatment of minor burns, 539(C)
— Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1093(C), 1311(C)
FRY, J.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 55
— Doctor–patient relationship, 48
— Doctors' letters, 384(C)
— Fate of 424 patients with pneumonia and bronchitis, 1483(O)
— Influenza, 1446
FRY, L.: Doctors' letters, 734(C)
— *See also* PEARSON, R. S. B., 1310
FRYER, D. W.: Road accidents, 67(C)
Fulbright travel grants, 1463
FULLER, C. J.: Farmer's lung, 56
Fulton Society, 1818
FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., *and others* (Editors): *The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5–15, 1956*, 919
Furunculosis, chronic, treatment (L. G. Tulloch, V. G. Alder, and W. A. Gillespie), 354(O), 801(C)

G

GADDUM, J. H., F.R.S., 209
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Our hospitals, 937(C)
GAIRDNER, D. *See* COEKIN, Marian, 1175, 1807
Gairdner Foundation awards, 1170
GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant*, by Beryl Corner, 1858
— Review of *The Child with Abdominal Pains*, by J. Apley, 120, 604(C)
— Review of *The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal*, by R. S. Illingworth, 1365
— Review of *The Mind of Your Child*, by Doris Odlum, 1505
— and LIGHTWOOD, R. (Editors): *Paediatrics for the Practitioner, 1958, Supplement*, 719
GALBRAITH, Walter Weir: Elected Vice-President of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1389, 1391
— obituary, 1809
Gall-bladder, total necrosis after emphysematous cholecystitis: recovery (L. R. De Jode), 1855
GALLEI, B. *See* VALERO, A., 351
GALLEY, A. H.: Caudal analgesia, 137
GALLOWAY, I. A. *See* STABLEFORTH, A. W., 1070
GALLOWAY, Robert Lightbody, obituary, 1890
GAMMACK, D. B. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1257
Gamma-globulin in cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)
GANDEVIA, B.: Isoprenaline in chronic bronchitis, 1030(C)
GANG, Marcel, obituary, 395
Ganglion-blocking agents in hypertension, 661
Gangrene and interarterial thiopentone (J. H. Burn), 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)
— due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)
— of scalp associated with temporal (giant-cell) arteritis (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)
GANNER, P. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 859(C)
GARDINER, L. E.: Appeal against G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963
GARDNER, A. M. N.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52
GARDNER, D. L. *See* PINES, A., 605
GARDNER, E. K., and ROCHFORD, J. D.: New face mask (New Appliances), 383
GARDNER, William Ross, obituary, 1316
GARLAND, G. W., and PERKES, Rosemary C.: *Midwifery: A Textbook for Pupil Midwives*, 1000
GARLAND, H.: Neural aspects of collagen diseases, 1148
GARMANY, G.: Child psychiatry, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Review of *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology*, by L. R. S. Macfarlane, 1293
— Review of *Microbes, Man and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands*, by A. Castellani, 1210
GARRETT, G. *See* FAIRBROTHER, R. W., 1191, 1598
GARROD, L. P.: Relative antibacterial activity of four penicillins, 1695(O)
— Review of *A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy*, by H. Welch, 1433
— Review of *Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases*, edited by H. Welch and M. Finland, 1433
— Review of *Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man*, by Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys, 651, 806(C), 945(C)
— Review of *Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria*, edited by A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway, 1070
— *See also* FINLAND, M., 959
Gas cookers, safety in, 1078(A)
— domestic, natural gas as, 1597(C), 1735(C), 1890(C)
— infections, non-clostridial, in diabetes mellitus (M. R. Wills and M. W. Reece), 566(O), 859(C)
GASKELL, John Foster, obituary, 950
GASSER, H. S., F.R.S., 212
Gastrectomy, partial, subacute combined degeneration of the cord after (J. D. E. Knox and I. W. Delamore), 1494(O), 1507(C)

Gastroduodenal haemorrhage, selective surgery for (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)
Gastroenterology: *Clinical Gastroenterology* (F. A. Jones and J. W. P. Gummer), 1292

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: *See also* Colon; Hiatus hernia; Intestine; Stomach
Alimentary disorders, neurological manifestations associated with, 225
Haemorrhage, diagnostic aids, 206(A), 466(C)
Pressures in, clinical applications of "radio pills" for measuring, 595
"Southern European tummy," prophylaxis (Any Questions ?), 163
The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)

GATENBY, P. B. B.: Appointed to Chair of Clinical Medicine, at Trinity College, Dublin University, 550
— and LILLIE, E. W.: Clinical analysis of 100 cases of severe megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1111(O), 1309(C)
GAVIN, P. R.: Alleviation of intractable pain, 138, 1917(O)
GAYLOR, J. B. *See* FINE, R., 711
GEAR, H. S.: Some problems of the medical services of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
— *World Medical Research. Principles and Practices*, 1210
GEE, A.: Prescribing costs, 1733(C)
GEE, Helen H., and RICHMOND, J. B. (Editors): *Report of the First Institute on Clinical Teaching*. Part 2, 1576
Geigy, new buildings, 1248
Geigy G31150, 1155
GEILING, E. M. K. *See* DUBOIS, K. P., 717
GELLERT, A.: Disseminated histoplasmosis, 70(C)
GEMMELL, Sir Arthur Alexander, obituary, 1023

General Medical Council:
Disciplinary Committee, appeals against order, 1963
Presidential address, 1301
General Optical Council, new member appointed, 404

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Accidents in, 1080
And hospital clinic, rescinnamine in hypertension in (R. Fife, J. C. Maclaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)
Appraisal of psychiatry in (L. M. Franklin), 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)
Assistants, 77(P)
Assistantship reviews, 1895(P)
Electrocardiographs in, 1733(C), 1951(C)
Group practice loans, 1388(P), 1609(P), 1814(P)
Health centres, have they justified themselves ?, 56
"Honour a physician," 152(C)
Integration with hospitals, 1080
Just what the doctor ordered; analysis of treatment in a general practice (R. Scott, J. A. D. Anderson, and Ann Cartwright), 293, 466(C)
Latent disease in, 57, 669(C)
Medical Practice Centre suggested, 1087(C), 1241(C)
Morbidity Statistics from General Practice. Vol. 2 (Occupation) (W. P. D. Logan), 612
Private patients, drugs for, 1531(P), 1744(P)
Reduction of prescribing costs; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)
Sterilization in, 219
Surgery design and organization, 1964(P)
Survey of the epilepsies in; report by the Research Committee of the College of General Practitioners, 416(O) (correction, 678), 856(C), 1023(C)
Value of the specialist's report (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1633, 1887(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Civil defence course, 675
Compensation, 398(P)
General Practitioner Research Group, 1248
Postgraduate study, 68(C)
Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
The medical adviser, 1592

GENETICS:
Achondroplasia, aetiology (Any Questions ?), 552
And chromosomes, 303
And leukaemia, 1662(A)
Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1575
Different haemostatic defects in one family (F. Nour-Eldin), 502(O)
Effects of radiation to man, 1948
Genetic control of isoniazid metabolism in man (D. A. P. Evans, K. A. Manley, and V. A. McKusick), 485(O)
— factors in congenital malformations, 377
— interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C; study in individual with four haemoglobins (A. B. Raper, *and others*), 1257(O)
— recombinations in bacteria and viruses, 43(A)
Human Biochemical Genetics (H. Harris), 1209
Outline of Human Genetics (L. S. Penrose), 1367
Sex determination, 54

Geographical Pathology: International Society of Geographical Pathology, 7th international conference on eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 142
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age

GERMANY:
East: privileges for doctors, 1967
Humboldt University, anniversary celebrations, 1747

GERVIS, W. H.: Backache and gardeners, 541(C)
Ghana. *See under* Africa
GHAZANFAR, S. A. S. *See* SHAMMA'A, M. H., 836
GHOSH, S. *See* ROY, M. N., 1428
Giardia intestinalis infestation, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1328
GIBBONS, Arthur Philip, obituary, 1387
GIBBS, Frederick George, obituary, 153
GIBSON, J. B.: Appointed Visiting Professor of Pathology to the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1613
GIBSON, R. M.: Appointed Honorary Consultant in Neurosurgery to the Military Hospital, Catterick, 1818
GIGLI, G., MUIESAN, G., *and others*: *Semeiologie Fonocardiografica*, 718
GILBERT, P.: School phobia, 1312(C)
GILBERT, S. F.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 863(C)
GILES, C., and BURTON, H.: Observations on prevention and diagnosis of anaemia in pregnancy, 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)
GILLESPIE, J. A.: Future place of lumbar sympathectomy in obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs, 1640
GILLESPIE, W. A.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
— *See also* TULLOCH, L. G., 354
GILLHESPY, R. O., and PATON, A.: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1597(C)
GILLIES, Sir Harold Delf, obituary, 866, 948, 1387, 1606
GILLINGHAM, F. J., *and others*: Surgical treatment of Parkinsonism, 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)
GILPIN, A.: Scientific and medical library, sale, 197
GIMLETTE, T. M. D.: Pretibial myxoedema, 348(O), 864(C)
GIRDWOOD, R. H.: Malabsorption syndrome, 51
— Medical aspects of enterocolitis, 1226
— Folic-acid absorption tests, 1309(C)
— *See also* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
Glandular fever, unusual case, 386(C)
GLANVILLE, H. *See* de ALARCON, R., 1663
GLANVILLE, J. N.: Post-mortem serum cholesterol levels, 1852(O)
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
Glasses, polaroid (Any Questions ?), 1252
GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to alcohol, 389(C)
Glaucoma and amphetamine, 858(C)
— heredity in, 235(C)
GLEES, F. P.: Awarded research grant by the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 876
Gliding. *See under* Aviation
γ-Globulin. *See* Gamma-globulin
Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)
Glossitis in steatorrhoea, 882
GLOVER, D.: Health of executives, 1667(C)
GLOVER, E.: Cat phobia, 671(C)
— Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 1162(C)
— Review of *Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report*, by C. Berg, 39
— *The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis*. Vol. 2, 1504
Gloves, rubber, examination, 53
— — in hospitals, 777
Glucose tolerance curve in hidradenitis suppurativa, 1583(A)
Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, serum-, activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276
— pyruvic transaminase, serum-, activity in muscular dystropny, 1276
Glutethimide, toxicity (Any Questions ?), 551
Glyceryl guaiacolate (To-day's Drugs), 145
GLYNN, L. E.: Auto-immunity, 1446
GODBER, G. E.: Appointed Chief Medical Officer, 1078(A)
GOFMAN, J. W.: *Coronary Heart Disease*, 514
Gogarburn Institution, new block, 956

Goitre: *See also* Thyrotoxicosis
Fourth international conference, 214, 245
GÖKBERK, C.: Eradication of malaria, 1238(C)
GOLBERG, L.: Hazards of iron–dextran, 1598(C)
GOLD, S., GRIFFITHS, P. D., and HUNTSMAN, R. G.: False-positives with "phenistix," 1522(C)
Gold injection, collapse after (Any Questions ?), 1102
GOLDACRE, R. J.: Appointed to the Readership in Cell Physiology at London University, 957
GOLDBERG, Cissie. *See* COHEN, H., 509
GOLDEN, G. H.: Osteotomy operation for hallux valgus, 135
GOLDEN, R.: *Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine*. 2nd ed., 1860
GOLDING, D. N., and BEGG, T. B.: Dexamethasone myopathy, 1129(O) (correction, 1466)
GOLDMAN, H. F.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1952(C)
GOLDMAN, K. P., and JACOBS, A.: Anterior and posterior pituitary failure after head injury, 1924(O)
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: Review of *Night Vision*, by G. E. Jayle, *and others*, 1210
— Treatment of secondary carcinoma of choroid, 59

GOLEBIOWSKI, A. *See* JONES, E. R., 1134
GOLIGHER, J. C. *See* SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, 278
Gonadal agenesis, 1904
— dysgenesis, 1904, 1907

Gonorrhoea: *See also* Venereal Disease
Incidence, 1128

GOOD, A. E.: Rheumatoid neuropathy, 1090(C)
GOODCHILD, Muriel C.: Purgatives and laxatives, 235(C)
Goodenough Report, 1823
GOODMAN, L.: Late lactation, 541(C)
GOODMAN, M.: "Obstetric helper," 1385(C)
GOODMAN, N. M.: Appointed Deputy Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1613
GOODWIN, J.: Cardiomyopathy, 219
GOODWIN, L., and DUGGAN, A.: *A New Tropical Hygiene*, 1654
GOODWIN, Sir Thomas Herbert John Chapman, obituary, 1242, 1319, 1529
GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and MALLARD, J. R.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 731(C)
GORDON, H.: Rod and serpent, 72(C)
GORDON, J. A.: Bell's palsy, 72(C)
GORDON, Jill N.: Complications of immunization, 1453(C)
GORDON, Mildred F. *See* BACH, H. E., 938
GORDON, R. M.: Review of *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, by P. G. Shute and Marjorie E. Maryon, 1789
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, obituary, 807, 947, 1027, 1245, 1606, 1961
GORER, G.: Review of *Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies*, edited by M. K. Opler, 1138
GORER, P. A., F.R.S., 212
GORNALL, R. G.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1952(C)
GOSLING, J. R. G. *See* BEHRMAN, S. J., 1577
GOULDEN, R. P. *See* TUCKER, W. E., 66
Goulstonian Lecture, 879, 963, 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)

GOUT:
And diuretics, 45(A), 232(C)
Drug-induced, 1383(C)
Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest (T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff), 1210
GOWANS, J. L.: To be 1st Fellow in Medicine of St. Catherine's College, Oxford, 478
GOWERS, Sir William: Accomplishment, 72(C)
Gowers Memorial Lecture, 1
Graces, anthology, information required, 1890(C)
GRADWELL, B. G.: Psychotic reactions and phenelzine, 1018(C)
GRAF, A. K.: Child psychiatry, 600(C)
GRAHAM, G. R.: Appointed Consultant Clinical Physiologist to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1682
GRAHAM, J. C.: Hygienic food-handling, 58
GRAHAM, Joan T. *See* COLVER, T., 1522
GRAHAM, J. W.: Gentlemen boxers' brains, 806(C)
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Doctors' letters, 861(C)
— Mental health tribunals, 389(C)
GRAHAME, R.: Drug prophylaxis in migraine; controlled clinical trial, 1203(O), 1457(C)
GRAHAM-HODGSON, Sir Harold, obituary, 659, 740
GRANIT, R. A., F.R.S., 212
GRANT, E.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1731(C)
GRANT, G.: Student health services, 1017(C)
GRANT, J. S. *See* BLONSTEIN, J. L., 313
GRANT, K. J.: Sewage in the sea, 734, 1240(C)
GRANT, R. T., F.R.S., 208
Granulomata. *See under* Tumours
GRAY, C. *See* EVANS, F. T., 786
GRAY, Henry: Mistaken identity in photograph, 322
GRAY, T. C.: Appointed Honorary Consultant in Anaesthetics to the Army, 1818
GREBE, R. M. *See* DITTMER, Dorothy S., 1937
GREEN, J. R. B., and NOAKES, A. J.: Our hospitals, 1022(C)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Service overseas, 1449(C)
GREENBURY, C. L.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447
GREENE, R.: Created a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1171
— Migraine, 48
— Promazine overdosage, 668(C)
— Review of *British Medical Bulletin*. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583
GREENHALGH, R. N. *See* RUDD, T. N., 1314
GREGSON, A. H.: "Laissez-faire" antenatal care, 311(C)
Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161
Grenfell Mission, 1261
GREY, Sir Harry Martin, obituary, 1961
GREY, J.: Lumbar puncture of apprehensive patients, 865(C)
GREY-TURNER, E.: Appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 813
GRIFFITHS, D. L.: Reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, 135
GRIFFITHS, Sir Hugh: *The Health of the Dock Worker*, 1111
GRIFFITHS, Margaret I.: Multiple-puncture vaccination in the newborn with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 1116(O), 1382(C)
GRIFFITHS, P. D. *See* GOLD, S., 1522
GRIMBLE, A. S.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal ?, 152(C)
Griseofulvin in ringworm, 139

GRIST, N. R.: Complications of immunization, 1602(C)
GROARKE, F.: Plantar warts and public baths, 1970(C)
Group practice loans, 1388(P), 1609(P), 1814(P)
Growth: *See also* Height
Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity (Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley), 1366
Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology. Vol. 3 (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1858
GRUBBE, Emil Hermann, obituary, 609
GRUNDY, F.: Appointed an assistant director-general of the World Health Organization, 812
GRÜNEBERG, H., F.R.S., 211
Guanethidine in hypertension, 661, 804(C), 1052, 1311(C)
GUILD, A. B.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 150(C)
Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas and Damian, officers elected, 1968
GUMMER, J. W. P. *See* JONES, F. A., 1292
GUNN, John Alexander, obituary, 1097
GUPTA, B. *See* HOARE, G. W., 1604
GUPTA, M. R. D.: Rod and serpent, 607(C)
GUPTA, S. N. S.: Pulseless disease, 309(C)
GUTHKELCH, A. N.: Apparently trivial wounds of the eyelids with intracranial damage, 842(O), 1092(C)
GUTHRIE, D.: *The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children* (Nova et Vetera), 461
GYNAECOLOGY: *See also* Fallopian tubes; Menstruation
Control of urinary infection, 1658(L), 1884(C)
Disorders; clinical experience with norethisterone and its acetate, 1187
Fundamentals of Gynaecology (S. J. Behrman and J. R. G. Gosling), 1577
Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility. 4th ed. (S. L. Israel), 845
Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students (R. E. Rewell), 1717
Ovarian follicular rupture in von Willebrand's disease; case report (A. A. Sharp and H. Ellis), 356(O)
Premenstrual oedema and oral diuretics (Any Questions ?), 1537
Stein–Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)
Stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin I sling operation (C. Kennedy), 263(O)
Uterine fibroid, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)
Vulvectomy, radical, pulmonary embolism after (Any Questions ?), 164
Gynaecomastia (P. F. Hall), 37

H

HACKETT, E., BEECH, Margaret, and FORBES, I. J.: Autoimmune complement-fixation reaction in 1,014 patients, 17(O)
Hadassah-Hebrew University. *See under* Universities
HADDEN, Winifred Eileen, obituary, 74
HADDOW, A., F.R.S., 212
— "Imferon" and cancer, 663(C)
HADDOW, Archibald Campbell, obituary, 471
HADEN-GUEST, Lord Leslie, obituary, 671
Haematemesis complicating acute myocardial infarction, management (P. Curzen), 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)
HAEMATOLOGY:
Haematological diseases, neurological disorders associated with, 225
Lectures on Haematology (Editor: F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1717
Haematomata, subungual, draining (Any Questions ?), 1616
Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 1802(C)
Haemodialysis, treatment of renal failure in a unit with facilities for (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients (R. C. Jackson, *and others*), 1909(O)
HAEMOGLOBIN:
Abnormal haemoglobins, nomenclature, 1155
Estimation, routine, 669(C)
Fast-moving, in hydrops foetalis (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)
Foetal, and leukaemia; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1556(O)
Four haemoglobins in one individual; study of the genetic interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C (A. B. Raper, *and others*), 1257(O)
Haemoglobin O in an Arab family; sickle-cell haemoglobin O trait (B. Ramot, *and others*), 1262(O)
Level in infants, effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)
Haemopericardium during anticoagulant therapy, 1159(C), 1385(C), 1802(C)
Haemoperitoneum in von Willebrand's disease; case of ovarian follicular rupture (A. A. Sharp and H. Ellis), 356(O)
Haemophilia, birth risks in babies with, 164(C)
— in Jews, 326(C)
Haemorrhage and idiopathic steatorrhoea due to malabsorption of vitamin K (S. Shaw), 647(O)
— and oesophagitis, 250
— gastroduodenal, selective surgery for (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)
— in childbirth, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 456
— in steatorrhoea, 882
— intraperitoneal, from a vessel on the surface of a uterine fibroid (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)
— retinal changes after, 1661(A)
— subarachnoid, risk of further attack (Any Questions ?), 1173
— upper gastro-intestinal, diagnostic aids, 206(A), 466(C)
HAEMOSTASIS:
Different haemostatic defects in one family (F. Nour-Eldin), 502(O)
Haemostatic agent, "premarin" as; failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect (C. F. Borchgrevink, *and others*), 1645(O)
HAGENBACH, C.: "Honour a physician," 153(C)
HAIGH, B.: Translating from Russian, 393(C)
HAIR: *See also* Alopecia; Hirsutism
Hair-dyeing risks (Any Questions ?), 405
Hair-grip, post-operative obstruction caused by swallowing, 1161(C), 1311(C)
HALL, J. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645
HALL, P. F.: *Gynaecomastia*, 37
HALL, R., and OWEN, S. G.: Thyroid antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 710(O)
HALLIDAY, Frederick, obituary, 952
HALLPIKE, C. S., F.R.S., 211
Hallux rigidus and valgus, surgery for, 1573
— tenosynovitis of, caused by women's shoes, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)
— valgus, osteotomy operation for, 135
Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, new standard for, 1184
HAMILL, John Molyneux, obituary, 1742
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy.* 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs.* Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum*, by W. E. Adams, *and others*, 717
— Review of *The Antecedents of Man. An Introduction to the Evolution of Primates*, by Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark, 845
— Review of *The Foundations of Human Evolution*, by Sir Wilfred E. Le G. Clark, 845
HAMLYN, E. C.: Community care of the mentally sick, 224
Hammersmith Hospital, new operating theatre, 403
HAMMOND, J. D. S. *See* MACKINNON, J., 987
HAMPSON, F. *See* JORDON, S. C., 844
HANČ, O.: *Hormone. Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie*, 363
HAND: *See also* Fingers
Clean food handling, 151(C)
Disinfection, 53
Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and surgical treatment, 136
"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease" in Birmingham in 1959 (J. Alsop, T. H. Flewett, and J. R. Foster), 1708(O)
Paraesthesiae in, aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (D. Kendall), 1633(O)
Of food-handlers, disinfection, 1792(L)
The Care of Minor Hand Injuries (A. E. Flatt), 361
Thumb, primary treatment of open injuries, 136
HANDAL, E.: Parathion poisoning, 1161(C)
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Christmas gifts fund, 1156(C)
HANLEY, H. G.: Surgical treatment of urinary tract neoplasms, 217
HANSELL, P.: Review of *Photography in Medicine*, by A. Smialowski and D. J. Currie, 1939
HANSON, D. J.: Necrosis after antibiotic injections, 1231
HAPPEL, J. S.: Herpes zoster with chicken-pox, 69(C)
HARBERT, W. B. *See* TIBBITS, J. C. N., 436
HARDING, J. W. *See* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 706, 708
HARDMAN, F. G.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 801(C)
HARE, K.: Anaemia in West Indian infants, 1885(C)
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Causes of pernicious anaemia, 731(C)
HARGREAVES, W. H.: Appointed Director of Medicine and Consulting Physician to the Army, 1818
HARKNESS, J.: Service overseas, 1522(C)
Harkness Fellowships, 1463
HARMER, M., and TAYLOR, S. (Editors): *Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery.* 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 846
Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (New Appliances), 596
HARPMAN, J. A.: Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region, 1715
HARRIES, E. H. L.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1730(C)
HARRIES, Gwilym Emrys, obituary, 952
HARRINGTON, J. A., and MAYER-GROSS, W.: Health at work, 669(C)
HARRIS, E. A., JULIAN, D. G., and OLIVER, M. F.: Atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block due to digitalis poisoning, 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
HARRIS, G. W., F.R.S., 211
HARRIS, H.: *Human Biochemical Genetics*, 1209
HARRISON, G. A. *See* ROBERTS, D. F., 998
HARRISON, K.: *A Guide-Book to Biochemistry*, 361
HARRISON, K. Joy. *See* STEVENSON, F. H., 1596
HARRISON, M., and FRASER, R.: Multiple endocrine adenomas, 535(C)
HARRISON, M. H. M.: Blood supply of femoral head, 1519
HART, D. *See* METZ, J., 1270
HART, D. McK.: Virus diseases in pregnancy, 55
HART, F. D.: Clinical problems of rheumatic pain, 60
— Review of *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders*, by K. Stone, 1434
HART, J. *See* BURNE, J. C., 1675
HARTLEY, J. B.: Vesical neoplasms, 217
HARTLEY, L.: Fringe medicine, 1457(C)
HARTRIDGE, H., F.R.S., 207
HARTROFT, W. S.: Lipid metabolism, 1011
Harveian Oration, 1248, 1821
Harveian Society of London:
Dinner, 160
Plan to repair Hempstead Parish Church, 244
HARVEY, William, 183
— Influence on biology, 1821
HARVEY, W. P. *See* LEVINE, S. A., 513
HARVIE, M. A.: Conjoined twins, 152(C)
Hashimoto's disease, 214
HATTELAND, K. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1645
HAUG, H.: *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Praparative und Farberische Verfahren in der Histologie*, 514
HAWKINS, F. S.: Health precautions in the East, 1252(C)
HAWKINS, G. F. C.: Exploration trip, 478
HAYHOE, F. G. J. (Editor): *Lectures on Haematology*, 1717
— *Leukaemia. Research and Clinical Practice*, 1365
— Preparations other than iron for the treatment of anaemia (Drug Treatment of Disease), 592
— Review of *Vitamin B_{12}*, by E. L. Smith, 1790
HAYWARD, J. L. *See* FALCONER, M. A., 856
HEAD:
Injuries, anterior and posterior pituitary failure after (K. P. Goldman and A. Jacobs), 1924(O)
— dynamic, 15
Protective headgear for motor-cyclists, 1678(P)
Scalp gangrene, associated with temporal (giant-cell) arteritis (P. Fleischl and B. E. Oldham), 439, 1160(C)
Health at work, 445(L), 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)
— of the nation in 1959, 1511(A)
Health centres:
Have they justified themselves ?, 56
Nechells Green, Birmingham, 675
Health Exhibition Centre, 1610
Health Services:
Contributory, for Jersey, 1392
Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958 (K. Evang), 1365
In Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 520(A), 525, 1213(L), 1384(C)
Student, second growth, 851(A), 1017(C)
The Health Services of Ireland (B. Hensey), 651
HEALY, M. F., and ARNEAUD, J. D.: Preliminary observations on management of diabetes with "stabinol," 913(O)
HEALY, William E. I., obituary, 74
Hearing. *See* Deafness
Hearing-aids:
Hearing-aid telephone, new, 161
Privately purchased, repairs and replacements, 1814(P)
HEART: *See also* Auscultation; Cardio-; Coronary artery; *and under* Mitral
Aortic valve lesion; obscure case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 926
Arrest, congestive, and endogenous hormones, 218
— — treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide, 339
— due to potassium in blood transfusions, 586(L)
— rib-spreaders for cardiac massage after, 1089(C)
Atrial septal defect; case demonstrated at Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1585, 1954(C)
— tachycardia, paroxysmal, with atrioventricular block due to digitalis (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
— — with atrioventricular block due to digitalis poisoning (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
Block, complete, congenital; two cases diagnosed antenatally (J. Eyton-Jones), 275(O), 599(C)
Cardiac states in the elderly, pitfalls of diagnosis, 139
Cor pulmonale, 1226
Disease:
Associated with pregnancy, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 457
Dental extractions in, 145(C)

HEART (*continued*):
Disease (*continued*):
Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm. 2nd ed. (S. R. Kjellberg, *and others*), 1506
Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart (Editor: J. A. Myers), 1366
In infancy, 133
Latent, in general practice, 57
Prevention and control, 20
Pulmonary. *See* Cor pulmonale *above*
Rheumatic, evolution in children; 5-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)
Survey of cardiac patients for subacute rickettsial endocarditis (B. P. Marmion, *and others*), 1264(O)
Failure. *See* Arrest *above*
Heart-lung machine and hypothermia; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)
Intracardiac surgery, initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, *and others*), 1826(O)
Ischaemia and herpes labialis (Any Questions ?), 617
Massage:
Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes) (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)
Without thoracotomy, 1582(A), 1734(C), 1880(C)
Myocardial infarction, acute, complicated by haematemesis, management (P. Curzen), 1489(O), 1734(C), 1805(C)
— — and peripheral vascular disease, 1154
— — bed-pan or commode after (Any Questions ?), 617
Output, effect of bretylium tosylate in hypertension (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
Pulmonary stenosis, 1302
Rhythm, effect of suxamethonium on (K. G. Lupprian and H. C. Churchill-Davidson), 1774(O)
Rupture (J. R. A. Mitchell and D. J. Parish), 1626(O)
Ruptured ventricle; incidence in population of London, 1957–8 (Margaret D. Crawford and J. N. Morris), 1624(O)
Semeiologie Fonocardiografica (G. Gigli, G. Muiesan, *and others*), 718
Sounds, analysis, 595
Status anginosus, 1145(A)
Surgery, selection of cases for, 1302
Ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture; recovery after emergency mitral valvotomy (C. Bishop, M. Honey, and D. G. Taylor), 191(O)

HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Streptomycin and labyrinthine ataxia, 599(C)
HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Mental health, 1237(C)
— *Mental Subnormality: Subnormality and Severe Subnormality*, 1434
Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1748
HECHT, V. R.: Giant-cell pneumonias in children, 386(C)
HECKSTALL-SMITH, H. W.: Awareness and imagination, 1315(C)
Height, exercises for increasing (Any Questions ?), 84
Heinz Fellowships awarded, 1534
HEISCH, R. B.: Eradication of malaria, 313(C), 1238(C)
HELLER, H.: Review of *An Introduction to Pharmacology*, by J. J. Lewis, 918
HELLER, M. H.: Inoculation technique, 310(C)
HELLIER, F. F.: Callosities with horny plugs, 915
— Penicillin urticaria, 1667(C)
HELLON, C. P.: Megimated barbiturates, 1158(C)

HELMINTHOLOGY:
A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (L. R. S. Macfarlane), 1293
Helminths, intestinal, infection or infestation with, 1724(A)
Medical Helminthology (J. M. Watson), 1505

Hemiplegia prognosis, 222
HEMMINGS, W. A.: Transference of antibody from mother to foetus, 378
HENDERSON, Maureen, and APTHORP, G. H.: Rapid method for estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, 1853(O)
HENDRY, E. B.: Chemical diagnosis of steatorrhoea, 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)
Henna for intestinal moniliasis, 944(C)
HENRY, L. M.: Psychiatry in general practice, 862(C)
Henry Simpson Newland Prize, essay subject, 477
HENSEY, B.: *The Health Services of Ireland*, 651
HENSON, R. A.: Neurological disorders associated with malignant diseases, 225
Heparin neutralization after perfusion; comparison of protamine and "polybrene" (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)
Heparinoids, 1155
Hepatitis carriers among blood donors, detection, 519(A)
— due to phenindione sensitivity (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)
— epidemic, prevalence in Poland, 1429
Hepatitis, infective, in a mixed school, with high attack rate in females (J. H. MacD. Tilley), 1354(O)
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, conditions of service, 67(C), 606(C)
Herbalism, restrictions on, 544(P)
HERD, D. A.: Identification of drugs, 1676(C)
→ Non-smoking wards, 1094(C), 1885(C)

HEREDITY:
ABO blood groups of siblings of duodenal ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)
Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions ?), 1537
Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands (D. P. Murphy and Helen Abbey), 584
Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)
Familial angioneurotic oedema; two fatal cases after dental extractions (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787
Hereditary spherocytosis, abnormality of blood lipids in (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
— — mild; a family study (M. F. Carruthers), 1845(O)
In glaucoma, 235(C)
Inheritance of deaf-mutism (Any Questions ?), 1538
— of dystrophia myotonica, 1286
— of ichthyosis (Any Questions ?), 1174, 1251, 1820(C)
— of mucoviscidosis (Any Questions ?), 878

Hermaphroditism, true, 1905, 1907
Hernia, femoral, operation for repair, 1150
— hiatus (N. R. Barrett), 247(O)
— — relief of symptoms (Any Questions ?), 163
— — sliding (Any Questions ?), 1102
Herpes labialis and cardiac ischaemia (Any Questions ?), 617
— zoster, infectivity (Any Questions ?), 552
— — with chicken-pox, 69(C)
HERS, J. F. Ph.: Pathological changes in fatal cases of influenza, 1446
HERSOV, L. A.: School phobia, 1017(C)
HERXHEIMER, H.: Review of *Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen*. Vol. 1 and 2, 200
— *See also* ADAMS, B. G., 1007
HEUCK, F.: *Die Streifenatelektasen der Lunge. Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie.* Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119
Hexadimethrine bromide, neutralization of heparin after perfusion with; comparison with protamine (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)
Hidradenitis suppurativa, glucose tolerance curve in, 1583(A)
HIGGINS, F. E. *See* MARMION, B. P., 1264
HILDITCH, J. H.: Earliest age for walking, 1676(C)
HILL, A. B. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1539
HILL, A. G. S.: Auto-immunity, 1447
HILL, J. C.: Sewage in the sea, 942(C)
HILL, J. D. N.: Appointed to the Chair of Psychiatry at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1681
HILL, W. C. O.: Review of *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries*, by W. W. James, 651
HILL, W. R.: Sexual murderers, 1605(C)
HILLARD, E. K.: Cardiff inflating bellows (New Appliances), 729
HILLEBOE, H. E., and LARIMORE, G. W. (Editors): *Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease*, 653
HIMMELWEIT, F.: Serological responses and clinical reactions to influenza virus vaccines, 1690(O)
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, F.R.S., 211
HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: Awarded Royal Society Gold Medal, 1967
— Presidential Address, Royal Society Tercentenary, 283(L)
Hip, arthritic, immobilization, 469(C), 943(C)
— congenital dislocation, 233(C)
— osteoarthritis, 66(C), 72(C)
— — treatment, 134
Hirsutism and corticosteroids (Any Questions ?), 814
— female, 1945(A)
Histoplasmosis, disseminated, 70(C)

HISTORY:
Debt of science to medicine (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)
Foundation of Cape Colony, 1694
Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science (J. G. Crowther), 198
Medical: *See also* Nova et Vetera
A riddle of the seventeenth century; Linacre Lecture (Sir Charles Dodds), 182(O)
A Short History of Nursing (W. R. Bett), 919
And development of teaching hospitals in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)
Asklepios. Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence (C. Kerényi), 382
Foundation of the Royal Society and the medical profession in England (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)
History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress, 161; (Nova et Vetera), 1083
Honorary fellowships awarded, 1100
Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935–1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655

HISTORY (*continued*):
Medical (*continued*):
Medical Discoveries: Who and When (J. E. Schmidt), 847
Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science (R. Hoeppli), 441
Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630–1822 (J. B. Blake), 1655
The Meaning of Poison (L. G. Stevenson), 1368
The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267. Vol. 2 (Translators: E. Campbell and J. Colton), 1072
Medical and pharmaceutical; Maccabaean Prize and Medal offered, 615

HITCHCOCK, Griselda, and ISAACS, A.: Protection of mice against the lethal action of encephalitis virus, 1268(O)
HOARE, G. W., and GUPTA, B.: Myxoedema with elephantiasis of eyelids, 1604(C)
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition, 1612, 1726
HOBBS, H.: Falls in old age, 1951(C)
HOBDAY, David E., obituary, 870
HOBSON, D., and SCHILD, G. C.: Virological studies in natural common colds in Sheffield in 1960, 1414(D), 1439(A)
HOBSON, F. G.: Review of *Clinical Auscultation of the Heart*. 2nd ed., by S. A. Levine and W. P. Harvey, 513
HODGKIN, Dorothy: Appointed to the Wolfson Research Professorship of the Royal Society, 81
HODGKIN, G. K. H.: Caravans as homes; "retrospective record survey," 854, 1022(C)
Hodgkin's disease, and related disorders, cyclophosphamide in (J. Q. Matthias, J. J. Misiewicz, and R. B. Scott), 1837(O)
— — paraplegia in (Any Questions ?), 1615
HODSON, C. J.: Radiological observations on the natural history of chronic pyelonephritis, 1950
HODSON, J. M. *See* de ALARCON, R., 1663
HOEPPLI, R.: *Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science*, 441
HOFFMAN, H. L.: Cranial or giant-cell arteritis, 225
HOGBIN, R. A. *See* SLOT, G., 65
HOGG, J. C.: Causes and treatment of nasal obstruction, 222
HOLBOROW, E. J.: Antigenicity of polysaccharides, 1448
HOLLAND, Sir Henry T.: Awarded Ramon Magsayay Award, 550
HOLLAND, Jean T. *See* HUTTON, P. W., 1931
HOLLAND, R. W. B.: Awarded Ramon Magsayay Award, 550
HOLLIDAY, G. M. R.: Early diagnosis of rheumatic disorders, 58
HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., and CUTHILL, I. M.: Ferrous fumarate and occult blood tests, 1310(C), 1457(C)
HOLMES, Sir Gordon, F.R.S., 207
HOLMES, W. J. *See* JAYLE, G. E., 1210
HOLT, L. B.: Mutual enhancement of antigens, 1878

HOMOSEXUALITY:
A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain (G. Westwood), 1292
Commons decision on Wolfenden Report recommendations, 154(P)
Crime and sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)
Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report (C. Berg), 39
Homosexuals, male, 1304
Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals (D. Parr and G. I. M. Swyer), 1359(O)

HON, E. H.: Monitoring continuously the foetal heart rate, 595
HONEY, M. *See* BISHOP, C., 191
HOOBLER, S. W.: *Hypertensive Disease. Diagnosis and Treatment*, 37
HOOKER, Sir Joseph: President of Royal Society 1873–8, 176
HOOKWAY, H.: Appointed Director of the United Kingdom Scientific Mission in Washington, 876
HOOPER, W. L.: Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1805(C)
HOPE-SIMPSON, R. E.: Survey of the epilepsies, 1023(C)
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick G.: President of Royal Society 1930–5, 179
HOPKINS, P.: Psychiatry in general practice, 601(C), 1524(C)
Horder Centres for Arthritics, 675
— Memorial Prize, 615

Hormones:
Action at cellular level, 533
Adrenal cortex, 553
Anabolic, in dermatomyositis (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)
Anterior pituitary, 532
Endogenous, and congestive heart failure, 218
Hormone. Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie (O. Hanß), 363
Parathyroid, and calcium metabolism, 532
Sex, in carcinoma of male breast (Any Questions ?), 678
Thyrotropic, 214
Treatment of metastatic breast cancer with, 41(L), 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)
Validity of assays, 533

GRIFF, N. W.: Prednisolone in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1751(O), 1793(L)
HORNER, W. M. L.: Injury in the breast, 1162(C)
Horner's syndrome and paraplegia from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)
Horticulture, poisoning from organophosphorus compounds used in, 215, 615
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: G. R. Graham appointed consultant clinical physiologist, 1682
Hospital Service Plan Scheme for B.M.A. members, 125(L), 245
HOSPITALS: *See also* Sanatoria
Administrators, recruitment and training, 1814(P)
Admissions, 1851(P)
— of children with acute rheumatism, 228(C)
American, Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances, 393(C)
Beds, amenity, 875
— costs, 1745(P)
Bedside curtain rails, static electricity from, 393(C)
Boards, psychiatrists on, 799(C)
British, as they were before 1948 (Sir Allen Daley), 758(O), 788(L), 1235(C)
Building costs, 614
— programmes, 1745(P)
Buildings, 398(F), 937(C), 1022(C), 1158(C)
Architectural problems of new hospitals (R. L. Davies), 768(O), 788(L), 937(C)
Extensions in Scotland, 1608(P)
Future planning, 791(L)
New, 1100, 1612, 1898, 1967
New departments, 244
Observations on planning (J. O. F. Davies and W. Lewin), 763(O), 788(L)
Capital spending, 1895(P)
Casualty departments, needs, 1080
— — service in, 920(L), 1388(P)
Central sterile supply departments (V. D. Allison), 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)
Consultants' letters to general practitioners (R. de Alarcon, H. de Glanville, and J. M. Hodson), 1663, 1887(C)
Costs, 1725(A)
Crèche for nurses' children, 1457(C)
Dying patient sent home (medico-legal note), 78
Emergency Bed Service, annual report, 161
Emergency supplies room, 1089(C)
Equipment, cost, 52
Future (Lord Taylor), 752(O), 788(L), 937(C), 1022(C)
Hospital Cross-Infection: Dressing Techniques in Wards 1960, film, 1707
Hospital Gazetteer, 793(A)
Hospital Visiting, 1613
Integration with general practice, 1080
Medical officers, appointments in France, 1030
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Needs and population trends, 789(L)
New, 244, 946(C), 1392, 1817
University Hospital of Wales, criticism of design, 1460(P)
N.H.S., shortcomings, 396(P)
Noise in, 1946(A)
Operating theatres, clean air in, 303
— — cross-infection in, 53
— — lighting, 1157(C)
Ophthalmic, of the Order of St. John, 591(A), 614
Out-patient clinics, doctors' anonymity in, 317(P)
Out-patients, chronic, treatment, 1020(C), 1602(C)
— staphylococcal sepsis in; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, *and others*), 900(O)
Patients seen by juniors, 398(P)
Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (H. L. G. Hughes), 513
Provisions for chest diseases, 117
Regional Hospital Boards, members appointed, 477, 799(C)
Reports to family doctors from casualty officers, 384(C), 540(C), 604(C), 666(C), 734(C), 799(C), 861(C), 945(C), 1020(C) (correction, 1165), 1093(C), 1384(C), 1602(C)
Road accident fee for, 1963(P)
Smoking in, 1094(C), 1813(P), 1885(C), 1898
Spiritual healing in, 235(C)
Staffing, future, 767
— difficulties, 1678(P)
Sterilization, 219
Symphony Orchestra, vacancies, 1171
Teaching, history and development in England (Sir Arthur Thomson), 749(O)
— professorial units in, 1805(C)
— provincial, governors appointed, 403, 799(C)
— selection of medical students, 1890(C)
— third A.S.M.E. conference, 1798
The Hospital Gazetteer 1960, 1248
Toilet facilities in old hospitals, 1088(C)
Unnecessary expenditure on decorations, 540(C), 861(C)
Voluntary funds for, 1745(P)
Waiting time in, 317(P)
Work study in, 675
HOUSING: Flatlets for old people, 956
HOUSSAY, B. A., F.R.S., 212
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Mental health, 1524(C)
— Mental health tribunals, 606(C)
HOWELLS, Barbara K.: Child psychiatry, 862(C)
HOWELLS, C. H. L. *See* DOLTON, E. G., 1020
HOWELLS, D. E.: Drinking drivers, 1885(C)
HOWIE, J. W.: Autoclave sterilization, 219
HOWIE, R. N. *See* FARRELLY, R. O., 339
HOWRY, D. H.: Diagnostic use of ultrasound, 594
"HP Acthar-Gel." *See* Corticotrophin
HSUEH KUNG-CHUO: Medicine in China, 1875
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Children of their Fathers. Growing up Among the Ngoni of Nyasaland*, by Margaret Read, 1294
— Review of *Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme, Cecilia M. O'Connor, and M. O'Connor, 786
— Review of *Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*, edited by J. M. Tanner, 1858
— Review of *The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1860–1960*, by D. Guthrie, *and others* (Nova et Vetera), 461
— *See also* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
HUENS, E. R. *See* RAPER, A. B., 1257
HUGGETT, A. St. G. J., F.R.S., 212
— Review of *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*. 3rd ed., by C. A. Smith, 1937
HUGHES, E.: Immunization programmes, 132
HUGHES, H. L. G.: *Peace at the Last. A Survey of Terminal Care in the United Kingdom. A Report to the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation*, 513
HUGHES, J. H.: Drinking drivers, 1735(C)
HUGHES, J. P. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 1562
HUGH-JONES, P.: Testing lung function, 55
HUGO, W. B., and RUSSELL, A. D.: Mode of action of "celbenin," 1085(C)
HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Diagnostic Radioisotopes*, by C. A. Owen, jun., 1368
HUMANS, W.: The L.E. factor, 1448
"Humatin." *See* Paromomycin
HUMBLE, J. G.: Needle biopsy, 46
Humboldt University. *See under* Universities
HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Intestinal obstruction after splenectomy, 466(C)
HUNGARY:
Compulsory tuberculosis treatment, 1030
New hospital in Budapest, 1392
New hospitals and other developments, 1137
HUNT, A. C. *See* JOHNSTONE, J. M., 1714
HUNT, Sydney, obituary, 396
HUNTER, D.: Adolescence, 730(C)
HUNTER, R. A.: Review of *Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund*, edited by J. M. Tanner, 1718
HUNTER, R. B.: Planning of new teaching hospitals, 1799
HUNTER, W.: Practical significance of uterine deformities during pregnancy and labour, 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)
Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire (J. J. A. Reid), 650, 863(C)
HUNTSMAN, R. G., HURN, B. A. L., and LEHMANN, H.: Storage of red cells for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen; use of sucrose to protect against haemolysis, 118, 464(C)
— *See also* GOLD, S., 1522
HURN, B. A. L. *See* HUNTSMAN, R. G., 118
HUTCHINS, M.: Mental health tribunals, 233(C)
HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Side-effects of phenelzine, 1158(C)
HUTTON, P. W., and HOLLAND, Jean T.: Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord; report of a case, 1931(O)
HUXLEY, A. F.: Appointed to the Jodrell Chair of Physiology, University College, London, 81
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, President of Royal Society 1883–5, 177
Hyaline membrane, new light on, 1795(L)
Hyaluronidase, production by staphylococci, 1834
Hydrallazine in hypertension, 660
HYDROCEPHALY:
Hydrocephalic infants treated by operation; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
Position of Catholic obstetrician in, 128, 306(C)
Hydrochlorothiazide and spironolactone in oedema (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)
Hydrocortisone: *See also* Corticosteroids
Intra-articular, in arthritis of knee, 1089(C)
Hydroflumethiazide diuresis in hospitalized patients (G. A. Porter and N. A. David), 1044(O)
Hydronephrosis due to psychogenic urinary retention after parturition (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)
Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)
Hydroxazine, anticoagulant potentiating action, 153(C)
7-Hydroxyethyltheophylline, bioassay, in man, 33
Hydroxyphenylbutazone (To-day's Drugs), 1520
Hygiene. *See under* Public Health
"Hygroton" (To-day's Drugs), 464
— collapse after, 600(C), 800(C)
Hyperaldosteronism; report of a case (G. C. Brill, *and others*), 990(O)
Hyperbilirubinaemia, familial (Any Questions?), 405
Hypercalcaemia with sarcoidosis, resemblance to hyperparathyroidism (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)
Hyperglycaemia in burns (B. N. Bailey, J. A. Chappel, and H. V. Morgan), 1783(O) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 68)
Hypernephroma and polycythaemia (A. Drivsholm), 1063(O), 1384(C)
Hyperparathyroidism, atypical presentation, 52
— resemblance to sarcoidosis with hypercalcaemia (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)
Hyperpyrexia associated with amphetamine poisoning (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)
Hypersensitivity. *See under* Allergy
Hypertensins (To-day's Drugs), 1799
HYPERTENSION:
And chlorothiazide, 923(A)
And poliomyelitis, 127(A)
Chemotherapy (D. G. Julian) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)
Essential, in pregnancy, treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions ?), 163
High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (L. Townsend), 1575
Hypertension, retinitis pigmentosa, and uraemia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)
Hypertension. The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease (Editor: J. H. Moyer), 37
Hypertensive Disease. Diagnosis and Treatment (S. W. Hoobler), 37
In African populations, 805(C), 1600(C)
Malignant, effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs on renal function, 987
Pulmonary; cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinico-pathological Conference), 926, 1219
Severe, treatment with bretylium tosylate (E. F. D. Montuschi, H. E. S. Pearson, and L. L. Wilson), 1199(O)
Sympathetic blockade in treatment; clinical trial of bretylium tosylate (C. P. Lowther and R. W. D. Turner), 1049(O)
Treatment, hyperuricaemia related to (C. T. Dollery, H. Duncan, and B. Schumer), 832(O), 1383(C)
— prolonged, with hypotensive drugs, effect on renal function (J. Mackinnon and J. D. S. Hammond), 987(O)
— with bretylium tosylate, effect on blood pressure, cardiac output, and renal function (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
— with rescinnamine in hospital clinic and general practice (R. Fife, J. C. Maclaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)
Hyperthyroidism. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
Hyperuricaemia due to pyrazinamide (J. Schneeweiss and G. W. Poole) 830(O)
— related to treatment of hypertension (C. T. Dollery, H. Duncan, and B. Schumer), 832(O), 1383(C)
HYPHER, N. C.: Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1887(C)
HYPNOSIS:
Hypnosis in Anesthesiology (M. J. Marmer), 998
Hypnotic treatment of asthma; real and illusory results (G. Edwards), 492(O), 733(C), 802(C), 863(C), 1092(C), 1310(C), 1804(C)
Hypnotist, new trial for (medico-legal note), 399
In status asthmaticus (A. H. C. Sinclair-Gieben), 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 56)
Paediatric dentistry under hypnosis (Any Questions ?), 1173
Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)
Hypnotics:
Addiction to, 388(C), 738(C), 1158(C)
Poisoning, treatment, 727
Hypocalcaemia, role in bone disease in steatorrhoea, 881
Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
— total, in diabetic retinitis, 627
Hypotension in meprobamate intoxication, 387(C)
— induced by perphenazine, 1454(C)
— persistent, cause (Any Questions ?), 1899
— postural, falls due to, 1688
Hypotensive drugs in essential hypertension and toxaemia of pregnancy (Any Questions ?), 163
Hypothermia:
And the heart–lung machine; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)
Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)
Induced in a myxoedematous patient by imipramine hydrochloride (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)
Profound, 1867(A)
Hypothyroidism. *See* Myxoedema
Hypoxia and thoracic scoliosis (D. B. Shaw and J. Read), 1486(O)
— of foetus, 144
Hysterectomy, total abdominal, 1150
Hysteria in Nigerian population, 1701
— psychotherapy in general practice, 452

I

IBIAM, Sir Francis: Appointed Governor of Eastern Nigeria, 1682
Ichthyosis, congenital, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)
— inheritance (Any Questions ?), 1252, 1820(C)
— — risks (Any Questions ?), 1174
Idiosyncrasy. *See* Allergy
ILIFFE, C.: Doctors' letters, 1602(C)
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: To be first McLauchlin Gallie visiting professor, 324
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Pathology of Infancy and Childhood*, by Agnes R. Macgregor, 1575
— *The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal*, 1365

Illness:
Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study* (R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson), 1432

Imagination and awareness, 806(C), 1315(C)
"Imferon." *See* Iron–dextran complex
Imipramine, hypothermia induced in a myxoedematous patient by (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)
— side-effects, 1019(C)
— urinary test for, 605(C)
Immigrant children, poliomyelitis vaccination for (Any Questions ?), 246

IMMUNIZATION: *See also* B.C.G.; Vaccination; *and under names of diseases*
Against dysentery (Any Questions ?), 551
Against measles, 368(A)
And infantile eczema (Any Questions ?), 325
Complications, 1453(C), 1602(C)
Duration of immunity after (Any Questions ?), 163
Inoculation technique, 310(C)
Of children in summer (Any Questions ?), 479
Programmes, 131
Prophylactics, combined, 1878
Schedules (Any Questions ?), 677
— and record cards for children, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C), 1676(C)
Serum after toxoid (Any Questions ?), 1684

IMMUNOLOGY:
Acquired immunological tolerance, 1296(L)
Autoimmune complement-fixation reaction in 1,014 patients (E. Hackett, Margaret Beech, and I. J. Forbes), 17(O)
Clonal selection theory, 70(C)
Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology (Editor: W. Kaufman), 362
Immunological differences between normal and malignant cells (R. C. Nairn, *and others*), 1335(O)
— reactions in silicosis, 590(A)
In rheumatic diseases, symposium report, 1446

Implant surgery, dilemma, 516(L), 663(C), 864(C)
"IN SOMNO SECURITAS": Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1234(C)
Income-tax rebate on expenditure on books and research, 1608(P)

INDIA:
Christian Medical College, Vellore, jubilee, 615
Family planning centres, 404
Glomerulonephritis in Indians, 740(C)
Health precautions in (Any Questions ?), 748, 1252(C)
King Edward Medical College, centenary celebrations, 1030, 1248, 1748
Nutrition Research Laboratories, Hyderabad, annual report, 1591
Tour, 1682

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Assessment for work in chronic pulmonary disease, 55
Coalmining: *La Tuberculose des Houilleurs* (J. Prignot), 279
Ergonomics in industry, D.S.I.R. conference, 161
Executives' health, 1667(C)
Factories, first aid in, 956
Farmer's lung, 56
Food-handlers, disinfection of the hands, 1792(L)
Gardeners and backache, 309(C), 541(C), 668(C)
Group industrial health services, Nuffield grant to, 398(P)
Hairdresser's, nits at, 1164(C), 1386(C)
Harness for climbing palm trees (P. H. Newman and C. Wilson) (New Appliances), 596
Health at work, 445(L), 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)
Hygienic food-handling, 58
Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 158, 744, 1099, 1533, 1679
— hygiene services, 398(P)
— skin hazards, new, 139
Miners with pneumoconiosis, employment for, 55
Mines and quarries, accidents in (Vital Statistics), 810
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 748
New scheme for mentally handicapped persons, 1777
Noise in industry, 1721(L)
Obnoxious industrial fumes, removal (Any Questions ?), 1819
Occupational burn, 1885(C)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS (*continued*):
Occupational deafness, 77(P), 1814(P)
— morbidity (Vital Statistics), 612
Occupations and coronary heart disease, 302
Oxygen for first-aid in factories, 1734(C)
Piggery workers, canicola fever in; further observations (Joyce D. Coghlan and J. Norval), 1711(O)
Pneumoconiosis, talc, inquest (medico-legal note), 1531
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts, Vol. 3, 1072
Scottish industrial rehabilitation, 161
Shipbuilding and ship-repairing industry, accidents in, 1413
Shops and offices, health in, 544(P)
Silicosis:
Immunological reactions in, 590(A)
L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire (P. Sadoul and M. Dusapin), 717
Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund Committee Social Welfare Centre, 1594
Tailor, accidental puncture with needle, 1165(C)
The Health of the Dock Worker (Sir Hugh Griffiths), 1111
Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
Work-study officers, training programme for, 323

Infanticide (medico-legal note), 1815

INFANTS:
Anaesthesia for Infants and Children (R. M. Smith), 1654
Antibacterial preparations in *B.N.F.*, criticism, 599(C), 1315(C)
Contact with leprosy (Any Questions ?), 958
Eczema–asthma syndrome, prognosis (D. Burrows and R. W. B. Penman), 825(O), 1014(C)
Encephalopathy, unusual, 446(A)
Epidemic bronchiolitis in, 235(C)
European and West Indian, in London, iron-deficiency anaemia in (L. R. Davis, R. H. Marten, and I. Sarkany), 1426(O), 1885(C)
Fat, predisposition to "chestiness" (Any Questions ?), 1900
Feeding; instructions with infant foods, 1020(C)
Haemoglobin level, effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)
Heart disease in infancy, 133
Hydrocephalic infants treated by surgery; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Jo Bwan Hie), 1649(O)
Malignant neuroblastomas in, treatment with vitamin B_{12}, 229(C)
Mortality in Glasgow (Vital Statistics), 1610
— statistics, 1402
Napkin rash, cure (Any Questions ?), 1616, 1970(C)
Newborn, congenital cataract in, treatment (Any Questions ?), 84
— multiple-puncture vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine (Margaret I. Griffiths), 1116(O), 1382(C)
Nutrition of mother and infant, 1011
Ophthalmia neonatorum in U.S.A., 1233
Premature, eye, 45(A), 231(C), 307(C)
Prematurity. The Diagnosis, Care and Disorders of the Premature Infant (Beryl Corner), 1858
Prostatic abscess in early infancy, 1945(A)
Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C)
The Physiology of the Newborn Infant. 3rd ed. (C. A. Smith), 1937
The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant* (J. L. Conel), 1717
Twins, conjoined, 152(C), 956
— locked, 152(C)
Unexpected deaths in, 1082

INFECTIONS:
Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
Pyogenic, of nose and sinuses, surgical treatment, 223

Infectious diseases, graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 159, 242, 321, 401, 475, 548, 612, 674, 744, 811, 873, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1246, 1322, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966
— — notification (medico-legal note), 954
— — notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966
— — weekly summary (Vital Statistics), 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1680, 1747, 1816, 1896
Influenza, Asian, maternal deaths in childbirth due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 458
— epidemic in 1959 (Vital Statistics), 745
— possible incidence, 1145(A)
— symposium report, 1445
— virus, avirulent, protection of mice against encephalitis virus by infection with, 1269
— — vaccines, selection of strains for, 1446
— — — serological responses and clinical responses to (F. Himmelweit), 1690(O)
— — viability and humidity, 1510(A)
INGLE, R. F.: C.S.F. manometry, 492(C)
Ingleby Committee's report, 1440(A)

INGLIS, B.: Fringe medicine, 1525(C)
INGLIS (née Smith), Edith Marion Douglas, obituary, 472
INGLIS, J. McN.: Faulty anaesthetic apparatus, 1234(C)
INGRAM, J. T.: Dermatological aspects of collagen diseases, 1148
— Review of *Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology*, edited by A. Rook, 119 (correction, 326)
Inheritance. *See* Heredity
Injection. *See* Syringe

Injuries: *See also* Accidents
The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S. (Editors: H. B. Stoner and C. J. Threlfall), 1139
The Care of Minor Hand Injuries (A. E. Flatt), 361

INMAN, W. S.: Cat phobia, 804(C)
INNES, J.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 51
INNES, John Alexander, obituary, 609
Inoculation. *See* Immunization
Insemination, artificial. *See* Artificial insemination
Institut National d'Hygiène, medical exchange bursaries, 1682
Institute of Criminology, Sir Aubrey Lewis appointed to advisory council, 404
Institute of Laryngology and Otology, new Dean appointed, 403
Institute of Neurology, Centennial Oration, 6, 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
Institute of Orthopaedics; Museum of Orthopaedic Radiology, 402
Institute of Thoracic Diseases established in Australia, 1649
Institutions for the subnormal, 1217(A)

INSTRUMENTS:
Halsted's mosquito artery forceps, 1184
Sterilization in general practice, 220

Insulin, 1511(A)
Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 537(C), 1159(C)

INSURANCE:
Accident proneness, 473(P)
Against costs of hospital and medical services in the United States, 1916
Benefits for B.M.A. members, 125(L)
Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurances in U.S.A., 393(C)
For motor-vehicle passengers, 1678(P)
Life, and suicide (medico-legal note), 399

INTELLIGENCE:
The Gifted Group at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child (L. M. Terman and Melita H. Oden), 279

Interferon, 304, 1371(L)
— preparation and protective action against virus infections in mice, 1268
International Academy of Proctology, prize offered, 1968
International Brain Research Organization, inaugural meeting, 1555
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1324
Meeting, 1305, 1528(C)
International Goitre Conference, proceedings, 214
International Hospital Federation, new address, 956
International Society of Geographical Pathology, 7th international conference on eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 142
International Society of Tropical Dermatology, inaugural meeting, 823
Intersex. *See under* Sex

INTESTINE: *See also* Colon; Gastro-intestinal tract; Hernia
Abdominal emergencies in childhood, 1149
Anal dilatation for respiratory failure, 72(C)
Intussusception, recurrent, 308(C)
Malabsorption, correlation of radioactive and chemical faecal fat in different syndromes (B. D. Pimparkar, *and others*), 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)
— of vitamin K, idiopathic steatorrhoea and haemorrhage due to (S. Shaw), 647(O)
— syndrome, 51
Malabsorptive states, enteric fever, and cirrhosis, D-xylose test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)
Moniliasis, treatment with henna, 944(C)
Obstruction after splenectomy, 466(C)
Peristalsis, defective, 851(A)
Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine. 2nd ed. (R. Golden), 1860
Rectum, cancer, surgery for, 443(L)

Intrinsic factor and vitamin B_{12}, successful maintenance of pernicious anaemia patients for long periods (L. Ellenbogen, W. L. Williams, and H. C. Lichtman), 1066(O)
Intussusception, recurrent, 308(C)

Invalid Children's Aid Association:
Christmas cards, 1171
New school proposed, 1749

"Invisible College." *See* Royal Society
Iodine, alcoholic solution, effect on *Ps. pyocyanea* on the skin, 1043 (correction, 1174)
Iproniazid, dangerous potentiation of pethidine by, and its treatment (J. C. Shee), 507(O), 944(C)
Ireland. *See* Eire

Iron deficiency in steatorrhoea, 886
— in prophylaxis of anaemia of pregnancy, 637
— injection, saccharated, reaction after, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)
— poisoning, treament, 727
— preparations for anaemia, 64(C)
Iron–dextran complex and cancer, 234(C), 663(C)
— — carcinogenic hazards of, 659(A), 1019(C)
— — injection, 406(C)
— — — possible association of malignant neoplasm with; case report (C. E. G. Robinson, D. N. Bell, and J. H. Sturdy), 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)
— — need in India, 866(C)
IRVINE, E. D.: Hygienic food-handling, 58
IRVINE, K. N., and BARR, A.: Observations on vaccinating schoolchildren with Danish fresh B.C.G., 1119(O)
IRVINE, W. T.: Appointed to Chair of Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1391
IRWIN, M. H. K.: Periodical medical examinations, 1887(C)
ISAACS, A. *See* HITCHCOCK, Griselda, 1268
ISAACS, A. D.: Imaginary poverty, 737(C)
ISMAIL, M. M. *See* JAYEWARDENE, Gladys, 268
Isoniazid in tuberculosis, 371, 450
— metabolism in man, genetic control (D. A. P. Evans, K. A. Manley, and V. A. McKusick), 485(O)
— toxic effects, 370
Isoprenaline in chronic bronchitis, 1032(C)
Isopropamide, combination with tranquillizer (Any Questions ?), 1899
ISRAEL, S. L.: *Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility*. 4th ed., 845

ISRAEL:
Jerusalem, new medical centre, 812
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, annual report, 812
— new ophthalmic hospital, 519(A), 614

ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Review of *Lectures on Haematology*, edited by F. G. J. Hayhoe, 1717

J

JACKSON, D.: Child psychiatry, 1804(C)
JACKSON, G. C.: Inexpensive support for postural drainage at home (New Appliances), 1307
JACKSON, H.: Effect of eye-pads on healing of simple corneal abrasions, 713(O), 858(C), 1092(C)
JACKSON, I.: R.C.O.G. tumour registry, 1094(C)
JACKSON, R. C., *and others*: Treatment of renal failure in a unit with facilities for haemodialysis (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients, 1909(O)
JACKSON, W. P. U. *See* BRUK, I., 26
Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
JACOB, A.: Pruritus ani complicating transplantation of the ureters, 785
JACOB, L. G.: Wrong prescription, 608(C)
JACOBS, A. *See* GOLDMAN, K. P., 1924
JACOBS, A. L.: *Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis*, 1858
JACOBY, Edna M. *See* ADAMS, P., 1131
JAILER, Joseph William, obituary, 871
JAKOBOVITS, I.: *Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice*, 652, 946(C)
JAMAR, J. M. (Editor): *International Textbook of Allergy*, 718
JAMES, A. T. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1766
JAMES, I. P.: Addiction to hypnotics, 1158(C)
JAMES, W. W.: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries*, 651
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1592
JANOWER, M. L.: Blue Cross and Blue Shield, 393(C)

JAPAN:
British book exhibition for, 1633
Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, collection in Science Museum Library, 305

Jardin du Roi; seedbed of science (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1231
Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction (Any Questions ?), 877
JARRETT, A. S.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 146(C)
JARVIS, Audrey W.: "Phisohex," 147(C)

Jaundice: *See also* Hyperbilirubinaemia
Acholuric. *See* Spherocytosis
Obstructive, steatorrhoea in, 964

Jaw: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries* (W. W. James), 651
JAYES, P. H.: New appointment, 1613
JAYEWARDENE, Gladys, ISMAIL, M. M., and WIJAYARATNAM, Y.: Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in treatment of ascariasis, 268(O)
JAYLE, G. E., and *others*: *Night Vision*, 1210
JEAVONS, P. M. *See* BOWER, B. D., 1453
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceedings of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9–12, 1958*, edited by C. W. Lloyd, 363
— Review of *Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion*, by J. Lindahl, 440
JEFFERSON, A. A.: Difficulties in walking, 225
JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, F.R.S., 210
— *Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson*, 1788
JEFFS, H. G. *See* WIGODER, R. G., 230
JEFFS, S. G.: Dietary deficiency in vitamin B_{12}, 732(C)
JELLIFE, D. B.: Traction alopecia, 806(C)
JENKINS, W. J., and MARSH, W. L.: Storage of red cells for blood-grouping, 464(C)
JENNISON, R. F. *See* WATT, L., 902
Jephcott Lecture, 1329, 1370(L), 1523(C)
JEREMIAH, D. E.: Development of live polio vaccine, 468(C)
Jersey, contributory health service for, 1392
Jerusalem. *See under* Israel
JESSEN, O. *See* FABER, V., 1832
JO BWAN HIE. *See* LIE-INJO LUAN ENG, 1649
JOAD, Margaret: Diarrhoeal diseases, 151(C)
JOEKES, A. M. *See* JACKSON, R. C., 1909
JOHN, A. O.: Value of the specialist's report, 1887(C)
JOHNSON, C. H.: Drinking drivers, 1668(C)
— Education and training, 459
JOHNSON, J., and EILENBERG, M. D.: Psychotic reactions and phenelzine ("nardil"), 857(C)
JOHNSON, John Tyrer, obituary, 1316
JOHNSON, R. T.: Surgery in cerebral vascular accidents, 222
JOHNSTON, Thomas Baillie, obituary, 1146, 1241
JOHNSTONE, A. S.: Radiological diagnosis of enterocolitis, 1226
JOHNSTONE, J. M., HUNT, A. C., and WARD, E. M.: Plastic-bag asphyxia in adults, 1714(O)
Joint Tuberculosis Council of Great Britain, report on smoking and chest disease, 1463

Joints: *See also* Ankle; Hip; Knee
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (P. Wiles), 1503
Intra-articular steroids, 42(L), 536(C), 733(C), 1089(C)
Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070
Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment (I. S. Smillie), 1505
Sternoclavicular, spontaneous subluxation (J. G. Bonnin), 274(O), 1239(C)

JOLLY, H. R.: Pneumonia in childhood, 133
JOLLY, S. S. *See* SINGH, A., 581
JONES, A.: Review of *Studies in Radiotherapeutics*, by J. S. Mitchell, 1788
JONES, D. H.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1803(C)
JONES, Edmund Mervyn, obituary, 75
JONES, E. R., and GOLEBIOWSKI, A.: Desmoid tumours of chest wall, 1134(O)
JONES, F. A.: Review of *Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons*, by C. Wells and J. Kyle, 1503
— Review of *The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer*, 1576
— and GUMMER, J. W. P.: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 1292
JONES, J. H. *See* SHUSTER, S., 1556
JONES, N. L.: Hepatitis due to phenindione sensitivity, 504(O), 667(C)
JONES, R. V.: Estimation of faecal fat, 1236(C)
JONES, T. *See* DOWLING, H. F., 1939
JONES-DAVIES, Thomas, obituary, 868
JONSSON, B. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506
JOPLING, W. H.: *Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook*, 1653
JORDON, S. C., and HAMPSON, F.: Amphetamine poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia, 844, 1601(C)
JOSEPH, M., and TAYLOR, R. R.: Argentaffinoma of the lung with carcinoid syndrome, 568(O)
JOSSE, S. E.: Doctors' letters, 1093(C)

JOURNALS:
Abstracts of Japanese Medicine, 1363
Agressologie, prize offered, 1897
A.M.A. Archives of Industrial Health, change of title, 956
Archives of Environmental Health, new title, 956
British and Overseas Pharmacy and Medicine, change of title, 81
British Medical Students' Journal, 1535
Catholic Medical Quarterly, new editor, 1392
Chemotherapy Review, 81
Family Doctor, 82, 676, 1171, 1324, 1613
Food Irradiation, 1445
Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association:
New title, 1968
Practical Pharmacy Edition, change of title, 1968
Scientific Edition, change of title, 1968
Journal of the Forensic Science Society, 1391
Journal of Mental Subnormality, new title, 1535
Journal of the Midland Mental Deficiency Society, change of title, 1535
Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, new title, 1968
Manchester Medical Gazette, new title, 1171
Manchester University Medical School Gazette, change of title, 1171
Medicine, Science, and the Law, 1391
New:
Acta Paediatrica Hungarica, 1817
DSH Abstracts, 1919
Postgraduate Medical Journal, new address, 1392
The British Journal of Criminology, new title, 746

JOURNALS (*continued*):
The British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 746
The London Clinic Medical Journal, 403
World Neurology, 550

JUEL-JENSEN, B. E. *See* VOLLUM, R. L., 994
JULIAN, D. G.: Drugs in the treatment of hypertension (Drug Treatment of Disease), 660, 804(C), 1311(C)
— *See also* HARRIS, E. A., 1409
JUNGHANNS, H.: *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Clinicoradiologic Aspects* (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294
JUNGHERR, E. L. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188

K

KAHANE, D. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
KAHN, J. H.: School phobia, 1015(C)
KALSER, M. H. *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894
KAMINSKI, M.: Heterogeneity of antibodies to single proteins, 1878
Kanamycin (To-day's Drugs), 63
KANE, Michael H. K., obituary, 73
"Kannasyn." *See* Kanamycin
Kariba Hospital, 244
KATES, M. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1766
KAUFMAN, L., LEHMANN, H., and SILK, Elsie: Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C)
KAUFMAN, W. (Editor): *Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology*, 362
KAY, A. W.: Review of *Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient*, by F. D. Moore, 716
KEATING, M.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(C)
KEATING, M. J.: Migratory pruritus, 1311(C)
Keats and alcohol, 607(C)
KEKWICK, A.: Adiposity, 407(O), 946(C), 1237(C)
Keller's operation, 1149
KELLY, M.: Immobilization of the arthritic hip, 469(C)
KEMP, L. A. W., and OLIVER, R.: *Basic Physics in Radiology*, 1000
KEMPTON, J. J.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1380(C)
KENDALL, D.: Aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment of paraesthesiae in the hands, 1633(O)
KENDALL, E. J. C., COOK, G. T., and STONE, Doris M.: Acute respiratory infections in children; isolation of Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice, 1180(O), 1731(C)
KENDALL, P. H.: Intra-articular steroids, 536(C)
KENDRICK, D. C.: Cat phobia, 863(C)
— *See also* FREEMAN, H. L., 497
KENNEDY, Alexander Mills, obituary, 316, 1094
KENNEDY, C.: Stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin I sling operation, 263(O)
KENNIE, Agnes: Incidence of cerebral vascular lesions, 222
KERÉNYI, C.: *Asklepios. Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, 382
KERR, John Martin Munro, obituary, 1166, 1318
KERSHAW, J. D.: Sewage in the sea, 385(C), 941(C)
KERSLEY, G. D.: Arteritis, 1953(C)
KESSON, C. W. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
KETTEL, K.: *Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery*, 1209
KEY, M. A.: Prevention of migraine, 1457(C)
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Awarded honorary fellowship in medical history, 1100
KEYNES, W. M.: Atypical presentation of hyperparathyroidism, 52
— Multiple endocrine adenomas, 230(C)
KEYWORTH, W. D.: Anal dilatation for respiratory arrest, 72(C)

KIDNEY: *See also* Diuretics; Nephr-
Calculi and hard water (Any Questions ?), 677
Carcinoma, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
Failure, oliguric, of surgical origin (R. Shackman, M. D. Milne, and N. W. Struthers), 1473(O), 1507(L)
— treatment in a unit with facilities for haemodialysis (twin-coil artificial kidney); results with 80 patients (R. C. Jackson, *and others*), 1909(O)
Function:
And pyelography (Any Questions ?), 1684
In hypertension, effect of bretylium tosylate (A. E. Doyle, J. R. E. Fraser, and Priscilla K. Smith), 422(O)
— — effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs (J. Mackinnon and J. D. S. Hammond), 987(O)
Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function (W. D. Lotspeich), 1071
Histology in renal-artery stenosis, 337
Homotransplantation after whole-body irradiation, 1001(L), 1314(C)
Polycystic, and pregnancy (Any Questions ?), 617
Tubular vacuolation in potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)
Tumours, diagnosis, 217
— radiotherapy, 217

KIES, Marian W., and ALVORD, jun., E.C. (Editors): *Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals*, 362

KILPATRICK, G. S. *See* SHUSTER, S., 1556
KIMBELL, Claude Wilfred Alfred, obituary, 1528
KIMBELL, N.: Delay in the third stage, 148(C)
KINDERSLEY, C. E.: Spiritual healing in hospitals, 235(C)
KING, H. H.: Health precautions in the East, 1252(C)
KING, J., and WAIND, A. P. B.: Lactic dehydrogenase activity in acute myocardial infarction, 1361(O)
King Edward Medical College, Lahore, centenary celebrations, 1030, 1248, 1748, 1968
King Edward VII Convalescence Home for Officers, R. M. Mason appointed to the Civil Consultants Staff, 550
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London:
Annual report, 323
Grant, 1818
Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, change of address, 1748
King's College Hospital Medical School, inaugural address, 1152
King's College, Newcastle, new library, 1248
Kinins, 304
KINMONTH, J. B., and SHEPHERD, R. C.: Gangrene from thiopentone, 939(C)
— *See also* ROTHNIE, N. G., 1194
KIRMAN, B. H.: Review of *Mental Subnormality: Subnormality and Severe Subnormality*, by W. A. Heaton-Ward, 1434
KJELLBERG, S. R., *and others: Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm.* 2nd ed., 1506
KLEIN, Melanie, obituary, 1026, 1318
KLINE, N. S. (Editor): *Psychopharmacology Frontiers. Second International Congress of Psychiatry. Proceedings of the Psychopharmacology Symposium*, 38
Knee, arthritis, intra-articular steroids in, 1089(C)
KNOBLOCH, Hilda: Adoption, 312(C)
KNOWLER, L. E. *See* BUCKWALTER, J. A., 1643
KNOWLES, J. H.: *Respiratory Physiology and Its Clinical Application*, 1070
KNOX, E. G. *See* MILLER, F. J. W., 845
KNOX, J. D. E., and DELAMORE, I. W.: Subacute combined degeneration of the cord after partial gastrectomy, 1494(O), 1507(C)
KNOX, R.: New penicillin (BRL 1241) active against penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
KNOX, S. J.: Psychogenic urinary retention after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis, 1422(O), 1439(A)
KNUDSEN, E. T., and ROLINSON, G. N.: Absorption and excretion of a new antibiotic (BRL 1241), 700(O), 720(L)
KOBRAK, H. G.: *The Middle Ear*, 280
KONSTAM, P. G., and BLESOVSKY, A.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 1241(C)
KOPROWSKI, H.: Historical aspects of the development of live virus vaccine in poliomyelitis, 85(O), 305(C), 468(C), 1165(C), 1313(C)
— Virus strains for live polio vaccine, 1013(C)
KORNER, P.: Appointed to the Chair of Physiology in the University of New South Wales, 324
KOSYAK, J. P. *See* UNAT, E. K., 1501
KOURKOUMELI-KONTOMICHALOU, P. *See* DAIKOS, G. K., 1668
KRAMER, H.: Routine haemoglobin estimations, 669(C)
KRAUS, H.: Visit to U.K., 245
KRAUSS, S.: Anniversary celebration oration at Psychiatric University Hospital of the Charité, 1535
KREBS, Sir Hans, F.R.S., 210
KREMER, M. *See* CUMINGS, J. N., 1295
KUGELMASS, I. N.: *Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease*, 1211
KUP, R. P. W.: Diastolic reading, 671(C)
Kuru, 1796(A)
Kuwait, new hospital, 1817
Kveim test for sarcoidosis (Any Questions ?), 1750
Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban (Joan Scragg and Carol Rubidge), 1759(O)
KYLE, J. *See* WELLS, C., 1503

L

La Presse Médicale, film competition, 1464
LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Births; Foetus
Childbirth Without Pain (P. Vellay, *and others*), 441
Delay in the third stage, 148(C)
Forewater perforator (J. G. Dumoulin) (New Appliances), 1594
Pain, relief, 77(P)
Practical significance of uterine deformities during pregnancy and (W. Hunter), 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)
Psychogenic urinary retention after, resulting in hydronephrosis (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)
Risks in haemophilic babies, 164(C)
Vacuum extraction in delivery, 149(C), 602(C), 1156(C), 1671(C), 1888(C)
Lactation, late, 234(C), 541(C)
Lactic dehydrogenase activity in acute myocardial infarction (J. King and A. P. B. Waind), 1361(O)
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic (medico-legal note), 1246
LAING, B. G. *See* BECHTOL, C. O., 1070
LAKATOS, L. *See* BENCZE, G., 1571
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Surgery of the Foot*, by H. L. DuVries, 917
— Review of *Textbook of British Surgery*. Vol. 4, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 278
— Review of *The Care of Minor Hand Injuries*, by A. E. Flatt, 361
— Review of *The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities.* 4th ed., by P. Lewin, 917
Lalor Foundation grants, 1170
LAMB, E. N.: Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1603(C)
LAMB, Henry Taylor, obituary, 1167
LAMBO, T. A.: Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa, 1696(O)
LAMPARD, M. E.: A doctor's duty, 306(C)
— Fringe medicine, 1670(C)
LAMY, M.: Incidence of congenital malformations, 376
LANCASTER, S.: Road accidents, 608(C)
LANCER, K.: Doctors' letters, 540(C)
LANDELLS, J. W.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
LANDSMAN, Joan B., *and others*: New rashes for old, 464(C)
LANE, P.: Drug-induced gout, 1383(C)
LANE, R. E.: Appointed to the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals used in Agriculture and Food Storage, 956
LANG, O.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1805(C)
LANG, William Henry, F.R.S., 323
— obituary, 871
LANGFORD, F.: "Laissez-faire" antenatal care, 149(C)
Langthorne Hospital, new geriatric wing, 1612
LANKESTER, P. F. R.: Long cord, 311(C)
LANTIN, H.: Imaginary poverty, 665(C)
LANZKOWSKY, P.: Effects of early and late clamping of umbilical cord on infant's haemoglobin level, 1777(O)
LARCAN, A. *See* MICHON, P., 1655
LARIMORE, G. W. *See* HILLEBOE, H. E., 653
Larynx, localized amyloid "tumour" preceding rheumatoid arthritis (G. B. Leitch), 1430
LASCELLES, B. D.: Drinking drivers, 1668(C)
LASLETT, T. P. R.: The foundation of the Royal Society and the medical profession in England, 165(O), 201(L)
LAST, R. J.: Visit to India, 1968
LAUBRY, Charles, obituary, 1742
LAURENT, L. P. E.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 1385(C)
LAVIN, N. I., and BARKER, J. C.: Anorexia nervosa, 804(C)
LAW, R.: Medical practice centre, 1087(C)
LAW, W. A.: Surgery in ankylosing spondylitis, 135
LAWRANCE, K.: Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (New Appliances), 382
LAWRENCE, A.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1736(C)
LAWRENCE, A. P.: Heredity in glaucoma, 235(C)
LAWRENCE, D. *See* WARNECKE, R., 1311
LAWRIE, J.: Natural gas, 1735(C)
LAWSON, D. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
Lawsonia alba. See Henna
LAWTHER, P. J.: Air pollution, 1225
Laxatives and purgatives, 235(C)
LEADING ARTICLES:
Adolescence, 281, 538(C), 730(C)
Aetiology of sarcoidosis, 1657
A.I.D., 365
Aneurin Bevan, 203
Antibiotic combinations, 587
Antibody to penicillin, 444
Ascites in liver disease, 1002
Athletic performance, 721
Auto-antibodies and lupus erythematosus, 1141, 1308(C), 1455(C)
Bread and flour, 1659
Buerger's disease, 1214
Bursting at the seams, 1941
Cancer of the rectum, 443
Carcinogenic activity in food, tests for, 1941
Cardiac arrest from potassium given in blood transfusions, 586
Consultants' voice, 1508
Coronary artery disease, 1370, 1523(C)
Digitalis intoxication, 1436
Disinfection of the hands of food-handlers, 1792
Epidemic bronchiolitis, 1863
Foetal irradiation and leukaemia, 1581
Health at work, 445, 669(C), 797(C), 861(C)
— services in the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1213, 1384(C)
Homotransplantation of the kidney after whole-body irradiation, 1001, 1314(C)
Hormone treatment of metastatic breast cancer, 41, 229(C), 387(C), 467(C)
Hospital difficulties to-day, 788
— needs and population trends, 789
How far into the future ?, 791
Implant surgery, dilemma, 516, 663(C), 864(C)
Insurance benefits for B.M.A. members, 125
Interferon, 1371
Intra-articular steroids, 42, 536(C), 733(C)
Leprosy, modern treatment, 655, 797(C), 860(C), 1672(C)
LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
London's local government, 1298
Lumbering Leviathan, 1369
Lung-function testing, 921
Masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 723, 857(C)
Maternal mortality, 123, 670(C)
Medical democracy at work, 121
— research in the Colonies, 588
Mental Health Act, 1297, 1524(C), 1737(C)
Middlesbrough meeting, 1144
Nobel Prize awards, 1296
Noise in industry, 1721
Package deal completed, 1075
Penicillin, new, 720, 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Pernicious anaemia, causes, 282, 731(C)
Poliovirus vaccines, live, 202
Poor service in casualty, 920
Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 517, 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)
Prednisolone in tuberculosis, 1793
Prostitutes' clients, 1794, 1957(C)
Radiation dosage, reduction, 1720
Renal artery stenosis, 366
— failure and the artificial kidney, 1507
Rheumatic heart disease in children, 1073
Rheumatism, more in childhood, 1438
Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1579, 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897
School phobia, 848, 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)
Sir Howard Florey, P.R.S., 1722
Spironolactones, 364
Steatorrhoea, 1074
Surgical relief of Parkinsonism, 1437
— treatment of hydrocephalus, 1372
"The Invisible College," 201
The real actors, 283
Torquay meeting, 40
Towards acceptance, 654
Trichomoniasis, oral treatment, 922
Tuberculosis, treating from limited resources, 849
Urinary infection in urology and gynaecology, control, 1658, 1884(C)
Vitamin-B_{12} neuropathy after gastrectomy, 1507
Wind of change, 1862
World Medical Association, 1143
LEAK, W. N.: Control of urinary infections, 1884(C)
— Hazards of iron–dextran, 801(C)
LEE, M. L. H.: Rupture of the triceps tendon, 197
LEE, W. R.: Translating from Russian, 71(C)
LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C.: Fringe medicine, 1670(C)
Leeds Mental Health Service, 693
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEES, Bernard Hall, obituary, 1387
LEG: *See also* Limbs
Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology, and treatment (Any Questions ?), 405
LEGAL: *See also* Medico-Legal Notes
Forensic pathology and medicine; 2nd international meeting, 1081
Legality of sterilization: a new outlook, 1510(A), 1516
Matrimonial law and legitimacy in artificial insemination, 379
Mostly Murder (Sir Sydney Smith), 440
Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion (J. Lindahl), 440
The Classification of Pharmaceutical Preparations, Survey of Comparative Health Legislation, 663
LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry of Human Genetics*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1575
— Review of *Human Biochemical Genetics*, by H. Harris, 1209
— *See also* HUNTSMAN, R. G., 118
KAUFMAN, L., 535
RAMOT, B., 1262
LEIGH, T. F., and WEENS, H. S.: *The Mediastinum*, 652
LEIPER, R. T., F.R.S., 207
LEITCH, G. B.: Localized amyloid "tumour" of larynx preceding rheumatoid arthritis, 1430
LEJEUNE, J. *See* TURPIN, R., 377
LENNARD-JONES, J. E., and VIVIAN, A. B.: Fulminating ulcerative colitis; recent experience in management, 96(O)
LENNON, G. G.: Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery, 55
LEPROSY:
Contact in infancy (Any Questions ?), 958
Grant towards new hospital, 1171
Leprosy Research Fund, photographic exhibition, 245
Modern treatment, 655(L), 797(C), 860(C), 1672(C)
Leriche's syndrome in mitral stenosis; report of six cases (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)
LESLIE, D. W. *See* TENNENT, R. A., 64
LESTER, G. S.: Pre-operative disinfection of the skin, 1455(C)
Letters, doctors', 384(C), 540(C), 604(C), 666(C), 734(C), 799(C), 861(C), 945(C), 1020(C) (correction, 1165), 1093(C), 1384(C), 1602(C)
Leucine aminopeptidase, estimation, 1421

Leucine aminopeptidase (*continued*):
— — serum-, in carcinoma of pancreas and other diseases (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419 (O), 1676(C)
Leucocytes, phosphatases in, 657(A)
— sedimentation rate, 520(A)
Leucopenia, persisting, in pernicious anaemia (Any Questions ?), 1970
Leucotomy report, 240(P), 1609(P)

Leukaemia:
And foetal haemoglobin; case study (S. Shuster, J. H. Jones, and G. S. Kilpatrick), 1556(O)
And foetal irradiation, 1581(L)
And genetics, 1662(A)
And phenylbutazone; possible association (R. H. D. Bean), 1552(O), 1736(C)
And prenatal *x*-rays, 1381(C)
And strontium-90, 1964(P)
Chronic lymphocytic, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
Effect of radiation on incidence, 1947
Following radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)
In childhood after antenatal exposure to *x*-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
In Wales and Cumberland, 316(P)
Incidence after exposure to diagnostic radiation *in utero* (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, and A. B. Hill, *and others*), 1539(O), 1581(L)
Leukaemia. Research and Clinical Practice (F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1365

LEVENE, A.: John Lizars, 1888(C)

Leverhulme Trust Fund:
Research awards, 1324
Royal Society awarded gold medal by, 1967

LEVI-MONTALCINE, Rita: Factors controlling nerve growth, 377
LEVINE, S. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188
LEVINE, S. A., and HARVEY, W. P.: *Clinical Auscultation of the Heart*. 2nd ed., 513
LEVITT, M.: *Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 999
— Review of *A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students*. 2nd ed., by J. Walter and H. Miller, 584
Levorphanol in intractable pain, 1917
LEVY, Herbert, obituary, 871
LEWIN, P.: *The Foot and Ankle. Their Injuries, Diseases, Deformities, and Disabilities*. 4th ed., 917
LEWIN, W.: Review of *Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine*, edited by R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt, 1138
— *See also* DAVIES, J. O. F., 763
LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: To serve on the Advisory Council of the Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, 404
LEWIS, J. B. S.: Psychiatrists on hospital boards, 799(C)
— Psychiatry in general practice, 602(C)
LEWIS, J. G. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 536
LEWIS, J. J.: *An Introduction to Pharmacology*, 918
LEWIS, L.: A case of twin anencephalic pregnancy, 1500(O)
LEWIS, T. L. T.: Leukaemia in childhood after antenatal exposure to *x*-rays; survey at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1551(O), 1581(L)
LEWSON, A. C. *See* BARNARD, R. D., 1021
LEYBURN, P. *See* THOMSON, W. H. S., 1276
LIBRACH, I. M.: Books on brucellosis, 806(C)

Libraries: *See also* Films
Cole's library acquired by Reading University, 1065
Dr. Archibald Gilpin's scientific and medical library, sale, 197
National Library of Medicine, U.S.A.:
Addition, 713
Memorial plant, 1171
New; King's College, Newcastle, 1248
Science Museum Library, collection of Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, 305
Signet Library, Edinburgh, sale of books, 1561

"Librium." *See* Methaminodiazepoxide
Lichen hypertrophicus, treatment (Any Questions ?), 480
LICHTMAN, H. C. *See* ELLENBOGEN, L., 1066
LIDDELL, E. G. T., F.R.S., 208
— *The Discovery of Reflexes*, 998
LIE-INJO LUAN ENG and JO BWAN HIE: Hydrops foetalis with a fast-moving haemoglobin, 1649(O)
Life, origins, 1079, 1238(C)
Lift for invalids, 939(C)

LIGHT:
Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology (H. F. Blum), 1938
Exposure to, in relation to skin lesions, 1922
Fluorescent lighting, hazards (Any Questions ?), 814
Lighting of operating theatres, 1157(C)

LIGHTWOOD, R. *See* GAISFORD, W., 719
Lignocaine, reactions to, cause and treatment (Any Questions ?), 479
LILLIE, E. W.: Vacuum extractor in obstetrics, 602(C), 1671(C)
— *See also* GATENBY, P. B. B., 1111
LILLY, H. A. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1039

Limbs: *See also* Arm; Leg
Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis (A. L. Jacobs), 1858
Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 1: *The Limbs*. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum* (W. E. Adams, *and others*), 717
Obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs, future place of lumbar sympathectomy in (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)
Operating on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)

LIMERICK, Earl of: Reappointed Chairman of the Medical Research Council, 1170
LIN, T.: Teaching of psychiatry at National Taiwan University, 345(O), 664(C)
LINACRE, Thomas (Sir George Clark) (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728
LINDAHL, J.: *Somatic Complications Following Legal Abortion*, 440
LINDELL, J. H.: Teaching hospitals in Australia, 1799
LINTON, A. L. *See* WALKER, R. S., 1567
Liothyronine (To-day's Drugs), 1951
Lipaemia, alimentary, effect of physical exercise (H. Cohen and C. Goldberg), 509(O), 1165(C)
LIPETZ, S.: Smoking and disease, 1672(C)

Lipids: *See also* Fat
And atherosclerosis, 1330
Blood-, abnormality in heredity spherocytosis (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A. T. James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
Metabolism, 1011

LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Sewage in the sea, 865(C)
LISHMAN, W. A.: Wounds of the eyelids, 1092(C)
LISNEY, A. A.: *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799*, 199
LISTA, G.: Kinked innominate vein, 536(C)
LISTER, Lord, President of Royal Society 1895–1900, 177
Listeria monocytogenes, neonatal meningitis due to; case report (S. Moore and D. N. Whitmore), 1572

Lithiasis:
Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis (Compilator and Editor: A. J. Butt), 1859

LITTLE, D. F.: 900 million units of penicillin and still going strong, 1165(C)

LIVER: *See also* Hepa-
Carcinoma, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
Cirrhosis, enteric fever and malabsorption states, D-xylose test in (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)
Disease and cyanosis, 447(A)
— ascites in, 1002(L)
— serum leucine aminopeptidase in, 1420
Neoplasms, primary, in children, 853(A)
Right hemihepatectomy for primary hepatoma; with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes (A. Otaki, *and others*), 256(O)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
LIVERSEDGE, L. A., and MAHER, R. M.: Use of phenol in relief of spasticity, 31(O)
LIZARS, John: Centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
LLOYD, C. W. (Editor): *Recent Progress in the Endocrinology of Reproduction. Proceeding of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9–12, 1958*, 363
LLOYD, Eleanor Elizabeth, obituary, 1319
LLOYD, W. H.: Diagnosis of myxoedema in the elderly, 139
LLOYD, W. J.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 56
Local authority, fitness for employment with (Any Questions ?), 406
— government in Greater London, 1298(L)
LOCKET, S.: Vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)
Locomotor disorders: *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders* (K. Stone), 1434
LODGE, B.: A doctor's duty, 145(C)
LOESER, A. A.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 467(C)
LOEWENTHAL, Max Solly, obituary, 1243, 1606
LOEWI, O., F.R.S., 212
LOGAN, A.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
LOGAN, J. C. P., and DERBLAY, P.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* infection, 1523(C)
LOGAN, W. P. D.: *Morbidity Statistics from General Practice*. Vol. 2 (Occupation), 612

LONDON:
Incidence of poliomyelitis, 1343
— of ruptured ventricle in population, 1957–8 (Margaret D. Crawford and J. N. Morris), 1624(O)
Local government, 1298(L)
Old and ill in, 1584(A)
Statistics (Vital Statistics), 1966

London Ambulance Service emergency calls, statistics, 252
London Clinic and Lady Hoare (medico-legal note), 1246

London County Council:
Children in care of, 1845

London County Council (*continued*):
Day nurseries, 1857
Leaflet on smoking and lung cancer, 1030
New ambulances, 1613

London Musical Orchestra, new members wanted, 1240(C)

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine:
Barnard Room dedicated, 1248
New Dean appointed, 478

London University. *See under* Universities
LORD, H.: Appointed Secretary-General of the World Medical Association, 1030
LORRIMAN, G. *See* BAQAI, M. A., 306
LOTSPEICH, W. D.: *Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function*, 1071
LOVE, E. B.: Serum leucine aminopeptidase, 1676(C)
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
— and BULL, J. P.: Pre-operative disinfection of the skin, 1803(C)
— LILLY, H. A., and BULL, J. P.: Disinfection of the skin of operations sites, 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
LOWE, J. B. *See* BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 1826
LOWNDES, G. A. N.: *Margaret McMillan: "The Children's Champion,"* 1292
LOWTHER, C. P., and TURNER, K. W. D.: Sympathetic blockade in treatment of hypertension; clinical trial of bretylium tosylate, 1049(O)
Lumbar puncture in apprehensive patients, 865(C)
LUMSDEN, J. W. F.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1527(C)

LUNG: *See also* Pneumo-; Respiration
Argentaffinoma with carcinoid syndrome (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)
Atelectasis: *Die Streifenatelektasen der Lunge* (F. Heuck). *Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie*. Part 7. (Editors: W. Bargmann and W. Doerr), 119
Cancer and smoking, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030
— and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610
Disease, chronic, and assessment for work, 55
— — and snuff-taking, 164(C)
Farmer's lung, 56
Function: *Respiratory Physiology and Its Clinical Application* (J. H. Knowles), 1070
— testing, 921(L)
Heart–lung machine and hypothermia; clinical application of the technique (D. N. Ross), 571(O)
Infections, treatment with phenethicillin in schoolboys (R. L. Vollum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)
Irradiation, functional effect (M. Sutton), 838(O)
Meigs's syndrome, 467(C), 736(C)
Platelet formation in, 1230
Pulmonary aspects of collagen disorders, 1148
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Unilateral emphysema, 71(C)

LUPPRIAN, K. G., and CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C.: Effect of suxamethonium on cardiac rhythm, 1774(O)
Lupus erythematosus and auto-antibodies, 1141(L), 1308(C), 1455(C)
— — plasma factor, *in vitro* investigations of two types (G. Bencze and L. Lakatos), 1571(O)
LYDON, F. L.: Is trichomal infestation venereal?, 390(C)
LYELL, A.: The skin and disordered porphyrin metabolism, 1920(O)
Lymphomas. *See under* Tumours
Lymphomata, steatorrhoea in, 966
Lymphosarcoma. *See under* Cancer

M

MACANESPIE, H. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 464
MACARA, A. W.: Artificial insemination, 664(C)
MACBETH, J. S., obituary, 1459
Maccabaean Prize and Medal, 615
MCCANCE, R. A., F.R.S., 210
— *Reflections of a Medical Investigator*, 1434
MCCLUSKIE, J. A.: "O for a beaker full," 607(C)
MCCORMICK, J. N.: Rheumatoid factor, 1447
MCCREADIE, D. W. A.: Emergency supplies rooms, 1089(C)
MCCREADY, M.: Medical study of radiesthesia, 600(C)
MACDONALD, D. W.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 147(C)
MACDONALD, Ernest Kenneth, obituary, 950
MCDONALD, J. C.: Asian influenza, 1445
MCDONALD, Janetta M. *See* BAGSHAWE, K. D., 426
MACDONALD, Peter, obituary, 809
MACDOUGALL, A. I.: Salicylate poisoning, 1808(C)
MACDOUGALL, I. A.: Intervals between polio injections, 1684(C)
MCELLIGOTT, G. L. M.: Is trichomonal infestation venereal?, 864(C)
MCENTEGART, M. G. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1335
MACFARLANE, D. A., *and others*: Staphylococcal sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals, 900(O)
MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology*, 1293
MACFARLANE, R. G., F.R.S., 211

McGILL, M. Isabel. *See* MOFFETT, Mary, 910
MACGILLIVRAY, I.: Appointed to the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1681
McGRATH, M. D., and PALEY, R. G.: Hypothermia induced in a myxoedematous patient by imipramine hydrochloride, 1364 (correction, 1538)
McGRATH, R. *See* BUTTERWORTH, J. S., 1860
MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology*, by S. Blackman, 918
MACGREGOR, A. G. *See* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: *Pathology of Infancy and Childhood*, 1575
McGREGOR, John Grant, obituary, 75
MACGREGOR, Robert Forrester Douglas, obituary, 395, 1098
McGUINNESS, B. W., and ROBERTS, F. J.: Megimated barbiturates, 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)
McINTOSH, James, obituary, 1959
McINTYRE, W. M.: Health services in Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1384(C)
MACKARNESS, R.: White mouse medicine, 1737(C)
McKAY, D. G.: Analysis of foetal wastage, 378
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Polio and injections, 1093(C)
McKEE, G. K.: Dilemma of implant surgery, 864(C)
MAC KEITH, R.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)
McKELVIE, P. *See* McKELVIE, W. B., 1734
McKELVIE, W. B., and McKELVIE, P.: External cardiac massage, 1734(C)
MACKENZIE, A., and ABBOTT, Joy: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in pregnancy, 1114(O), 1384(C)
MACKENZIE, D. W. R., BURROWS, D., and WALBY, A. L.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* in a residential school, 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)
— and WALBY, A. L.: *Trichophyton sulphureum* infection, 1806(C)
McKENZIE-POLLACK, J. S.: Work in Congo, 550
McKEOWN, T.: Sources of variation in the incidence of congenital malformations, 376
— The relationship of the teaching hospital to the community, 1799
McKERROW, C. B.: Lung-function tests, 55
MACKINNON, A. U.: Latent psychiatric disorders, 57
MACKINNON, J., and HAMMOND, J. D. S.: Effect of prolonged treatment with hypotensive drugs on renal function in hypertension, 987(O)
— *See also* FOULDS, T., 835
McKUSICK, V. A. *See* EVANS, D. A. P., 485
McLACHLAN, Allison David, obituary, 741
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *A Biochemical Approach to Pathology*, by M. R. J. Dawkins and K. R. Rees, 361
— Review of *A Guide-Book to Biochemistry*, by K. Harrison, 361
McLAREN, Anne: Maternal–foetal interactions, 378
McLAREN, D. S.: Visual acuity surveys, 308(C)
McLaughlin Gallie visiting professors, 324
MACLAURIN, J. C. *See* FIFE, R., 1848
MACLAY, D. T.: Child psychiatry, 1163(C)
McLEAN, Guy Dalzell, obituary, 1387
MACLEOD, Duncan, obituary, 1387
McLEOD, J. W., F.R.S., 207
MACLEOD, K.: Appointed Health Commissioner of Cincinnati, U.S.A., 1818
MACLEOD, M.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1456(C)
McMENEMEY, W. H.: Review of *Back View*, by Sir Harold Morris (Nova et Vetera), 461
— Review of *Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Luksch–Bastiaanse)*, 1139
MACMICHAEL, Helen: Shortage of nurses, 740(C)
McMICHAEL, J., F.R.S., 212
— Appointed a Trustee of the Wellcome Trust, 1248
— Instrumentation in medical practice and research, 594
— Review of *Hypertension. The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease*, edited by J. H. Moyer, 37
— Review of *Hypertensive Disease. Diagnosis and Treatment*, by S. W. Hoobler, 37
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Elected a Vice-President of the British Leprosy Relief Association, 1464
— *Mary Queen of Scots. The Daughter of Debate* (Nova et Vetera), 1594
— Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*. Vol. 5, 198
— Review of *Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935–1955*, by N. W. Faxon, 1655
— Review of *Public Health in the Town of Boston, 1630–1822*, by J. B. Blake, 1655
— The Royal Society and its medical presidents, 171(O), 201(L)
Macular degeneration, senile, treatment (Any Questions?), 878
MAGONET, A. P.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 803(C)
MAHASAYA, D. R. *See* ROY, M. N., 1428
MAHER, R. M.: Intraspinal injection of phenol–silver nitrate for pain and spasticity, 225
— *See also* LIVERSEDGE, L. A., 31
MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 802(C)
MAHFOUZ, N.: Awarded the State Prize for 1960 and Gold Medal by the United Arab Republic, 324
MAIGNE, R.: *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, 1939
MAINPRISE, J. V.: School phobia, 1604(C)
MAIR, A., MAIR, G. B., and TAYLOR, A.: A prescription for the reduction of prescribing costs; a 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice, 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)
MAIR, G. B. *See* MAIR, A., 1442
MAJUMDAR, N. K.: Serum transaminase in aortic aneurysm, 1675(C)
MAKARI, J. G.: Serum detection of carcinoma, 666(C)
MAKIN, M.: Awarded Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize, 1748
— Osteogenesis produced by implants of vesical mucosa, 1518
Malabsorption. *See under* Intestine
Malaria:
Eradication, 150(C), 313(C), 1238(C)
— funds for, 860(C)
Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria (P. G. Shute and Marjorie E. Maryon), 1789
Malcolm Morris Lecture, 1467, 1667(C)
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
MALIGNANCY: *See also* Cancer *and under name of disorder*
Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas (S. M. Bluefarb), 584
Malignant and normal cells:
Immunological differences (R. C. Nairn, *and others*), 1335(O)
Staining differences by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)
— carcinoid tumour, steatorrhoea due to, 968
— cells, examination of C.S.F. for, 801(C)
— diseases, chemotherapy, 51
— — neurological disorders associated with, 225
— effusions treated by colloidal radioactive yttrium silicate (J. Walter), 1282(O)
— growths, electromagnetic heating, 924(A)
— neoplasms, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
— — possible association with iron–dextran injection (C. E. G. Robinson, D. N. Bell, and J. H. Sturdy), 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)
— neuroblastoma in infants, eradication with chemotherapy, 229(C)
MALMGREN, B., VAHLQUIST, B., and ZETTERSTRÖM, R.: Complications of immunization, 1800(C)
MALLARD, J. R. *See* GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 731
MALLESON, N.: Appointed director of research unit for student problems at London University, 1324
— Cat phobia, 737(C)
— Review of *The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5–15, 1956*, edited by D. H. Funkenstein, *and others*, 919
MALLETT, C. F. R.: Maternal mortality, 670(C)
Malta, Royal Society of Health to establish Overseas Examination Board in, 1550
Manchester Committee on Cancer, mobile information unit, 1030
Manchester Medical Gazette, new title, 1171
Manchester Medical Society, meeting reports, 1950
Manchester University. *See under* Universities
Manchester University Medical School Gazette, change of title, 1171
MANLEY, K. A. *See* EVANS, D. A. P., 485
MANNHEIMER, E. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506
MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Service overseas, 1801(C)
MANT, A. K.: *Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation*, 716
Marc Daniels Lecture, 679
MARINKER, M. L.: *See* BACH, H. E., 938
MARKERT, C. L.: Present-day knowledge concerning nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions during development, 377
MARKS, V. *See* MARRACK, D., 801
Marksmanship. *See under* Sport
MARMER, M. J.: *Hypnosis in Anesthesiology*, 998
MARMION, B. P., *and others*: A case of subacute rickettsial endocarditis; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection, 1264(O)
MARRACK, D., and MARKS, V.: Examination of C.S.F. for malignant cells, 801(C)
MARRIAGE: *See also* National Marriage Guidance Council
Abnormal husbands and cruelty (medico-legal note), 77
Break-up of families, 244
Marital problems, treatment, 351
Nullity decree after conception (medico-legal note), 611
MARSDEN, P. D. *See* FACEY, R. V., 619
MARSH, W. L. *See* JENKINS, W. J., 464
MARSHALL, C. S. R.: Supersonic airliners, 935
MARSHALL, C. W.: Pneumonia in childhood, 133
MARSHALL, George Guthrie, obituary, 395
MARSHALL, G. S.: Blue for poison, 945(C)
MARSHALL, J.: Medical treatment of cerebral vascular lesions, 222
MARTEN, R. H. *See* DAVIS, L. R., 1426
MARTIN, D. R.: Huntington's chorea, 863(C)
MARTIN, P.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1669(C)
Mary Marlborough Lodge, 244
MARYON, Marjorie E. *See* SHUTE, P. G., 1789
Masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 723(L), 857(C)
Mask, face, new (E. K. Gardner and J. D. Rochford) (New Appliances), 383
— — use during operations, 1020(C)
MASON, A. S. *See* FORREST, Irene S., 605
MASON, R. M.: Appointed to the Civil Consulting Staff of the King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, 550
— Review of *Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest*, by T. E. Weiss and A. Segaloff, 1210
— and STEINBERG, V. L.: Long-term use of phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 828(O)
— *See also* OATES, J. K., 1878
Mason's gags as rib-spreaders, 1089(C)
Massachusetts General Hospital, 1935–1955 (N. W. Faxon), 1655
MASSEY, Sir Arthur: Appointed Chairman of the Council of the Royal Society of Health, 1749
Mastalgia, cause and treatment (Any Questions?), 617
Maternity services. *See under* Obstetrics
MATHER, G., and RILEY, C.: Idiosyncrasy to phenindione, 506(O), 667(C)
MATHER, K.: Appointed Vice-Principal of Birmingham University, 323
MATTHEWS, E. J. T.: Shortage of expert scientific witnesses, 460
MATTHIAS, J. Q., MISIEWICZ, J. J., and SCOTT, R. B.: Cyclophosphamide in Hodgkin's disease and related disorders, 1837(O)
— *See also* FAIRLEY, G. H., 433
MATTS, S. G. F.: Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1734(C)
MAUDSLEY, R., and ARDEN, G. P.: After-care sisters in accidents service, 670(C)
Mauritius:
New social welfare centre, 1594
Poliomyelitis epidemic and effect of vaccination (B. Teelock), 1272(O)
MAXWELL, J.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 1953(C) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, **1**, 56)
MAY, A. R.: Community care of the mentally sick, 224
MAYER-GROSS, W. *See* HARRINGTON, J. A., 669
Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as a sternum spreader (K. Lawrance) (New Appliances), 382
MAYS, J. B.: *On the Threshold of Delinquency*, 716
MEASHAM, John Eric, obituary, 238
Measles and distemper, 284(A)
— graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 476, 674, 955, 1029, 1169, 1322, 1390, 1462, 1611, 1896, 1966
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 158, 401, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966
— vaccination, 368(A)
Meat. *See under* Food
MEDAWAR, P. B.: Appointed Director of the National Institute for Medical Research, 322
— Awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1296(L), 1306
Medical aid for Belgian Congo, 541(C)
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, Limited, annual report, 594
Medical auxiliaries, 1375(A), 1388(P)
Medical care. *See* Medical services
Medical certificates. *See under* Certificates
Medical Defence Union:
Anniversary celebrations, 1100
Annual general meeting, 1231
Dental secretary appointed, 616
Medical Directory, 1961, 323
Medical electronics, 205(A)
— — 3rd international conference, 594
Medical examinations. *See under* Examinations
Medical exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Medical Golfing Society, autumn meeting winners, 1171
Medical history. *See under* History
Medical Insurance Agency, annual meeting, 1030
Medical Practice:
And pharmacy, history, 1st British congress (Nova et Vetera), 1083
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement, 1959, 200
Centre suggested, 1087(C), 1241(C)
Medical profession in England and the foundation of the Royal Society (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)
Medical programmes and articles on radio, television, and in newspapers, 48
Medical Progress, 1959, 200
Medical Protection Society:
Annual meeting, 1231
President elected, 1392
Medical publishers: Change of ownership, 615
Medical Research. *See under* Research
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Annual report for 1958–9, 302
Appointments, 1170, 1681
Committee on the standardization of freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 2nd report, 979
Neuropsychiatric Research Unit transferred, 404
New Clinical Research Centre, 286(A)
— research units, 1391
Rheumatic Fever Working Party, joint report, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (*continued*):
Standardized questionaries on respiratory symptoms, 1665
Steroid Reference Collection, 1100
The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations: A Second Report to the Medical Research Council, 1960, 1947
Travelling fellowships, 322, 614
— — and scholarships offered, 875
Tropical Medicine Research Board, members, 1170

Medical Research Council of Ireland, annual report, 1612
Medical schools. *See under* Education
Medical services, cost in the U.S., 875
— — emblem, 72(C), 607(C)
— — for foreigners, 473(P), 1320(P), 1679(P)
— — of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, some problems (H. S. Gear), 520(A), 525, 1213(L)
Medical Services Review Committee's questionary, 1374(A)
Medical Society for the Study of Radiesthesia, 600(C)
Medical Society for the Study of Radionics, incorrect title, 600(C)
Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
Medical Women's Federation; Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award offered, 1897

Medicine:
Aviation. *See under* Aviation
British, in overseas countries, 1313(C), 1449(C), 1522(C), 1668(C), 1801(C), 1882(C)
Contribution to efficiency in sport, 130
Debt of science to (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)
Experimental, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1956(C)
Fringe, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
In China, 1875
Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)
Medicine, Science, and the Law, 1391
Moral issues in (R. C. Mortimer), 128, 145(C), 305(C)
Photography in Medicine (A. Smialowski and D. J. Currie), 1939
Preventive. *See* Preventive Medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL NOTES: *See also* Legal
Abnormal husbands and cruelty, 77
Accidental arsenical poisoning, 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
Adoption payments, 1745
Appeals from G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee's order, 1963
Cancer allegation against tobacco firm, 474
Conduct disgraceful in a professional respect, 1245
Coroners' cases, 78, 242, 318
Curable incapacity for intercourse, 473
Diminished responsibility, 743
Disability and driving, 318
Dr. Fox's appeal to Privy Council, 545
Dying patient sent home, 78
Evidence by tape-recorder, 611
False medical certificates, 78
Forcible removal to mental hospital, 610
Forensic Medicine. Observation and Interpretation (A. K. Mant), 716
Gliding accident inquest, 1962
Hypnotist, new trial for, 399
Infanticide, 1815
Labelling of poisons, 1028
Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 1246
Legality of human sterilization, 602(C), 734(C)
Lung cancer and tobacco firms, 610
Manslaughter of mongol child, 318
Mental hospital inquiry, 1459
"Mummy" case, 1320
Negligent diagnosis, 1607
Notification of infectious disease, 954
Nullity decree after conception, 611
Parental consent to treatment, 1320
"Preludin" application, 611
Privilege and disciplinary committees, 545
Radionics and the "black box": Action for fraud against Mr. de la Warr, 156, 241, 398, 600(C)
Suicide and life insurance, 399
— and the Fatal Accident Act, 610
Talc pneumoconiosis inquest, 1531
Waiting in court, 872

Megaloblastic madness (A. D. M. Smith), 1840(O)
Megimated barbiturates (B. W. McGuinness and F. J. Roberts), 996, 1158(C), 1235(C), 1314(C)
Meigs's syndrome, 467(C), 736(C)
Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
"Melleril." *See* Thioridazine
MELLOR, B.: *The American Degree: A Comparative Study for British Students*, 1083
"Melsedin." *See* Methaqualone
Ménière's disease, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1900
Meningitis, chemotherapy (Any Questions ?), 1328
— listeria, case report (S. Moore and D. N. Whitmore), 1572
— lymphocytic, at Cardiff (Vital Statistics), 320
— tuberculous, diabetes insipidus after, 68(C), 307(C)
— — streptomycin during convalescence for (Any Questions ?), 246
— — treatment, 372

Meningococcal infection, graphs (Vital Statistics), 243, 401, 476, 548, 874, 1098, 1322, 1390, 1680
Menometrorrhagia, treatment with norethisterone and its acetate, 1189

MENSTRUATION: *See also* Amenorrhoea; Menometrorrhagia
And accidents (Katharina Dalton), 1425(O)
And schoolgirls' work (Katharina Dalton), 1647(O)
Menarche, age, 369(A)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
And congenital ichthyosis and spastic diplegia (B. W. Richards), 714, 1522(C)
Institutions for the subnormal, 1217(A)
Mental Subnormality: Subnormality and Severe Subnormality (W. A. Heaton-Ward), 1434
Vision screening in very young or mentally handicapped children (Mary D. Sheridan), 453

MENTAL HEALTH: *See also* Psychiatry
A Pharmacologic Approach to the Study of the Mind (Editors: R. M. Featherstone and A. Simon), 1576
Board of Control ends, 1374(A)
Community care of the mentally sick, 224
Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies (Editor: M. K. Opler), 1138
Disorders in African children, 1698
Everybody's Business: The 1959 Mental Health Act and the Community (Nesta Roberts), 439
Leeds Mental Health Service, 693
Lester Award and Samuel Rubin Award, 813
Megaloblastic madness (A. D. M. Smith), 1840(O)
Mental health, 664(C), 1237(C), 1524(C)
Mental Health Act 1959, 875, 1297(L), 1524(C), 1737(C)
Anomalies in the law before, 1527(C)
Dates of coming into effect, 240(P), 317(P), 323
First impressions, 47
In Scotland, 1894(P)
Mental Health (Powers of Inspection) Regulations 1960, date of coming into effect, 323
Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1545
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 76(P)
Mental health tribunals, 233(C), 389(C), 606(C), 1020(C)
Membership, 67(C), 799(C)
Mental Welfare Commission, doctors on, 76(P)
Mentally disordered persons and Remploy, 1813(P)
— handicapped persons, new employment scheme for, 1777
Planning for, N. Ireland conference, 1170
Rapid mental deterioration; case demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London (Clinicopathological Conference), 1868
Research, 1422
The Development of the Infant and Young Child: Normal and Abnormal (R. S. Illingworth), 1365
The Mental Health (Hospitals and Guardianship) Regulations, 1960, 615
The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5–15, 1956 (Editors: D. H. Funkenstein, *and others*), 919
World Federation for Mental Health:
Annual meeting, 604
Information centre, 478
World Mental Health Films. 2nd ed., 1768

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Boarding-out elderly patients, 699
Buildings, new, 956
— planning, 792(A)
Forcible removal to (medico-legal note), 610
Inquiry, 1679(P); (medico-legal note), 1459
Long-stay patients, discharge and aftercare (J. C. N. Tibbits and W. B. Harbert), 436(O), 667(C)
Morison medals awarded, 650
Private, registration, 76(P)
Residential accommodation for discharged patients, 317(P)
Women's Institutes for patients in, 1898

Meprobamate, hypotension due to overdosage, 387(C)
"Mer-29." *See* Triparanol
6-Mercaptopurine in choriocarcinoma, 426
MERRIMAN, B.: Addiction to hypnotics, 738(C)
MERRYWEATHER, R.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1386(C)
MESTITZ, P.: Psychiatry in general practice, 1313(C)
— Salicylate dementia, 1454(C)

METABOLISM:
Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient (F. D. Moore), 716
Porphyrin, disordered, and the skin (A. Lyell), 1920(O)
Salt and water, 144

Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and P. G. Laing), 1070
Methadone in intractable pain, 1917
Methaminodiazepoxide, 287(A), 608(C)
— (To-day's Drugs), 797
Methaqualone (To-day's Drugs), 383
Methotrexate in choriocarcinoma, 426
Methotrimeprazine, therapeutic applications, 524
METRAUX, Ruth W. *See* AMES, Louise W., 585
Metric equivalents, 794(A), 796
Metronidazole (To-day's Drugs), 1307

Metronidazole (*continued*):
— in *Trichomonas vaginalis* in women, 906, 1085(C)
— in trichomoniasis (Mary Moffett and M. Isabel McGill), 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
— new systemic trichomonacide; clinical evaluation (L. Watt and R. F. Jennison), 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
METZ, J., *and others*: Studies with ^{131}I triolein in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction, 1270(O)
MEYRICK, R. Ll.: Care of the old, 233(C)
MICHON, P., and LARCAN, A. (Editors): *Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Médico-Chirurgicale. Nancy, April 25–26, 1959. Compterendu de Rapports, Communications et Discussions*, 1655
Micro-organisms, directories, 1534
— foreign, contamination of earth and other planets by, 1079
MICROSCOPY: *Leitfaden der Mikroskopischen Technik. Mikroskopische, Praparative und Faberische Verfahren in der Histologie* (H. Haug), 514
MIDDLEMISS, J. H.: Diagnosis of kidney tumours, 217
Middlesex Hospital Institute of Clinical Research, open day, 1612
Middlesex Hospital Medical School dinner, 1100
MIDDLETON, G. D., and CLARK, F.: Hypotensive effect of perphenazine, 1454(C)
MIDGLEY, R. L.: Cough, 223

MIDWIFERY AND MIDWIVES:
Central Midwives Board:
Annual report, 1748
New rules, 245
Midwifery: a Textbook for Pupil Midwives (G. W. Garland and Rosemary C. Perkes), 1000
Training for midwifery, 1248

Migraine, 48
— as a deadly disease (E. Ask-Upmark), 823(O)
— prophylaxis with drugs; controlled clinical trial (R. Grahame), 1203(O), 1457(C)
Milk. *See under* Food
MILLAR, A. P.: Needle and thread, 392(C)
MILLER, A.: Cancer of the bladder, 53
MILLER, A. L., and WORSLEY, Laura: Serum leucine aminopeptidase in carcinoma of pancreas and other diseases, 1419(O), 1676(C)
MILLER, E.: Psychiatric entities, 224
MILLER, F. J. W., *and others*: *Growing up in Newcastle upon Tyne. A Continuing Study of Health and Illness in Young Children Within Their Families*, 845
MILLER, F. R., F.R.S., 207
MILLER, H.: Review of *Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders*, edited by J. N. Cumings and M. Kremer, 1295
— RIDLEY, A., and SCHAPIRA, K.: Multiple sclerosis; a note on social incidence, 343(O)
— *See also* WALTER, J., 584
MILLER, W. M.: Organization of community mental health services in north-east Scotland, 224
MILLIKEN, J. R. *See* TAYLOR, A. R., 1356
Millin sling operation, 263
MILLS, C.: Deaths from drowning, 942(C)
— Lumps in the breast, 1162(C)
MILLS, I. H.: Aldosterone and cardiac failure, 218
— *See also* BRILL, G. C., 990
MILLS, W.: Metronidazole in trichomoniasis, 1085(C)
MILLS, W. G. Q.: Control of urinary infections, 1884(C)
MILNE, J. A.: Appointed McCall Anderson Lecturer in Dermatology at Glasgow University, 956
MILNE, M. D.: Appointed to the London University Chair of Medicine at Westminster Medical School, 1967
— *See also* SHACKMAN, R., 1473
MILNE, R. I.: Education and training, 459
MILNER, G. C.: School phobia, 1016(C)
Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology and treatment (Any Questions ?), 405

Ministers of Health, 448(A)
D. Walker-Smith resigns, 402, 448(A)
E. Powell appointed, 448(A), 460, 607(C)
Parliamentary private secretary appointed, 615

Ministry of Health:
Hospital development unit, 1608(P)
New deputy chief medical officer, 1613
Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1959, 322, 1511(A)

MISHRA, J. N. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
MISIEWICZ, J. J. *See* MATTHIAS, J. Q., 1837
MITCHELL, G.: Up on the points, 1252(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A., and PARISH, D. J.: Rupture of the heart, 1626(O)
MITCHELL, J. S., F.R.S., 210
— *Studies in Radiotherapeutics*, 1788
MITCHELL, M. Eileen. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
MITCHELL, R. M.: Overseas career appointments, 67(C)
Mitchell Lecture, 1617
MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B.: Appointed Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1171
MITRA, P. C. *See* ROY, M. N., 1428
Mitral orifice in patients with regurgitation, clinical assessment (P. G. F. Nixon and G. H. Wooler), 1122(O)
— stenosis, aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 644(O)

Mitral valve disease, problems, 218
— valvotomy, emergency, for ventricular fibrillation during left atrial puncture, recovery after (C. Bishop, M. Honey, and D. G. Taylor), 191(O)
— — transventricular, during pregnancy (J. M. Reid, R. L. Berger, and J. G. Stevenson), 1197(O)
MODEL, A., and SHEPHEARD, E.: School phobia, 1090(C)
MOFFETT, Elizabeth Jane, obituary, 1244, 1459
MOFFETT, Mary, and MCGILL, M. Isabel: Treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole, 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
MOHUN, A. F.: Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C)
MONCRIEFF, A.: Masculinization of foetus from progestogens, 857(C)
— Review of *Margaret McMillan: "The Children's Champion,"* by G. A. N. Lowndes, 1292
Mongol. *See under* Abnormalities
Monilial vulvitis and carcinoma (Any Questions ?), 958
Moniliasis, intestinal, treatment with henna, 944(C)
Monoamine oxidase. *See* Amine oxidase
Mononucleosis, infectious, steatorrhoea due to, 968
Monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from pressure palsy; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)
MONRO, David Carmichael, obituary, 1810, 1893
MONTGOMERY, Samuel Alexander Delmege, obituary, 1317
Montreal Neurological Institute, new director appointed, 550
MONTUSCHI, E. F. D., PEARSON, H. E. S., and WILSON, L. L.: Treatment of severe hypertension with bretylium tosylate, 1199(O)
MOORE, F. D.: *Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient*, 716
MOORE, F. T.: Prevention of post-operative oedema, 667(C)
MOORE, J. M.: Appendicitis in pregnancy, 307(C)
MOORE, L. H. G.: Amphetamine and glaucoma, 858(C)
MOORE, Richard Henry, obituary, 742
MOORE, S., and WHITMORE, D. N.: Case of listeria meningitis, 1572
MOORE, T.: Review of *The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition. A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease*, edited by B. T. Burton, 1654
— and SHARMAN, I. M.: Calcium deficiency in rats fed upon meat, 1704(O)
MOORE, T. V.: *Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene*, 999
MOORE, William Brodie, obituary, 1892
MOORHEAD, Thomas Gillman, obituary, 542, 953
Morbidity:
Pattern in a general practice, 294
Morbidity Statistics from General Practice. Vol. 2 (Occupation) (W. P. D. Logan), 612
MORGAN, H. V.: Appointed to the Chair of Medicine in the University College of Ghana, 1613
— Traction alopecia, 115(O), 388(C), 806(C)
MORGAN, L. K.: Contrecoup fracture of the sternum, 392(C)
MORGAN, N. V. *See* BAILEY, B. N., 1783
MORGAN, O. G.: Dental hygiene, 1603(C), 1890(C)
— Eye-pads for corneal abrasions, 858(C)
MORGANS, M. E., and TROTTER, W. R.: Potassium perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 1086
MORLEY, A. H.: "Obstetric helper," 1804(C)
— Recording the whoop, 467(C)
MORLEY, Henry Seaward, obituary, 237
Morphine in acute paroxysmal dyspnoea (Any Questions ?), 480
— poisoning, treatment, 727
MORRIS, Sir Harold: *Back View* (Nova et Vetera), 461
MORRIS, J. N. *See* CRAWFORD, Margaret D., 1624
MORRIS, R.: Dysphagia lusoria presenting as a superior mediastinal syndrome, 1558(O), 1886(C)
MORRISON, R.: Cancer of the bladder, 53
MORTIMER, K. L. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 805
MORTIMER, R. C.: Moral issues in medicine, 128, 145(C), 305(C)
MORTON, T. C.: Adder-bites in Cornwall, 373
MORTON, William, obituary, 394
MOSBECH, J., and OLLENDORFF, P.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1385(C)
MOSER, R. H.: *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures*, 442
Mothers: *See also* National Council for the Unmarried Mother
Unmarried, 841
Motor cars: *See also* Accidents, road
Air pollution restrictions in California, 1535
Doctors', parking, 1388(P)
For war-disabled pensioners, 572
In medical practice in 1901, 181
Passenger insurance, 1678(P)
Safety-belts for occupants, 323, 1030
Motor-cyclists, protective headgear for, 1678(P)
MOTORISTS:
Car-driving by epileptics (Any Questions ?), 814
Disability and driving (medico-legal note), 318
Driving and drink, 1320(P)
MOTORISTS (*continued*):
Elderly, 1301(A)
— eyesight, 1608(P)
Estimating reaction time of drivers (Any Questions ?), 1750
Safety cap for, 670(C)
The drinking driver; survey of 100 cases of drivers alleged to be under influence of alcohol (S. Freeman), 1513, 1668(C), 1735(C), 1885(C)
MOTTERSHEAD, S., and DICKSON, D. C.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1669(C)
MOURANT, A. E.: Awarded the Huxley Memorial Medal, 161
— Natural gas, 1597(C)
Mouth, cancer, 1230
— ulcer. *See* Ulcers, aphthous
MOWSCHENSON, H.: Smallpox in Nyasaland, 1882(C)
MOYER, A. W. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188
MOYER, J. H. (Editor): *Hypertension. The First Hahnemann Symposium on Hypertensive Disease*, 37
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Traction alopecia, 388(C)
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Appointed Chairman of the North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1464
MOZLEY, A.: *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined*, 1211
Mucoviscidosis, inheritance risks (Any Questions ?), 878
MUIESAN, G. *See* GIGLI, G., 718
MULCAHY, M.: Treatment of obsessional neurosis, 1900(C)
Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 1170
MUNCH, J. C. *See* CALESNICK, B., 33
MUNRO, D. S.: Doctors' letters, 945(C)
MUNTONI, E., *and others: L'Arteriopatio Ostruttiva Aorta-iliaca. Motivi Clinici, Spunti Patogenetici*, 786
MURDOCH, J. McC., FRAZER, S. C., and SLEIGH, J. D.: Cycloserine in urinary infections, 1383(C)
MURDOCH, W. R. *See* ARMSTRONG, A., 1929
MURLEY, R. S.: "Honour a physician," 152(C)
MURPHY, D. P., and ABBEY, Helen: *Cancer in Families. A Study of the Relatives of 200 Breast Cancer Probands*, 584
MURRAY, D. S.: Health at work, 669(C)
MURRAY, John Kennedy, obituary, 74
MURRELL, J. S. *See* MACFARLANE, D. A., 900
MUSCLE: *See also* Myo-
Cardiomyopathy, 219
Dystrophia myotonica in childhood (T. M. Vanier), 1284(O)
Dystrophy, serum enzyme activity in (W. H. S. Thomson, P. Leyburn, and J. N. Walton), 1276(O)
Pains after suxamethonium, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C), 1886(C)
— following suxamethonium administration (C. A. Foster), 24(O)
— post-operative, and stiffness after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
Structure, 303
Writer's cramp, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 325
Muscle-relaxants and arthritis (Any Questions ?) 1328
Muscular Dystrophy Group, Christmas cards, 1171
MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Anaesthesia for Infants and Children*, by R. M. Smith, 1654
— Review of *Hypnosis in Anesthesiology*, by M. J. Marmer, 998
— Review of *Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives*, by J. G. Bourne, 1431
MUSIC: London Musical Orchestra, new members wanted, 1240(C)
Myasthenia gravis, nerve endings in, 1217(A)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the aetiology of sarcoidosis (J. G. Scadding) (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)
Myelocele protection, 1020(C)
Myelomatosis, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1838
MYERS, J. A. (Editor): *Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart*, 1366
Myocardial infarction, acute, lactic dehydrogenase activity in (J. King and A. P. B. Waind), 1361(O)
— — studies with ^{131}I triolein in patients with, and in South African Bantu and white subjects (J. Metz, *and others*), 1270(O)
Myopathy due to dexamethasone (D. N. Golding and T. B. Begg), 1129(O) (correction, 1466)
Myopia, high-protein diet in (Any Questions ?), 1466
Myxoedema, diagnosis in the elderly, 139
— hypothermia induced by imipramine hydrochloride in patient with (M. D. McGrath and R. G. Paley), 1364 (correction, 1538)
— hypothermic coma in, treatment, 146(C), 309(C)
— pretibial (T. M. D. Gimlette), 348(O), 864(C)
— treatment, complications (Any Questions ?), 877
— with elephantiasis of eyelids, 1604(C)

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 1087(C)
— Research in teaching hospitals, 1799
— The pituitary and adrenal cortex in general medicine, 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
NAGYIVANYL, R.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 800(C)
Nail brushes, disinfecting (Any Questions ?), 617
Nails. *See under* Fingers
NAIRN, R. C., RICHMOND, H. G., and FOTHERGILL, J. E.: Differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by non-immune fluorescent protein conjugates, 1341(O)
— *and others*: Immunological differences between normal and malignant cells, 1335(O)
Napkin rash, cure (Any Questions ?), 1616, 1970(C)
NARASHIMHA, M.: Missed depression, 1809(C)
Narcolepsy, idiopathic, treatment (Any Questions ?), 83
"Nardil." *See* Phenelzine
NASH, D. F. E.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1737(C)
— Lumps in the breast, 1018(C)
National Association for Mental Health, Christmas cards, 1171
National Association for the Paralysed, collection of leaflets, 30
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, report on chiropody services, 1248
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child (Inc.):
New address, 1392
Report, 841
National Council of Social Service, new chirman, 1464
National Deaf Children's Society:
Annual report and accounts, 709
Christmas cards, 1171
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 477
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administration and organization, 155(P), 1369(L), 1461(P)
Drug prices, 1814(P)
History and development, 203(L)
Hospitals, shortcomings in, 396(P)
Medical treatment for foreigners, 473(P), 1320(P), 1679(P)
Ministry of Health's report for 1959, 322
Reciprocal arrangements for medical treatment, 1679(P)
Reduction of prescribing costs; 3-months assessment of services rendered in general practice (A. Mair, G. B. Mair, and A. Taylor), 1442, 1595(C), 1669(C), 1733(C)
National Hospital for Nervous Diseases centenary celebrations, banquet and B.M.A. reception, 81
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 478
National Institute of Medical Research, P. B. Medawar appointed Director, 322
National Marriage Guidance Council:
Christmas cards, 1171
New headquarters, 1171
National Research Council of Canada, annual report, 1623
National Society for Clean Air, new address, 876
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, new address, 876
National Spastics Society:
New national centre opened, 1170
Research unit established, 322
National Taiwan University. *See under* Universities
Natural gas, domestic use, 1597(C), 1735(C), 1890(C)
NAUGHTON, J. A. L. *See* GILLINGHAM, F. J., 1395
NAYLOR, B.: Diploma in dermatology, 313(C)
NEALE, A. V.: Cough, 223
— Mental health, 664(C)
— Survey of the epilepsies, 856(C)
NEAME, P. B. *See* POWELL, S. J., 1136
Nechells Green Health Centre, Birmingham, 675
Neck, masses in, 52
Needle, sewing, in the body, 392(C)
NEEL, J. V.: Congenital malformations, 377
Negligent diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1607
Neisseria spp, resistance to penicillin, 1695
NELSON, D.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 670(C)
NELSON, D. S., and de BURGH, P. M.: On virus metabolism and neoplasia, 252(O)
NELSON, M. H.: Unusual allergic state, 537(C)
Neomycin, steatorrhoea due to, 968
"Neo-Naclex." *See* Bendrofluazide
Neoplasms. *See* Tumours
Nephrolithiasis. *See* Calculi, renal
Nephrotic syndrome, treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide, 340
NERVES: *See also* Neur-
Endings in myasthenia gravis, 1217(A)
Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region (J. A. Harpman), 1715
Factors controlling growth, 377
Conduction in, blockade in intractable pain, 1918
Nervous system, central, disease, falls due to, 1688
NEUBAUER, O.: *Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds. A Survey of the Literature up to and Including 1947*, 440
NEUBERGER, A., F.R.S., 210
— and RICHARDS, F. F.: Cases of porphyria, 541(C)
— *See also* CRANE, C. W., 815, 888
NEUMARK, E.: Prothrombin time abroad, 605(C)

Neuralgia, trigeminal, surgery of; centenary of John Lizars, forgotten pioneer (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
Neuroanaesthesia, Commission's inaugural session, 1170

Neurobiology:
International Review of Neurobiology. Vol. 1 (Editors: C. C. Pfeiffer, J. R. Smythies, and *others*), 846

Neuroblastoma. *See under* Cancer

NEUROLOGY:
Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (Editors: J. N. Cumings and M. Kremer), 1295
British neurologists' visit to Rumania, 813
Cervical disk lesions with neurological disorder; differential diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis (A. M. G. Campbell and D. G. Phillips), 481(O)
Child, and cerebral palsy, 1082
Jacksonian ideas and the future, with special reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6(O), 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 1789
Multiple sclerosis; note on social incidence (H. Miller, A. Ridley, and K. Schapira), 343(O)
Neurological complications after pertussis vaccination, 1184
— manifestations of general medical diseases, 225

Neuropathy in collagen diseases, 1148
— rheumatoid, 1090(C)
NEUROPHYSIOLOGY: *The Discovery of Reflexes* (E. G. T. Liddell), 998
Neuropsychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
Neurosis. *See under* Psychiatry

NEUROSURGERY:
A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery (R. I. W. Ballantine), 1859
Argentinian Association of Neurosurgeons, 1170

NEVILLE, Norman Alan, obituary, 1097
NEVILLE, R.: Megimated barbiturates, 1235(C)
New South Wales University. *See under* Universities

NEW ZEALAND:
Climate of Auckland (Any Questions ?), 246
N. L. Shelton appointed Minister of Health and Social Security, 1898

NEWILL, R. G. D.: Photosensitivity caused by promethazine, 359
NEWLAND, P. M. *See* BRIGGS, J. H., 911
NEWMAN, C. G. H.: Acute respiratory infections in children, 1732(C)
NEWMAN, G. B.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 387(C)
NEWMAN, P. H., and WILSON, C.: Harness for climbing palm trees (New Appliances), 596
Newspapers, medical articles in, 48
Nialamide and "nitoman" in depression, 739(C)
— in depression, 1888(C)
— psychotic reactions after, 1018(C)
"Niamid." *See* Nialamide
NIAS, A. H. W.: Dysphagia lusoria, 1886(C)
NICHOLLS, A. E.: School phobia, 1809(C)
Nickel in tobacco smoke, 1230
NICOL, C. G.: Accidental arsenical poisoning, 467(C)
NICOL, C. S.: Recrudescence of venereal disease, 1149, 1229
NICOLL, E. A.: Tour, 1249
Nicotinamide, two-hour inactivation in pregnant mice, congenital malformations after (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)
Nicoumalone therapy, haematuria during, 1802(C)
Nigeria University. *See under* Universities
Nightingale Training School, 126(L)
"Nitoman" and "niamid" in depression, 739(C)
Nitrogen-15, absorption and elimination after administration of isotopically labelled yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate to adult patients with coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 888(O), 1074(L)

Nitrous oxide:
In dentistry, 607(C)
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry. Its Dangers and Alternatives (J. G. Bourne), 1431

NIXON, H. H. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
NIXON, P. G. F., and WOOLER, G. H.: Clinical assessment of mitral orifice in patients with regurgitation, 1122(O)
NIXON, W. C. W.: Instrumentation in obstetric practice, 595
— Service overseas, 1802(C)
NOAKES, A. J. *See* GREEN, J. R. B., 1022
Nobel Prize awards, 1296(L), 1306
NOBLE, H. M. S.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)

Noise:
And vision (Any Questions ?), 1970
Background, research in London, 1515
Exclusion (Any Questions ?), 958
In hospitals, 1946(A)
In industry, 1721(L)
Noise-reducing hood (B. N. Catchpole) (New Appliances), 462

Noradrenaline in barbiturate poisoning, 668(C)
Norethisterone and its acetate, clinical experience (G. L. Foss), 1187(O)
Norethynodrel as oral contraceptive, 380 (correction, 480), 602(C), 734(C)
NORMAN, Patricia. *See* COWIE, Valerie, 431
NORMAN, R. M. *See* ALEXANDER, G. L., 1789
NORTH, J. D. K. *See* FARRELLY, R. O., 339

NORTHERN IRELAND:
Altnagelvin Hospital opened, 244
Assistant Secretary of B.M.A. appointed, 161
Belfast City Hospital, new psychiatric unit and department of mental health, 1464
Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 1746
Mental health conference, 1170
New scheme for mentally handicapped persons, 1777
Northern Ireland Health Service, annual report, 477

North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, new chairman, 1464
NORVAL, J. *See* COGHLAN, Joyce D., 1711
Nose, anaesthetization, 1956(C)
— obstructions in, 222
— pyogenic infections and malignant tumours in, surgical treatment, 223
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Birth risks in haemophilic babies, 164(C)
— Different haemostatic defects in one family, 502(O)
— Haemophilia in Jews, 326(C)

NOVA ET VETERA:
Alexander Gordon: a Scottish forerunner of Semmelweis (F. N. L. Poynter), 462
American College of Surgeons (Sir Zachary Cope), 1306
Archetypal physician (C. Kerényi), 382
Causeries on anaesthetics (C. Singer), 381
Coffee-houses and science (W. H. G. Armytage), 213
Daughter of debate (Sir Zachary Cope), 1594
Ducking makes a doctor (W. H. McMenemey), 461
Early surgery (Sir Zachary Cope), 1519
Edinburgh centenary (D. V. Hubble), 461
History of medical practice in Britain, 1083
John Lizars; centenary of a forgotten pioneer of the surgery of trigeminal neuralgia (S. Behrman), 1665, 1888(C)
Rabelais and lettuces (N. Capener), 936
Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and R. M. Mason), 1878
The Jardin du Roi: seedbed of science (W. H. G. Armytage), 1231
Thomas Addison, 1793–1860 (F. M. Sutherland), 304

Nuclear Safety Advisory Committee, 161
— sex. *See under* Cells
— war, survival in, 152(C)
— weapon explosions, fall-out from, 1948

Nuffield Foundation:
Gifts, 1324
Grants, 398(P), 1464
Scholarships in tropical medicine, 1392
Talking Book Library for the Blind, 1324

NURSES AND NURSING:
A Hundred Years of District Nursing (Mary Stocks), 1718
A Short History of Nursing (W. R. Bett), 919
After-care sisters in accident services, 670(C)
Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer* (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718
Hospital staffing, 767
Morison Medals awarded, 650
Nightingale Training School, 126(A)
Nurses' children, crèche for, 1457(C)
Recruitment and training of nurses, 470(C)
Royal College of Nursing, membership, 82, 1324
Shortage of nurses, remedies, 740(C)
The Work, Responsibilities, and Status of the Staff Nurse, 323
Training, 1248

Nursing-homes, standards, 1814(P)
— — and registration, 1664

NUTRITION: *See also* Diet; Food
Effect of milk source on body build, 558
Fifth international congress, 1011
Nutrition Research Laboratories, Hyderabad, annual report, 1591
Principles for British Agricultural Policy (Editor: H. T. Williams), 1791
The Heinz Handbook of Nutrition. A Comprehensive Treatise on Nutrition in Health and Disease (Editor: B. T. Burton), 1654

Nyasaland. *See under* Africa
Nylons. *See under* Footwear
Nymphomania, organic causes (Any Questions ?), 878
Nystagmus in alcohol intoxication (Any Questions ?), 479

O

OAKLEY, C. L., F.R.S., 212
OAKLEY, W.: Review of *The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics*, by Iris H. Rogers, 441

OATES, J. K., and MASON, R. M.: Reiter's disease (Nova et Vetera), 1878
OBERHEUSER, Herta: Fresh appeal, 1612
— Appeal rejected, 1748

OBESITY:
Adiposity (A. Kekwick), 407(O), 946(C), 1237(C)
Fat infants and bronchitis (Any Questions ?), 1900
Treatment with phenmetrazine (J. H. Briggs, P. M. Newland, and P. M. F. Bishop), 911(O)

OBITUARY:
Abernethy, Douglas Allan, 315
Aitken, George James, 1959
Alcock, Stanley Charles, 1316
Allen, Harold Sandeman, 470
Aschner, Bernard, 73
Bader, George Frederic, 953
Balf, Charles Lawson, 1892
Barling, Seymour Gilbert, 236
Baxter, James Sinclair, 1025
Bazy, Louis Pierre Jean, 1811
Bendle, William George, 1167
Bevan, Aneurin, 236
Bignold, Charles Alfred, 1961
Blackwood, William, 672
Blake, Harold Henry, 1458
Bligh, John Patrick, 471
Boldero, Sir Harold, 1739
Bolus, Percy Reginald, 1315
Bowerbank, Sir Fred, 952
Brazao, Ernest, 238
Burston, Sir Samuel Roy, 870
Cameron, John, 1959
Carling, Sir Ernest Rock, 313, 396, 472
Cavanagh, Denis J., 742
Chesters, Walter Horsfall, 471
Cheyney, George Hammond, 75
Court, Arthur, 1813
Craig, Joseph Murison, 153
Craig, Theodore, 1812
Cullen, Thomas, 870
Davidson, George Stewart, 75
Davies, Rowland Selby Gwyn, 1316
Dimond, William Elliot Randall, 1528
Doyle, Martin Redfern, 870
Dwyer, Maurice, 395
Elgood (née Amos), Cornelia Bonté Sheldon, 1813
Elvins, Ralph Sedgly, 1027
Faber, Hamilton Stanley, 1606
Ferguson, Montgomery du Bois, 1315
Finch, Sir Ernest Frederick, 1867, 1957
Galbraith, Walter Weir, 1809
Galloway, Robert Lightbody, 1890
Gang, Marcel, 395
Gardner, William Ross, 1316
Gaskell, John Foster, 950
Gemmell, Sir Arthur Alexander, 1023
Gibbons, Arthur Philip, 1387
Gibbs, Frederick George, 153
Gillies, Sir Harold Delf, 866, 948, 1387, 1606
Goodwin, Sir John, 1319, 1529
Goodwin, Sir Thomas Herbert John Chapman, 1242
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon, 807, 947, 1027, 1245, 1606, 1961
Graham-Hodgson, Sir Harold, 659, 740
Grey, Sir Harry Martin, 1961
Grubbe, Emil Harmann, 609
Gunn, John Alexander, 1097
Hadden, Winifred Eileen, 74
Haddow, Archibald Campbell, 471
Haden-Guest, Lord Leslie, 671
Halliday, Frederick, 952
Hamill, John Molyneux, 1742
Harries, Gwilym Emrys, 952
Healy, William E. I., 74
Hobday, David E., 870
Hunt, Sydney, 396
Inglis (née Smith), Edith Marion Douglas, 472
Innes, John Alexander, 609
Jailer, Joseph William, 871
Johnson, John Tyrer, 1316
Johnston, Thomas Baillie, 1146, 1241
Jones, Edmund Mervyn, 75
Jones-Davies, Thomas Ellis, 868
Kane, Michael H. K., 73
Kennedy, Alexander Mills, 316, 1094
Kerr, John Martin Munro, 1166, 1318
Kimbell, Claude Wilfred Alfred, 1528
Klein, Melanie, 1026, 1318
Lamb, Henry Taylor, 1167
Lang, William Henry, 871
Laubry, Charles, 1742
Lees, Bernard Hall, 1387
Levy, Herbert, 871
Lloyd, Eleanor Elizabeth, 1319
Loewenthal, Max Solly, 1243, 1606
Macbeth, J. S., 1459
Macdonald, Ernest Kenneth, 950
Macdonald, Peter, 809
McGregor, John Grant, 75
MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, 395, 1098
McIntosh, James, 1959
McLachlan, Allison David, 741
McLean, Guy Dalzell, 1387
Macleod, Duncan, 1387
Marshall, George Guthrie, 395
Measham, John Eric, 238
Moffett, Elizabeth Jane, 1244, 1459
Monro, David Carmichael, 1810, 1893
Montgomery, Samuel Alexander Delmege, 1317

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Moore, Richard Henry, 742
Moore, William Brodie, 1892
Moorhead, Thomas Gillman, 542, 953
Morley, Henry Seaward, 237
Morton, William, 394
Murray, John Kennedy, 74
Neville, Norman Alan, 1097
O'Grady, Terence Patrick, 1812
Paterson, James Eric, 1458
Payne, Donald Derry, 673
Pearce, Cyril Morgan, 1743
Phillips, James, 1741
Primrose (née Robertson), Dorothy Anderson, 1386
Rae, James Burnett, 1605
Rees, Edward John, 869
Richardson, Sir Albert Victor John, 925, 1024
Richmond, Arthur, 871
Robertson, Guy Scott, 1097
Robinson, Henry, 1095
Romanes, Archibald, 609
Rook, Sir Alan Filmer, 725, 808
Rose, Alice Campbell, 741
Routley, Eric F., 395
Rovenstine, Emery Andrew, 1678(C)
Roy, Donald Whatley, 1890
Russell, James, 951
Sarafian, Dirtad Haig, 1893
Saunders, Benjamin Theodore, 74
Saunders, George Francis Thomas, 1960
Scott, John Walter Lennox, 1812
Seymour, James Croley, 1743, 1962
Shields, Daniel George, 1167
Simpson, Charles, 544
Simpson, George, 1811
Simpson, Robert Ritchie, 1740, 1893
Singer, Charles, 154, 872
Smith, Alexander, 1026
Smith, Dean Abbott, 543, 742
Steinbach, Charles Horace, 73
Stokoe, Harold Nevill, 1027, 1387
Strain, Arthur Charles, 394
Tait, James Melrose, 1244
Tallerman (née Rose), Alice Campbell, 741
Taylor, James, 1605
Thomas, Charles James, 315
Thomson, George Hunter, 1167, 1318
Thomson, Graham Murray, 1458
Thomson, Lady, 1388
Tomb, James Alexander, 742
Tonks, Myles Denison Boswell, 470
Varian, Amos George, 238, 610
Veitch, Harry Cecil Craven, 1960
Walker, John Paul Spencer, 1960
Warren, Marjory Winsome, 867, 953
Waterman, Arnold Aubrey, 1317
Watt, Andrew Campbell, 1677
Wells, Alexander Simpson, 1244
Whitfield, John David, 1097
Williams, Frank Garfield Hodder, 608, 953
Woodrow, Cyril Erskine, 1386

Obscenity: Corruption by books, 1809(C)

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Antenatal care; Abortion; Births; Foetus; Labour; Pregnancy; Reproduction
Analgesia, 137
— promazine in, 1022(C), 1235(C)
Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur l'Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957 (Editors: P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir), 441
Caesarean section. *See under* Surgery
Cervical incompetence, 54
Confinement, weight loss after (Any Questions ?), 325
Eleven vaginal deliveries after caesarean, 1603(C), 1887(C)
Hydrocephaly, position of Catholic obstetrician, 128, 306(C)
Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta; case report (V. Sarma), 1856
Lithotomy support for domiciliary use, 1157(C), 1385(C), 1804(C)
Low forceps in domiciliary midwifery, 55
Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878
Maternal deaths in England and Wales, 1955–7; Ministry report on confidential inquiries, 456, 472(P)
Maternal–foetal interactions, 378
Maternity services, quality, 123(L), 670(C)
Medical electronics in, 595
Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students (R. E. Rewell), 1717
Operations, premedication for, 149(C)
Parenthood, preparation for, committee on, 676
Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia (J. S. Crawford), 278
Pudendal block, 137
Puerperium, breast abscesses in, 385(C)
Rapid estimation of fibrinogen in obstetric cases (R. M. Calman and P. G. Cole), 1933(O)
Uterine deformities, practical significance during pregnancy and labour (W. Hunter), 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)

O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 786, 1575
O'CONNOR, M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 786, 1139
O'CONNOR, V. R.: Vitamin-E therapy, 608(C)
OCHSNER, A., and DEBAKEY, M. E. (Editors): *Christopher's Minor Surgery*, 998
ODEN, Melita H. *See* TERMAN, L. M., 279
ODLUM, Doris: *The Mind of Your Child*, 1505
O'DONOGHUE, H. N. *See* PIERSE, D., 1629
O'DONOGHUE, R. F.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 1022(C)
O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Antithyroid drugs and cretinism, 480(C)
Odstock Hospital, new medical staff residence, 1898

OEDEMA:
And aldosterone, 555
Due to tight nylons and rubber bands, 1161(C)
Familial angioneurotic; two fatal cases after dental extractions (R. Richards and H. M. Crombie), 1787
Milroy's disease, aetiology, pathology, and treatment (Any Questions ?), 405
Post-operative, prevention; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)
Premenstrual, and oral diuretics (Any Questions ?), 1537
Treatment with spironolactone and hydrochlorothiazide (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)

Oesophagitis, aetiology and pathology, 248
Oesophagus, congenital short, 247
— stricture, 250
Oestrogens and peptic ulceration, 559
— fractionation in two patients with precocious puberty caused by granulosa-cell tumours (I. Bruk, C. P. Dancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(O)
O'FLANAGAN, P. M., and WALTON, D.: An abandoned trial, 1888(C)
OGDEN, A.: Sewage in the sea, 1676(C)
OGG, A. J. *See* O'MULLANE, E. J., 1088
OGILVIE, C.: Unilateral emphysema, 71(C)
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: White mouse medicine, 1596(C), 1674(C)
O'GRADY, Terence Patrick, obituary, 1812
Oil, diesel. *See* Diesel oil
OKAFOR, E. E.: Haemopericardium during anticoagulant therapy, 1159(C)

OLD AGE:
Anaesthesia in the aged, 137
Boarding-out elderly mental patients, 699
Bronchitis in the elderly, 139
Cardiac states in the elderly, pitfalls of diagnosis, 139
Care of the old, 66(C), 233(C)
Chiropody for the elderly, 1248
Chronic arthritis, management, 139
Diabetes in the elderly, treatment, 139
Elderly drivers, 1301(A)
— — eyesight, 1608(P)
Elderly Invalids' Fund, annual report, 1852
Flatlets for old people, 956
Giant-cell arteritis, or arteritis of the aged (J. W. Paulley and J. P. Hughes), 1562(O), 1953(C)
Health and Happiness in Old Age (Celia Westropp and Moyra Williams), 1504
Medical care for the aged in U.S.A., 1681
Myxoedema in the elderly, diagnosis, 139
Natural history of falls in (J. H. Sheldon), 1685(O), 1951(C)
Old and ill in London, 1584(A)
Ophthalmic operations in the aged, 59
Prolonging the life of old people, 128, 145(C), 305(C)
Senile macular degeneration (Any Questions ?), 878
— vulvitis, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1899
Vitamins for the aged (Any Questions ?), 325

OLDHAM, B. E. *See* FLIESCHL, P., 439
OLEESKY, S. *See* BOURNE, M. S., 511
Oliguria, 1474
OLIVER, M. F.: Review of *Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings of a Conference held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12–14, 1958*, edited by I. H. Page, 38
— Review of *Coronary Heart Disease*, by J. W. Gofman, 514
— *See also* HARRIS, E. A., 1409
OLIVER, R. *See* KEMP, L. A. W., 1000
Oliver Memorial Fund, awards, 403
Oliver-Sharpey Lecture, 553, 625, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
OLLERENSHAW, J. G.: Psychiatry in general practice, 862(C)
O'MEARA, D. J. P.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1955(C)
O'MULLANE, E. J., and OGG, A. J.: Central sterile supply departments, 1088(C)
Operating theatres. *See under* Hospitals
Operations. *See under* Surgery
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (Vital Statistics), 159, 321, 476, 874, 1611
— — in U.S.A., 1233

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Eye
Diagnosis by ophthalmic opticians, 1734(C)
Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology (P. D. Trevor-Roper), 1858
Ophthalmic hospital of the Order of St. John, 591(A), 614
Ophthalmic manifestations of leprosy, response to chemotherapy, 797(C)
OPLER, M. K. (Editor): *Culture and Mental Health. Cross-cultural Studies*, 1138
Opticians, ophthalmic, diagnosis by, 1734(C)
O'QUIGLEY, S.: First-aid in aircraft, 312(C)
ORAM, S., RESNEKOV, L., and DAVIES, P.: Digitalis as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block, 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
ORBIT: Intracranial damage with apparently trivial wounds of the eyelid (A. N. Guthkelch), 842(O), 1092(C)

Order of St. John of Jerusalem:
Appointments and promotions, 598
New ophthalmic hospital in Jerusalem, 591(A), 614

Organophosphorus poisoning, 615, 1161(C)
— — management and treatment, 215
ORR, J.: Health centre, 57
ORR, Lord Boyd, F.R.S., 207

ORTHOPAEDICS:
Clinical Orthopaedics. No. 13 (Editor-in-Chief: A. F. DePalma), 38
Fringe medicine, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
Les Manipulations Vertébrales (R. Maigne), 1939
Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application (S. L. Turek), 786

Osler Club, annual dinner, 402
OSMOND-CLARKE, H. *See* SWEETNAM, D. R., 1505
Osteoarthritis of the hip, 66(C), 72(C)
— of the spine, osteopathy in, 135
— treatment, 134
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic, associated with carcinoma of stomach (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)
Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment (I. S. Smillie), 1505
Osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine; case report (V. Sarma), 1856
— produced by implants of vesical mucosa, 1518
Osteopathy, 1299(A), 1457(C), 1525(C), 1670(C), 1809(C)
In spinal osteoarthritis, 135
Les Manipulations Vertébrales (R. Maigne), 1939
Osteotomy in ankylosing spondylitis, 135
— in hallux valgus, 135
O'SULLIVAN, J. F.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 1599(C)
— Haematemesis and myocardial infarction, 1805(C)
OSWALD, I.: Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)
OSWALD, N. C.: Clinical aspects of influenza, 1446
OTAKI, A., *and others*: Right hemihepatectomy for primary hepatoma; with special reference to diagnosis and biochemical changes, 256(O)
Otitis media, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
O'TOOLE, C. P.: False-positives with "phenistix," 1382(C)
OURGAUD, A. G. *See* JAYLE, G. E., 1210

OVARIES:
Function and oral contraceptives (Any Questions ?), 1537
Stein–Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Appointments, 1376(A)
— in territories facing independence, 67(C), 606(C)
British medicine in overseas countries, 1313(C), 1449(C), 1522(C), 1668(C), 1801(C), 1882(C)
Colonial Medical Service, 240(P)
Doctors from, resettlement, 1531(P)
Overseas Students in Britain, 1270
Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C), 605(C)
Students in U.K., 1679(P)

OWEN, C. A., Jun.: *Diagnostic Radioisotopes*, 1368
OWEN, K. *See* BROWN, J. J., 327
OWEN, S. G. *See* HALL, R., 710
Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746
Oxford University. *See under* Universities
9-Oxodec-2-enoic acid, properties, 267
Oxtriphylline. *See* Choline theophyllinate
Oxycodone pectinate in intractable pain, 1917

Oxygen:
For first-aid, 1734(C)
Insufflation and respiratory alkalosis (Any Questions ?), 1327
Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation (Editors: J. Walker, A. C. Turnbull, *and others*), 1367

Oxygenation of blood, control during total-body perfusion (D. Race and J. W. W. Thomson), 1058(O)
OXYTOCIN: Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin" (P. J. Dwyer), 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)

P

Pacific, South, yaws control in, 894
Paediatrics. *See* Children
PAGE, A. P. M.: Bastard dosage, 1236(C)
PAGE, I. H. (Editor): *Connective Tissue, Thrombosis, and Atherosclerosis. Proceedings held at Princeton, New Jersey, May 12–14, 1958*, 38
PAI, M. N.: Fools and wise men, 393(C)

PAIN:
And stiffness, post-operative, comparison after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium compounds (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
Intractable, alleviation, 138; (R. Gavin), 1917(O)
Intraspinal phenol–silver nitrate injections for, 225
Muscular, following suxamethonium administration, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C); (C. A. Foster), 24(O)
Obstetric, relief, 77(P)
Relief, drugs for, 1888(C)
Rheumatic, clinical problems, 60
Thalamic syndrome, treatment (Any Questions ?), 877
The Child with Abdominal Pains (J. Apley), 120, 604(C)
Treatment with penicillin, 204(A)

PAKENHAM-WALSH, R.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 670(C)
Pakistan: Tour, 1682
PALEY, R. G. *See* MCGRATH, M. D., 1364
PALIN, A. G.: Ophthalmic operations in the aged, 59
PALMER, A. J.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1528(C)
PALMER, H.: Potentiation of pethidine, 944(C)
— Salicylate poisoning, 1676(C)
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
PAM in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215
Pancreas, carcinoma, and other diseases, serum leucine aminopeptidase in (A. L. Miller and Laura Worsley), 1419(O), 1676(C)
— disease, steatorrhoea in, 964
Pancreatitis, acute, value of streptomycin (Any Questions ?), 1032, 1328(C)
PANIA, S. K.: Athlete's foot, 678(C)
PARADELIS, A. *See* DAIKOS, G. K., 1668
Paraesthesiae in the hands, aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment (D. Kendall), 1633(O)

PARALYSIS:
Aids and appliances for the paralysed, leaflets on, 30
Bell's palsy, 72(C), 230(C), 465(C)
Cerebral palsy:
And child neurology, 1082
Cerebral Palsy, 956
Work of the Dame Hannah Rogers School for Spastic Children, 228
National Spastics Society, research unit established, 322
Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery (K. Kettel), 1209
Pressure palsy, monoplegia and Horner's syndrome from; report of a case and anatomical discussion (M. D. Cashman), 1850(O)
Spastic children, deaf, school for, 477
Spasticity, intraspinal phenol–silver nitrate injections for, 225
— relief with phenol (L. A. Liversedge and R. M. Maher), 31(O)
Spastics, home-printer's course for, 1558

Paraplegia in Hodgkin's disease (Any Questions ?), 1615
Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science (R. Hoeppli), 441
Parathion poisoning, 1161(C)
Parathyroid hormone and calcium metabolism, 532
Parathyroids in steatorrhoea, 881
Paratyphoid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 243, 320, 547, 1462
PARBROOK, G. D., and PIERCE, G. F. M.: Comparison of post-operative pain and stiffness after the use of suxamethonium and suxethonium compounds, 579(O), 802(C)
PARFITT, A. M. *See* ELLMAN, P., 108
PARIN, V. V.: Development of ballistocardiographic techniques in the U.S.S.R., 595
PARISH, D. J. *See* MITCHELL, J. R. A., 1626
PARK, R. G.: Sensitivity to sulphonamides, 326(C)
PARKES, A. S.: Appointed Mary Marshall Professor of the Physiology of Reproduction at Cambridge University, 1392
— and SMITH, Audrey U. (Editors): *Recent Research in Freezing and Drying*, 1432
Parkinsonism, surgical treatment (F. J. Gillingham, *and others*), 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)

PARLIAMENT:
Accident proneness, 473
Antiquated hospitals and temporary buildings, 398
Assistants in general practice, 77
Assistants' share of Pilkington increase, 240
Assistantships, reviews, 1895
Bleaching agents in flour, 473
Cardiff Hospital, design criticized, 1460
Chiropody services, 1895
Claims for specialty breads, 1964
Cleaner beaches left to local effort, 239
Colonial Medical Service, 240
Dental research, lack of interest in, 544
Diesel fumes, 1608
Disinfection of aircraft, 1964
Doctors' anonymity in out-patients, 317
— remuneration, 545
— telephone numbers, 398
Drink and driving, 1320
Drugs for private patients, 1531
Epilepsy in a glider pilot, 1531
Eyesight of aged drivers, 1608
Free drugs, marshalling opinion on, 1744
General practitioners' compensation, 398

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Group practice loans, 1388, 1609, 1814
Health in shops and offices, 544
Health Service drugs, 1814
Hearing-aids by private purchase, 1814
Herbalism, restrictions on, 544
Home safety, 1679
Hospital administrators, 1814
— admissions, 1895
— beds costs, 1745
— building review, 1745
— capital spending, 1895
— casualty services, 1388
— extensions in Scotland, 1608
— service, 396
Human Tissue Bill, 1894
Improper sales promotion, 1814
Labour's social service temple, 1461
Law on suicide, 1320
Leucotomy report, 240, 1609
Leukaemia in Wales and Cumberland, 316
Maternal deaths, report, 472
Means test for university awards, 1320
Medical services for foreign visitors, 1320
— treatment of foreigners, 473, 1679
Mental Health Act, dates for, 240, 317, 323
— hospital inquiry, 1679
Ministry's hospital development unit, 1608
New Royal College of Physicians, 1894
N.H.S. reciprocal arrangements, 1679
— structure and administration, 155
Nuffield grant for industrial health services, 398
Nursing-home standards, 1814
Occupational deafness, 77, 1814
Pain at childbirth, relief, 77
Parking of doctors' cars, 1388
Parliamentary Medical Committee, officers elected, 1612
Passenger insurance and protective headgear, 1678
Patients seen by juniors, 398
Paying out on Pilkington, 1744
Phenylketonuria, 545
Pneumoconiosis claims, 77
Poliomyelitis in Scotland, 1965
— vaccination, 1608
— — of adults, 240
— — of children, 473
— — trial of oral vaccine, 398(P)
Portents of the new session, 1320
Private Members' Bills, 1678
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, Royal Assent, 1388
Protection against smog, 1608
Psychiatric examinations in prison, 1964
— research, 473
Public Health Bill, 1607
Radioactive fall-out and schoolchildren's milk, 316
Radioactivity reports, 317
Rating of scientific societies; Lord Adrian's fears, 1530
Rebate for expenditure on books and research, 1608
Reform of abortion law, 1678
— of the criminal, 1320
Regional Consultants' Association, 1744
Remploy and the mentally disordered, 1813
Research on arthritis and rheumatism, 473
Resettlement of overseas doctors, 1531
Residential accommodation for discharged mental patients, 317
Rheumatism and arthritis, 1895
Road accident fee for hospitals, 1963
Russian multiple sclerosis vaccine, 473
Scottish Mental Health Bill, 76, 1894
Smallpox and vaccination mortalities, 77
— vaccination in Nyasaland, 1963
Smoking in hospitals, 1813, 1885(C)
Staff shortage in hospital service, 1678
Strontium and leukaemia, 1964
Student entry to medicine, 473
Students from overseas, 1679
Suicide-law reform, 1531
Surgery design and organization, 1964
Testing new drugs, 76(P)
T.T. herds and tuberculosis, 1745
Venereal disease increase, 1894
Voluntary funds for hospitals, 1745
Waiting time in hospitals, 317
Western Hospital, Fulham, 1964
Wolfenden Report, 154

PARNELL, R. W.: Review of *Growth Diagnosis. Selected Methods for Interpreting and Predicting Physical Development from One Year to Maturity*, by Leona M. Bayer and Nancy Bayley, 1366
PARNIS, R. O.: Recurrent intussusception, 308(C)
Paromomycin (To-day's Drugs), 936
PARR, D., and SWYER, G. I. M.: Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals, 1359(O)
PARRISH, J. A.: Aortic incompetence in ankylosing spondylitis, 469(C)
PARRY, J. E.: Shortage of radiographers, 1881(C)
PARS, B. *See* UNAT, E. K., 1501
PARSONS, V.: Awareness of family and contact history of tuberculosis in generalized sarcoidosis, 1756(O)
PARSONS, W. H. (Compilator and Editor): *Cancer of the Breast*, 718
PARTON, J.: New rashes for old, 665(C)
PARTRIDGE, J. P.: Pseudocholedochus cyst, 36
Parturition. *See* Labour
P.A.S. *See* Aminosalicylate
PASK, E. A., and BURN, N.: Invalid lift, 939(C)

PASMORE, H. S.: Psychiatric seminars, 1524(C)
— Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
Pasteurella septica-like organism, septicaemia caused by, after dog-bite (E. Williams), 1926(O)
PATERSON, A. *See* FINE, R., 711
PATERSON, James Eric, obituary, 1458
PATEY, D. H.: Service overseas, 1668(C)
— Teaching hospitals, 1798

PATHOLOGY:
A Biochemical Approach to Pathology (M. J. R. Dawkins and K. R. Rees), 361
American pathologists in congress, 1230
Chemical, 46
Forensic, and medicine; 2nd international meeting, 1081
Modern Trends in Pathology (Editor: D. H. Collins), 119
Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students (R. E. Rewell), 1717
Pathology of Infancy and Childhood (Agnes R. Macgregor), 1575
Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery (K. Kettel), 1209
Principles of Human Pathology (E. B. Smith, *and others*), 1211
Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics (C. Bowesman), 1653
Tropical, handbooks on (Any Questions ?), 877

PATON, A.: Percutaneous splenic pulp manometry, 466(C)
— *See also* GILLHESPY, R. O., 1597
PATON, W. D. M., F.R.S., 211
PATTERSON, J. H.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 1803(C)
PAUL, J. R.: *Clinical Epidemiology*, 1140
PAUL, S.: *The Householder's Electrical Guide*, 1000
PAULIN, Mary N. M.: Napkin-rash, 1970(C)
PAULLEY, J. W., and HUGHES, J. P.: Giant-cell arteritis, or arteritis of the aged, 1562(O), 1953(C)
PAYNE, Donald Derry, obituary, 673
PAYNE, R. W.: Side-effects of phenindione, 667(C)
PEACOCK, J.: Crime and sin, 390(C)
PEARCE, Cyril Morgan, obituary, 1743
PEARSE, A. G. E.: Awarded honorary degree of Basle University, 324
PEARSON, H. E. S. *See* MONTUSCHI, E. F. D., 1199
PEARSON, R. S. B., and FRY, L.: Hypnotic treatment of asthma, 1310(C)
PEART, W. S.: Review of *Arterial Embolism in the Limbs. The Clinical Problem and its Anatomical Basis*, by A. L. Jacobs, 1858
— *See also* BROWN, J. J., 327
PEBERDY, G. R.: Sewage at the seaside, 385(C)
Pecazine, therapeutic applications, 524
Pediculosis capitis infestation at hairdresser's, 1164(C), 1386(C)
PEMBERTON, W. B. J.: Appointed Editor of the *Catholic Medical Quarterly*, 1392
Pemphigus. *See under* Skin
PENFIELD, W., F.R.S., 209
— Awarded the Lister Medal, 1725
— Retirement as Director of the Montreal Neurological Institute, 550
Penicillinase effect on BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 691
— effect on sensitivity of bacteria to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 696
— formation by staphylococci, effect of BRL 1241 on, 692

PENICILLINS:
Antibacterial activities of penicillin G, penicillin V, and BRL 1241 (L. P. Garrod), 1695(O)
Antimicrobial activities of benzylpenicillin, phenoxymethylpenicillin, and phenethicillin, 690
BRL 1241. *See* "Celbenin" *below*
"Broxil." *See* Phenethicillin *below*
"Celbenin":
Absorption and excretion of a new antibiotic (E. T. Knudsen and G. N. Rolinson), 700(O), 720(L), 1085(C)
Assay in body fluids, 697, 700
Clinical use in children with staphylococcal and streptococcal infections (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Effect of probenecid on excretion, 1596(C)
New penicillin active against penicillin-resistant staphylococci (R. Knox), 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
— synthetic penicillin (A. H. Douthwaite and J. A. P. Trafford), 687(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Sodium 6-(2,6 dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate monohydrate (BRL 1241), *in vitro* and in patients (G. T. Stewart), 694(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Staphylococcal resistance to, 1668(C)
Continuous administration, effect on natural resistance (Any Questions ?), 1750
Localized sensitivity reactions to (Any Questions ?), 1819
Methicillin. *See* "Celbenin" *above*
Oral; absorption (Any Questions ?), 1615
Penicillin, antibody to, 444(L)
— for pain, 204(A)
— metatastic carcinoma at site of injection (T. B. Worthy and E. J. C. Wynne), 1208, 1598(C)
— prolonged dosage with, for rheumatic fever, 1165(C)

PENICILLINS (*continued*):
Penicillin urticaria, 1467, 1667(C)
Penicillin B. *See* "Celbenin" *above*
Penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections, experimental, treatment with BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. L. Whitby, and J. W. Harding), 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Phenethicillin:
"Broxil" (To-day's Drugs), 534
Treatment of respiratory infection in schoolboys with (R. L. Vollum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 994(O)
Staphylococcal sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin-resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, *and others*), 900(O)
Staphylococcus pyogenes sensitivity to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. W. Harding, and Rosemary D. Simon), 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

Penis tumours, radiotherapy, 218
— vacuum cleaner injury, 393(C)
PENMAN, R. W. B. *See* BURROWS, D., 825
PENNEY, G. St. J.: Radio doctor, 1801(C)
"Penotrane," effect on the resident skin flora, 1042
PENROSE, L. S., F.R.S., 211
— Congenital malformations, 378
— *Outline of Human Genetics*, 1367

PEPTIC ULCER:
Chronic, stilboestrol, phenobarbitone, and diet in; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)
Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons (C. Wells and J. Kyle), 1503
Sibling of duodenal ulcer patients, ABO blood groups in (J. A. Buckwalter, R. E. Van Scoy, and L. E. Knowler), 1643(O)
The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Editor: J. G. Allen), 1576
Treatment with vagosympathectomy, 388(C)

Perimetry: *The Essentials of Perimetry* (H. Reed), 514
Peristalsis. *See under* Intestine
PERKES, Rosemary C. *See* GARLAND, G. W., 1000
PERKINS, E. S. *See* DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, 1504
PERKINS, F. T.: Maternal antibody and immunological history, 1878
Perphenazine, hypotensive effect, 1454(C)
— therapeutic applications, 525
PERRY, C. B.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
"Persantin," controlled double-blind trial in treatment of angina pectoris (T. Foulds and J. Mackinnon), 835(O), 1159(C), 1385(C), 1805(C)
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Pests: *Consequences of Disturbance. The Pest Situation Examined* (A. Mozley), 1211
PETCH, C. P.: Digitalis poisoning, 1954(C)
PETERS, Sir Rudolph, F.R.S., 208
Peters' aural specula, new British Standard for, 991
Pethidine, dangerous potentiation by iproniazid, and its treatment (J. C. Shee), 507(O), 944(C)
Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)
PFEIFFER, C. C., SMYTHIES, J. R., *and others*: *International Review of Neurobiology*. Vol. 1, 846

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY:
Advertising for "librium," 286(A), 608(C)
— high-pressure campaigns, 151(C), 311(C), 469(C), 608(C)
Improper sales promotion, 1814(P)
Medical representative technique, 866(C)
New Geigy buildings, 1248

Pharmacology: *An Introduction to Pharmacology* (J. J. Lewis), 918
Pharmacy: History of medicine and pharmacy, 1st British congress (Nova et Vetera), 1083
PHEAR, D., and WALKER, W. C.: Trial of a new monoamine oxidase inhibitor in angina pectoris, 995(O) (correction, 1174)
"Phenacetin kidneys," 824
Phenelzine and psychotic reactions, 857(C), 1018(C), 1158(C)
— side-effects, 72(C), 1019(C)
Phenethicillin. *See under* Penicillins
Phenformin, mode of action and side-effects (R. S. Walker, A. L. Linton, and W. S. T. Thomson), 1567(O)
Phenindione, idiosyncrasy to (G. Mather and C. Riley), 506(O), 667(C)
— in thrombosis, 635
— sensitivity to, hepatitis due to (N. L. Jones), 504(O), 667(C)
— side-effects, 667(C)
— steatorrhoea due to, 968
Pheniprazine (To-day's Drugs), 663
"Phenistix," false-positives with, 1382(C), 1522(C)
Phenmetrazine complicating course of simple illness, 312(C)
— crime committed under influence, appeal against sentence (medico-legal note), 611
— in obesity (J. H. Briggs, P. M. Newland, and P. M. F. Bishop), 911(O)
Phenobarbitone in migraine, 1205
— stilboestrol, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)
Phenol in relief of spasticity (L. A. Liversedge and R. M. Maher), 31(O)
Phenol–silver nitrate injections, intraspinal, for pain and spasticity, 225

Phenothiazine derivatives, therapeutic applications (L. Rees) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)
Phenoxymethylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillins
Phenylbutazone and leukaemia: a possible association (R. H. D. Bean), 1552(O), 1736(C)
— long-term use in rheumatoid arthritis (R. M. Mason and V. L. Steinberg), 828(O)
β-Phenylisopropylhydrazine. *See* Pheniprazine
Phenylketonuria, false-positives with "phenistix" in, 1382(C), 1522(C)
— tests in the newborn, 545(P)
PHILIP, W. M.: Doctors' letters, 540(C)
PHILIPP, E. E. *See* WATT, J. D., 1156
PHILLIPS, A. F.: Tumour chemotherapy, 229(C)
PHILLIPS, Anne F.: Late lactation, 234(C)
PHILLIPS, B. S.: Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1239(C)
PHILLIPS, D. G. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 481
PHILLIPS, James, obituary, 1741
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Alphabetical relief of pain, 1888(C)
— Our hospitals, 1158(C)
PHILLIPS, T. *See* CHOUDHURY, A. Q. M. B., 1802
Philosophical Transactions, 172
"Phisohex," bactericidal action, 147(C)
Phobias. *See under* Psychology
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: *Semeiologie Fonocardiografica* (G. Gigli, G. Muiesan, *and others*), 718
Phosphatases in leucocytes, 657(A)
PHOTOCOPYING: Hazards of transparentizing (Any Questions?), 677

Photography:
Leprosy Research Fund exhibition, 245
Photography in Medicine (A. Smialowski and D. J. Currie), 1939

Photosensitivity caused by promethazine (R. G. D. Newill), 359
Physical medicine, exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227

PHYSIOLOGY:
Athletic performance, 721(L)
— — some physiological factors limiting, 130
Of Channel swimmers, 725(A)
Physiology of the Retina and the Visual Pathway (G. S. Brindley), 999
The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (R. F. Pitts), 717
The Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Editor: J. G. Allen), 1576
The Physiology of the Newborn Infant. 3rd ed. (C. A. Smith), 1937

PHYSIOTHERAPY: *See also* Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
And intra-articular steroids in arthritis, 1089(C)
Ill-effects from physiotherapeutic waves (Any Questions?), 1900
In osteoarthritis, 135
Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists (Brenda Savage), 1071

Phytophotodermatitis, 1773
PICKERING, Sir George, F.R.S., 212
PIERCE, D. E. Margaret: Congenital talipes, 1236(C)
PIERCE, G. F. M. *See* PARBROOK, G. D., 579
PIERCY, Lord: Appointed Chairman of Wellcome Trust, 322, 402
— Medicine as a social function, 1230
PIERSE, D., and O'DONOGHUE, H. N.: Alpha-chymotrypsin in cataract surgery, 1629(O), 1884(C)
Pilkington Report. *See* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
PIMPARKAR, B. D., *and others*: Correlation of radioactive and chemical faecal fat in different malabsorption syndromes, 894(O), 1074(L), 1236(C)
PINES, A.: Diabetes insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 307(C)
— and GARDNER, D. L.: *Achromobacter anitratus*, 605(C)
PINK, E.: Doctors' letters, 1602(C)
PINKERTON, P.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1451(C)
PINSKY, L., and FRASER, F. C.: Congenital malformations after a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice, 195(O)
PIRRIE, D.: Acute rheumatism and paediatric beds, 228(C)
— School phobia, 1164(C)
"Pitocin." *See* Oxytocin
PITTMAN, A. K.: Guanethidine and tolerance, 804(C)
PITTS, R. F.: *The Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy*, 717
Pittsburg University. *See under* Universities

Pituitary: *See also* Hypophysectomy
And adrenal cortex in general medicine (J. D. N. Nabarro), 553(O), 625(O), 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
Anterior and posterior, failure after head injury (K. P. Goldman and A. Jacobs), 1924(O)
— hormones, 532
— regulation of secretion, 531
Stalk, section, 626

Placenta, Brandt–Andrews method of delivery, 148(C)
Plant dermatitis (A. Rook), 1771(O)
Plantar warts and public baths (Any Questions?), 1616, 1970(C)

Plastic-bag asphyxia in adults (J. M. Johnstone, A. C. Hunt, and E. M. Ward), 1714(O)
PLATT, Sir Harry, visit to the U.S.A., 1392
PLATT, J. W., and CARTER, C. O.: Inheritance of ichthyosis, 1820(C)
PLATT, Sir Robert: Elected an Honorary Fellow of the American College of Physicians, 1682
Pneumatosis cystoides, steatorrhoea in, 968
Pneumococcus, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 696

PNEUMOCONIOSIS:
Claims, 77(P)
Employment for miners with, 55
La Tuberculose des Houilleurs (J. Prignot), 279
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts, Vol. 3, 1072

PNEUMONIA:
Acute, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1390, 1462, 1533, 1611, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966
And bronchitis, fate of 424 patients with (J. Fry), 1483(O)
Giant-cell, in children, 386(C)
In childhood, 132
Virus pneumonias, 133

POCHIN, E. E.: Leukaemia following radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1545(O)
Poisoning. *See* Toxicology
Poisons. *See* Toxicology
Poland: Prevalence of epidemic hepatitis, 1429
POLANI, P. E.: Appointed to the Prince Philip Chair of Paediatric Research at London University, 1078(A)
Polaroid glasses (Any Questions?), 1252

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 159, 242, 321, 476, 613, 674, 744, 811, 874, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1247
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 80, 401, 475, 547, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1168, 1462, 1680
And hypertension, 127(A)
And injections, 1093(C)
Assessment of correlation between certain *in vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence (V. J. Cabasso, *and others*), 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)
Epidemic in Mauritius and the effect of vaccination (B. Teelock), 1272(O)
Immunization, 1608(P); (Vital Statistics), 673
Allergic encephalitis after (Any Questions?), 552
Fifth international conference on results, 533
Intervals between injections (Any Questions?), 678, 1684(C)
Of adults, 240(P)
Of children, 473(P)
Of immigrant children (Any Questions?), 246
Of over 40's, 1681
Spacing with yellow fever and smallpox vaccinations (Any Questions?), 677
In London, 1343
In Scotland, 1965(P)
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, grants, 477
Polio-like illness in S.W. Scotland (Vital Statistics), 1816
Vaccines, estimation of potency, 533
— inactivated-virus, 533
— live-virus, 534
— — historical aspects of the development (H. Koprowski), 85(O), 305(C), 468(C), 1165(C), 1313(C)
— — virus strains for, 1006(A), 1013
— oral, for U.S.A., 746, 1006(A), 1013(C)
— — production, 1967
— — trial, 398(P)
Virus, viability and humidity, 1510(A)

POLITZER, R., *and others*: *Cholera*, 278
POLSON, C. J., and TATTERSALL, R. N.: *Clinical Toxicology*, 583
Polyarthritis. *See under* Arthritis
"Polybrene." *See* Hexadimethrine bromide
Polycythaemia and hypernephroma (A. Drivsholm), 1063(O), 1384(C)
— rubra vera, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1839
Polystyrene, expanded, and asthma (Any Questions?), 1819
POOLE, G. W., and STRADLING, P.: Pitfalls in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 68(C)
— *See* SCHNEEWEIS, J., 830
Population, world trends, 1941(L)
Porphyria cases required for investigation, 541(C)
Porphyrin metabolism, disordered, and the skin (A. Lyell), 1920(O)
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 286(A)
Porritt Committee's questionary, 1374(A)
PORTER, G. A., and DAVID, N. A.: Hydroflumethiazide diuresis in hospitalized patients, 1044(O)
PORTER, I. A.: *Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752–1799* (Nova et Vetera), 462
Postgraduate Medical Journal, new address, 1392
Potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa, with reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)
— depletion associated with digitalis therapy, 1413
— — in steatorrhoea, 884
— in blood transfusions, cardiac arrest from, 586(L)
— perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 517(L), 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)

Potassium permanganate solution for gastric lavage, 726
POTTS, C. L.: Prescribing costs, 1669(C)
POTTS, W. J.: *The Surgeon and the Child*, 361
Poverty, imaginary, 468(C), 665(C), 737(C), 946(C)
POWELL, E.: Appointed Minister of Health, 448(A), 460, 607(C)
POWELL, S. J., and NEAME, P. B.: Case of amoebic brain abscess, 1136
POWELL, T. P. S.: Review of *The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*. Vol. 6. *The Cortex of the Twenty-four-Month Infant*, by J. L. Conel, 1717
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *A Bibliography of British Lepidoptera 1608–1799*, by A. A. Lisney, 199
— Review of *Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752–1799*, by I. A. Porter (Nova et Vetera), 462
Practices, goodwill, compensation, 398(P)
Practitioner complaint to Press Council of newspaper's treatment of article, 160
Pralidoxime methiodide. *See* PAM
PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Heredity spherocytosis, 1956(C)
PRATAP, H. J.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1425(C), 1737(C)
— High-pressure salesmanship, 608(C)

Prednisolone: *See also* Corticosteroids
In pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland (N. W. Horne), 751(O), 1793(L)

PREGNANCY:
Acute appendicitis in, 148(C), 307(C)
Advanced extrauterine (H. G. Dixon and D. B. Stewart), 1103(O)
Anaemia, prevention and diagnosis (C. Giles and H. Burton), 636(O), 859(C), 1599(C)
— severe megaloblastic; clinical analysis of 100 cases (P. B. B. Gatenby and E. W. Lillie), 1111(O), 1309(C)
— treatment, 64(C); (Any Questions ?), 1327
And polycystic kidneys (Any Questions ?), 617
Antenatal care; can it be overdone ?, 1150
— — "laissez-faire," 149(C), 311(C)
Chest *x*-ray in (Any Questions ?), 551, 1174
Congenital malformations after a two-hour inactivation of nicotinamide in pregnant mice (L. Pinsky and F. C. Fraser), 195(O)
Hazards in radiographers (Any Questions ?), 1174
High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (L. Townsend), 1575
Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (A. MacKenzie and Joy Abbott), 1114(O), 1384(C)
Nausea and vomiting in, promazine in, 1235(C)
Practical significance of uterine deformities during labour and (W. Hunter), 1124(O), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C)
Pregnant mother, incomplete anti-O in (M. N. Roy, *and others*), 1428(O)
Prenatal *x*-rays and leukaemia, 1381(C)
Toxaemia and essential hypertension in, treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions ?), 163
— treatment with oral diuretics, 64(C), 148(C), 800(C), 1156(C)
Transventricular mitral valvotomy during (J. M. Reid, R. L. Berger, and J. G. Stevenson), 1197(O)
Twin anencephalic; case report (L. Lewis), 1500(O)
Uterine rupture after intramuscular "pitocin" (P. J. Dwyer), 1570(O), 1803(C), 1955(C)
Virus diseases in, 55

Pregnanetriol, 724(A)
"Preludin." *See* Phenmetrazine
"Premarin" as a haemostatic agent: failure to demonstrate any laboratory or clinical effect (C. F. Borchgrevink, *and others*), 1645(O)
Prematurity. *See under* Infants
Premedication for bronchography (Any Questions ?), 1969
Press. *See* Newspapers
Press Council, complaint to, 160
— — statement in reporting Mr. Bevan's illness, 1100
PRESTWICH, J. C.: Recognition of intoxication, 1521(C)

Preventive medicine, 1162(C), 1524(C), 1886(C)
Preventive Medicine. Principles of Prevention in the Occurrence and Progression of Disease (Editors: H. E. Hilleboe and G. W. Larimore), 653
PRICE, H. K.: Dental hygiene, 1808(C)
PRIGNOT, J.: *La Tuberculose des Houillers*, 279
Primates: *The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries* (W. W. James), 651
PRIMROSE (née Robertson), Dorothy Anderson, obituary, 1386
PRINGLE, Sir John, President of Royal Society 1772–8, 175

Prisons:
Commissioners' report, 615
Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161
Psychiatric examination in, 1964(P)

Probenecid, effect on excretion of "celbenin," 1596(C)
Prochlorperazine, therapeutic applications, 524
Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 675
Professions supplementary to medicine. *See* Medical auxiliaries
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 1375(A), 1388(P)
Progestogens, masculinization of foetus by, 723(L), 857(C)
"Progressive Patient Care," 783
Promazine in obstetric analgesia, 1022(C), 1235(C)
— noradrenaline in unconsciousness due to overdosage, 668(C)
— therapeutic applications, 524, 1022(C)
Promethazine in premedication for obstetric operations, 149(C)
— photosensitivity caused by (R. G. D. Newill), 359
Prophylactics. *See under* Immunization
Prostate, abscess, in early infancy, 1945(A)

PROSTITUTION:
Crime and sin (Sir John Wolfenden) (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)
Prostitutes' clients, 1794(L), 1957(C)

Protamine, neutralization of heparin after perfusion with; comparison with "polybrene" (N. G. Rothnie and J. B. Kinmonth), 1194(O)
Proteins, conjugates, fluorescent non-immune, differences in staining of normal and malignant cells by (R. C. Nairn, H. G. Richmond, and J. E. Fothergill), 1341(O)
— dietary, and cystinuria (Any Questions ?), 1251
— thyroxine-binding, 214
— yeast, and hydrolysate, isotopically labelled, absorption and elimination of ^{15}N after administration in coeliac disease. 1. Rate of absorption of ^{15}N yeast protein and yeast protein hydrolysate (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 815(O), 1074(L). 2. Elimination of isotope in the urine and faeces (C. W. Crane and A. Neuberger), 888(O), 1074(L)
Prothrombin time abroad, 308(C), 605(C)
Protozoology: *A Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology* (L. R. S. Macfarlane), 1293
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Review of *Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine*, by E. J. Ross, 1293
Pruritus. *See under* Skin
P2S in anticholinesterase poisoning, 215
— suppliers, 216, 615
Pseudohermaphroditism, 1906, 1908
— male, 1908

PSYCHIATRY:
American Handbook of Psychiatry. Vol. 1 and 2 (Editor: S. Arieti), 1433
Anomalies in the law before the new Mental Health Act, 1527(C)
Anorexia nervosa, potassium deficiency in, with special reference to renal tubular vacuolation (R. D. Wigley), 110(O)
— — treatment, 804(C)
Chair at Melbourne University, offer towards cost, 1134
Child, 600(C), 737(C), 798(C), 862(C), 1017(C), 1163(C), 1234(C), 1313(C), 1455(C), 1804(C)
— role of family doctor in, 134, 390(C), 664(C)
Child Guidance at Home and Abroad, 909
Common sense and science in, 224
Corruption by books, 1809(C)
Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia (R. D. Wirt and W. Simon), 583
Examinations in prison, 1964(P)
Forensic, 460
Further neuropsychiatric observations in Nigeria; with comments on the need for epidemiological study in Africa (T. A. Lambo), 1696(O)
Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 161
Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene (T. V. Moore), 999
In general practice (L. M. Franklin), 451, 601(C), 862(C), 1313(C), 1524(C)
Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
"New Tower of Babel," 224, 665(C)
Neurosis, obsessional, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1537, 1900(C)
Philosophy of beating, 1604(C), 1808(C)
Practical Leads to Puzzling Diagnoses. Neuroses That Run Through Families (W. C. Alvarez), 199
Psychiatric disorders, latent, 57
— — treatment with chlorpromazine, 524
— seminars, 1524(C), 1737(C)
— services for children; report of the British Paediatric Association, 795
Psychiatrists, child, recruitment and training, 205(A)
— on hospital boards, 799(C)
— on mental health tribunals, 67(C), 799(C)
Psychogenic urinary retention after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)
Psychoneuroses in Nigerian population, 1700
— morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Research, 473(P)
Role of psychiatrist and plastic surgeons in surgery of appearance (P. Clarkson and D. Stafford-Clark), 1768(O), 1957(C)
Schizophrenia:
Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)
Nuclear sex and body build in (Valerie Cowie, A. Coppen, and Patricia Norman), 431(O)
Psychotherapy in general practice, 452

PSYCHIATRY (*continued*):
Schizophrenia (*continued*):
Schizophrenia. An Integrated Approach (Editor: A. Auerback), 846
Treatment with thioridazine, side-effects, 95(C)
Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1718
Teaching at National Taiwan University (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)
Terminology, 665(C), 1237(C)
— and classification, 224
The Integrity of the Personality (A. Storr), 1791
The Mind of Your Child (Doris Odlum), 1505
Treatment; frightening the patient, 1523(C)

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:
Efficacy, 1162(C), 1601(C)
Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Editor: M. Levitt), 999
Sigmund Freud's Mission. An Analysis of His Personality and Influence (E. Fromm), 514, 669(C)
The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis. Vol. 2 (E. Glover), 1504

PSYCHOLOGY:
Adolescent Rorschach Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585
Aircrew performance, 935
Cat phobia; treatment by a method derived from experimental psychology (H. L. Freeman and D. C. Kendrick), 497(O), 671(C), 737(C), 804(C), 863(C), 1162(C), 1312(C), 1601(C)
Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (O. L. Zangwill), 1070
Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 74
Disease of mind and disorder of brain (Sir Charles Symonds), 1(O)
Fear, Punishment, Anxiety, and the Wolfenden Report (C. Berg), 39
Migratory pruritus due to psychological causes, 1311(C)
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, Vernon Prize awarded, 478
Organic causes of nymphomania (Any Questions ?), 878
Phobias, aetiology (Any Questions ?), 617
Psychogenic factors in faecal incontinence in children, 1177
Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Editor: M. Levitt), 999
School phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)
Stresses in space travel, 1079

Psychopathology and sexual deviation, 1303, 1605(C)

Psychopharmacology:
Child Research in Psychopharmacology (Editor: S. Fisher), 1577
Psychopharmacology Frontiers. Second International Congress of Psychiatry. Proceedings of the Psychopharmacology Symposium (Editor: N. S. Kline), 38

PSYCHOSES:
Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1–1957 (Editors: M. Rinkel and H. C. B. Denber), 1860
Functional, 3
Imaginary poverty, 468(C), 665(C), 737(C), 946(C)
In Nigerian population, 1697
Psychotic reactions and nialamide, 1018(C)
— — and phenelzine, 857(C), 1018(C), 1158(C)

Psychosomatry: Prize offered, 1897
Psychotherapy, "librium," 286(A), 608(C)
Pteroylglutamic acid. *See* Folic acid

Puberty: *See also* Adolescence
Precocious, caused by granulosa-cell tumour; oestrogen fractionations in two patients (I. Brull, C. P. Dancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(

PUBLIC HEALTH:
A New Tropical Hygiene (L. Goodwin and A. Duggan), 1654
A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (A. J. Essex-Cater), 1859
Cancer. Vol. 6. Part 11. *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer* (Editor: R. W. Raven), 718
Clean-food certificates for shops, 458
Hygienic food-handling, 58
Plantar warts in public baths (Any Questions ?), 1616, 1970(C)
Pollution of Lincolnshire coastal waters (Vital Statistics), 1168
Public Health Bill, 1607(P)
Public Health in the Town of Boston 1630–18
(J. B. Blake), 1655
Qualifying examination in Malta, 1550
Sewage-contaminated sea-water, risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)

Puerperium. *See under* Obstetrics
PULLAN, J. M. *See* BRILL, G. C., 990

Pulseless disease, 309(C)
Purgatives and laxatives, 235(C)
PURSER, J. R.: Rare sacrococcygeal teratoma, 232(C)
"PUZZLED": No interview, 1890(C)
Pyelography and kidney function (Any Questions ?), 1684
— intravenous, in renal-artery stenosis, 334
Pyelonephritis, focal chronic, 1950
PYGOTT, F.: Review of *Radiologic Examination of the Small Intestine*. 2nd ed., by R. Golden, 1860
PYLE, W. D.: Doctors' letters, 1384(C)
PYRAH, L. N.: Review of *Treatment of Urinary Lithiasis*, compiled and edited by A. J. Butt, 1859
Pyrazinamide (To-day's Drugs), 597
— hyperuricaemia induced by (J. Schneeweiss and G. W. Poole), 830(O)
— in tuberculosis, 449
— with ethionamide in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1207
Pyrexia, blood culture techniques for investigation (Any Questions ?), 1327
Pyridine-2-aldoxine methiodide. *See* PAM
Pyridine-2-aldoxine methyl methanesulphonate. *See* P2S
Pyridoxine in anaemia, 593

Q

Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, administration, 1897
"Queen substance," 267
Queen's Honorary Physicians, 813
Queensland University. *See under* Universities
QUICK, A. J.: Haemopericardium during anticoagulant therapy, 1802(C)
QUILLIAM, J. P.: Appointed a member of the General Optical Council, 404

R

Rabelais and lettuces (N. Capener) (Nova et Vetera) 936
RACE, D., and THOMSON, J. W. W.: Control of degree of oxygenation during total body perfusion, 1058(O)
RACE, R. R., F.R.S., 210
RADCLIFFE, F.: Backache and gardeners, 309(C), 668(C)
RADCLYFFE, L.: Buffering and suspending agents, 1738(C)
RADIATION:
European Information Centre for Food Irradiation, 1445
Hazards, 1944(A)
— in space travel, 1079
— to man of nuclear and allied radiations, 1947
Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790
RADIESTHESIA:
Medical study, 600(C)
Radionics and the black box; action for fraud (medico-legal notes), 156, 241, 398, 600(C)
Radio. *See* Broadcasting
Radio pills, 595
RADIOACTIVITY:
Fall-out and schoolchildren's milk, 316(P)
— from nuclear weapon explosions, 1948
In air, 1069
In air and bone, 1722(A)
Radioisotopes: *See also under names of radioelements*
Diagnostic Radioisotopes (C. A. Owen, jun.), 1368
Reports on, 317(P)
RADIOGRAPHY:
Miniature, in tuberculosis, 680
Radiographers, hazards during pregnancy (Any Questions ?), 1174
— shortage, 875, 1881(C)
Techniques for heart disease in infancy, 183
The Mediastinum (T. F. Leigh and H. S. Weens), 652
Radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, leukaemia after (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)
RADIOLOGY:
A Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis. 3rd ed., 1578
An Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (S. Blackman), 918
Basic Physics in Radiology (L. A. W. Kemp and R. Oliver), 1000
Chest *x*-ray in pregnancy (Any Questions ?), 551, 1174
Diagnosis of enterocolitis, 1226
— of urinary tract neoplasms, 217
Diagnostic, 46
— radiation *in utero*, incidence of leukaemia after (W. M. C. Brown, R. Doll, A. B. Hill, *and others*), 1539(O), 1581(L)
Hazards, 1948
— to patients; Adrian Committee's second report, 1720(L), 1727, 1881(C)
Museum of Orthopaedic Radiology, 402
Prenatal *x*-rays and leukaemia, 1381(C)
Radiologists and radiotherapists, 235(C)
RADIOLOGY (*continued*):
x-Rays, antenatal exposure to, leukaemia in childhood after (T. L. T. Lewis), 1551(O), 1581(L)
— prenatal, and leukaemia, 1381(C)
— steatorrhoea due to, 968
The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomico-pathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). *Clinico-radiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294
Unilateral radiolucency of lungs, 71(C)
Whole-body irradiation, homotransplantation of kidney after, 1001(L), 1314(C)
Radionics. *See* Radiesthesia
RADIOTHERAPY:
A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students. 2nd ed. (J. Walter and H. Miller), 584
Functional effect of pulmonary irradiation (M. Sutton), 838(O)
Of choriocarcinoma of uterus, 736(C)
Of urological growths, 217
Radiotherapists and radiologists, 235(C)
Studies in Radiotherapeutics (J. S. Mitchell), 1788
Superficial *x*-ray therapy in children (Any Questions ?), 84
Supervoltage, in cancer of bladder, 53
Ultra-violet ray therapy, indications (Any Questions ?), 1032
RADZINOWICZ, L.: Education and training, 459
RAE, James Burnett, obituary, 1605
R.A.F. *See under* Armed Forces
RAINER, E. H.: External cardiac massage, 1880(C)
RAJKA, E. (Editor): *Allergie und Allergische Erkrankungen*. Vol. 1 and 2, 200
Ramon Magsayay Award, 550
RAMOT, B., *and others*: Haemoglobin O in an Arab family; sickle-cell haemoglobin O trait, 1262(O)
RAMSAY, A. M., and DUNNET, W. N.: Is this whooping-cough ?, 799(C)
RANKINE, T. B.: Overseas career appointments, 606(C)
RANSOM, S.: Review of *Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique. Journée d'Études sur L'Analgésie Psychologique en Obstétrique, Paris, April 7, 1957*. Edited by P. Aboulker, L. Chertok, and M. Sapir, 441
— Review of *Childbirth Without Pain*, by P. Vellay, *and others*, 441
— Review of *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, by J. S. Crawford, 278
RAPER, A. B., *and others*: Four haemoglobins in one individual; a study of the genetic interaction of Hb-G and Hb-C, 1257(O)
RASMUSSEN, T.: Appointed Director of Montreal Neurological Institute, 550
RATCLIFFE, A. H. C.: Fractures of the femoral neck in children, 1519
Rating of scientific societies, 1530(P)
Rats in sugar stores, 164(C)
— meat-fed, calcium deficiency in (T. Moore and I. M. Sharman), 1704(O)
Rauwolfia compounds: *See also names of individual compounds*
And monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 739(C)
In hypertension, 660
RAVEN, C. E.: The debt of science to medicine, 169(O), 201(L)
RAVEN, R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*. Vol. 6. Part 10. *Chemotherapy*. Part 11: *Public Health and Nursing Aspects of Cancer*, 718
Raynaud's disease and impotence (Any Questions ?), 1252
x-Rays. *See under* Radiology *and* Radiotherapy
Reaction time of drivers, estimation (Any Questions ?), 1750
READ, A. E. *See* OTAKI, A., 256
READ, J.: *Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem*, 1790
READ, J. C.: Student health services, 1018(C)
READ, J. R. *See* SHAW, D. B., 1486
READ, Margaret: *Children of their Fathers. Growing up among the Ngoni of Nyasaland*, 1294
Reading University. *See under* Universities
Record cards, personal, 1239(C), 1384(C), 1526(C), 1602(C), 1676(C)
Records, medical; retrospective record analysis, 854, 1022(C)
Rectum. *See under* Intestine
Red cells. *See* Erythrocytes
REECE, M. W. *See* WILLS, M. R., 566
REED, Freda: Child psychiatry, 737(C)
REED, H.: *The Essentials of Perimetry*, 514
REED, S.: Treatment of leprosy, 1672(C)
REES, Edward John, obituary, 869
REES, Elisabeth: Systemic treatment of trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women; preliminary report, 906(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
REES, G. J., STEAD, A. L., and BUSH, G. H.: Salicylate poisoning, 1454(C)
REES, J. R.: Awarded Lester Award and the Samuel Rubin Award, 813
REES, K. R. *See* DAWKINS, M. J. R., 361
REES, L.: Chlorpromazine and allied phenothiazine derivatives (Drug Treatment of Disease), 522, 670(C), 1022(C)
Reflexes: *The Discovery of Reflexes* (E. G. T. Liddell), 998
REFUGEES: Plaque presented to Australia, 323
Reginald Carter Foundation for Alcoholic Patients, change of address, 1748
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, H. J. McCurrich Prize offered, 1968
REID, J. J. A.: Huntington's chorea in Northamptonshire, 650, 863(C)
REID, J. M., BERGER, R. L., and STEVENSON, J. G.: Transventricular mitral valvotomy during pregnancy, 1197(O)
REISS, H. E.: Meigs's syndrome, 736(C)
REISS, M.: Review of *Asexualization. A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases*, by J. Bremer, 652
— Review of *Child Research in Psychopharmacology*, edited by S. Fisher, 1577
Reiter's disease (J. K. Oates and R. M. Mason) (Nova et Vetera), 1878; (Any Questions ?), 1327, 1820(C)
RELIGION:
Catholic obstetricians, position in hydrocephaly, 128, 306(C)
Church service for doctors, 946(C)
Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practice (I. Jakobovits), 652, 946(C)
Jews, haemophilia and Christmas disease in, 326(C)
Moral issues in medicine (R. C. Mortimer), 128, 145(C), 305(C)
REMEZ, Dina. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
Remploy and the mentally disordered, 1813(P)
— annual report and accounts, 1747
— new address, 956
REMUNERATION: *See also* Royal Commission
Assistants, retrospective payments to, 240(P)
Clinical and preclinical staff salaries at Cambridge University, 1579(L), 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897
Doctors, 545(P)
— payment of arrears, 1744(P)
RENDLE-SHORT, T. J.: Appointed to the Chair of Child Health in Queensland University, 1464
REPPERT, E. H. *See* BUTTERWORTH, J. S., 1860
Reproduction: *See also* Obstetrics
Endocrinological aspects, 532
Recent Papers in the Endocrinology of Reproduction, Proceedings of a Conference held in Syracuse, New York, June 9–12, 1958 (Editor: C. W. Lloyd), 363
Rescinnamine in treatment of hypertension in hospital clinic and in general practice (R. Fife, J. C. Maclaurin, and J. H. Wright), 1848(O)
RESEARCH:
Background noise in London, 1515
Beit Fellowships, 1006(A)
Biochemical and physiological: Lalor Foundation grants, 1170
Biological: *Tools of Biological Research* (Editor: H. J. B. Atkins), 917
Dental, lack of interest in, 544(P)
Grants by Mental Health Research Fund, 1545
Income-tax rebate on expenditure on, 1608(P)
Medical:
Animal Experiments in the Diagnosis of Human Disease, 1923
Cancer research, 126(A)
Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme, Cecilia M. O'Connor, and M. O'Connor), 786
Colonial Development and Welfare grants, 1817
Current Medical Research, 477, 1170
Data on competitors in transatlantic yacht race, 403
Dehydration and the human body, Sahara expedition, 615
Foot defects in children, 1248
General Practitioner Research Group, 1248
Grants by National Research Council of Canada, 1623
In France, 876
In H.M. prisons, 615
In the Colonies, 588(L)
Instrumentation in medical practice and research, 594
International Brain Research Organization, inaugural meeting, 1555
Leverhulme research awards, 1324
Medical Progress, 1959, 200
Tables des Thèses soutenues devant la Faculté de Médicine de Paris en 1958, 585
W.H.O. recommendations on mental health, 1422
World Medical Research. Principles and Practices (H. S. Gear), 1210
Medical and social, in respiratory diseases, grants offered, 746
Medical Research Council. *See* Medical Research Council
New linear accelerators ordered, 1171
Nutritional, new possibilities in, 1012
On food additives, 1723(A)
Reflections of a Medical Investigator (R. A. McCance), 1434
Scientific Research Directory, 477
Reserpine in migraine, 1205
Resins, epoxy, sensitivity to, 1469
RESNEKOV, L. *See* ORAM, S., 1402

RESPIRATION: *See also* Asphyxia
Apnoea, suxamethonium, in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C)
Arrest, anal dilatation for, 72(C)
Artificial. *See* Resuscitation
Bronchial flow meter, novel, 595
Disease, medical and social research in, grants offered, 746
— no benefit from "virugon" ("flumidin") in (G. I. Watson), 1785
— standardized questionaries on symptoms, 1665
Infections, acute, in children; isolation of Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus during a survey in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)
— minor, in childhood, 657(A)
Insufficiency, new drugs for, 1943(A)
Stimulant action of vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)

RESUSCITATION:
Artificial respiration:
Cardiff inflating bellows (New Appliances), 729
Expired-air method, 1248, 1862(L)
— — British Red Cross Society's memorandum, 1729
Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (H. Ruben) (New Appliances), 463
New film on, 216
Resuscitation apparatus (M. K. Sykes) (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)
Cardiac massage without thoracotomy, 1582(A), 1734(C), 1880(C)
Problèmes de Réanimation. Journées de Réanimation Médico-Chirurgicale. Nancy, April 25–26, 1959. Compterendu de Rapports, Communications et Discussions (Editors: P. Michon and A. Larcan), 1655

Reticuloendothelial Society, new publication, 1267
Reticulosis. *See under* Cancer
Retina. *See under* Eye
Retinitis pigmentosa, hypertension, and uraemia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)
REWELL, R. E.: *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students*, 1717

RHEUMATISM:
Acute, in children, 387(C)
— increased admissions of children to hospitals, 228(C)
— incidence, 541(C)
Hot mud-packs for (Any Questions?), 1970
Incidence and treatment, 1895(P)
— in childhood, 1438(L)
Morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Research, 473(P)
— electron microscopy unit for, 1324
Rheumatic diseases, immunity in, symposium report, 1446
— disorders, early diagnosis, 58
— fever, prolonged dosage with penicillin for, 1165(C)
— — prophylaxis (Any Questions?), 164
— heart disease, 1303
— — — evolution in children; 5-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin, 1033(O), 1073(L), 1236(C)
— pain, clinical problems, 60
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See under* Arthritis
— factor, 1447
— neuropathy, 1090(C)
Vaccines for (Any Questions?), 1252

Rhinitis, allergic, treatment with adrenocortical steroids, 223
RHODES, A. J.: Maternal infection by viruses, 377
Rhodesia. *See under* Africa
Rib-spreaders, Mason's gags as, 1089(C)
RICE, E. W.: *Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists*, 1655
RICHARDS, A. N., F.R.S., 212
RICHARDS, B. W.: Congenital ichthyosis, spastic diplegia, and mental deficiency, 714, 1522(C)
RICHARDS, F. F. *See* NEUBERGER, A., 541
RICHARDS, R., and CROMBIE, H. M.: Familial angioneurotic oedema; two fatal cases after dental extractions, 1787
RICHARDSON, Sir Albert Victor John, obituary, 925, 1024
RICHARDSON, Sir John: Morphology and physiology of connective tissue, 1147
RICHMOND, Arthur, obituary, 871
RICHMOND, H. G. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 1335, 1341
RICHMOND, J. B. *See* GEE, Helen H., 1576
Richmond Fellowship, appeal for funds, 1817
Rickettsial endocarditis, subacute, case report; with a survey of cardiac patients for this infection (B. P. Marmion, *and others*), 1264(O)
RIDDELL, J.: Personal record cards, 1239(C)
RIDDELL, R. W., STEWART, Sheila M., and SOMNER, A. R.: Ethionamide, 1207
RIDEOUT, D. F.: Androgenic potency of fluoxymesterone, 1672(C)
RIDLEY, A. *See* FIELD, E. J., 1053
MILLER, H., 343
RIDLEY, H.: Review of *Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology*, P. D. Trevor-Roper, 1858
RILEY, C. *See* MATHER, G., 506
Ringworm, treatment with griseofulvin, 139

RINKLE, M., and DENBER, H. C. B. (Editors): *Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1–7, 1957*, 1860
Road accidents. *See under* Accidents
— safety research, 746
ROB, C. G.: Appointed to the Chair of Surgery, Rochester University, New York, 82
— Review of *Autogenous Vein Grafts and Related Aspects of Peripheral Arterial Disease*, by W. A. Dale, 1366
— *See also* SINGER, A., 633
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: Concept of collagen diseases, 1308(C)
ROBERTS, D. F.: Review of *Adventures with the Missing Link*, by R. A. Dart and D. Craig, 39
— and HARRISON, G. A.: *Natural Selection in Human Populations. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*. Vol. 2, 998
ROBERTS, F.: Review of *Medical Discoveries. Who and When*, by J. E. Schmidt, 847
ROBERTS, F. J. *See* MCGUINNESS, B. W., 996
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Sex determination, 54
ROBERTS, Nesta: *Everybody's Business: The 1959 Mental Health Act and the Community*, 439
ROBERTSON, Guy Scott, obituary, 1097
ROBERTSON, J. I. S. *See* BROWN, J. J., 327
ROBERTSON, J. S.: Excessive perinatal mortality in a small town associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis, 91(O)
ROBERTSON, Katherine M.: Smallpox in Nyasaland, 1955(C)
ROBINS, R. H. C.: Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb, 136
ROBINSON, C. E. G., BELL, D. N., and STURDY, J. H.: Possible association of malignant neoplasm with iron–dextran injection; case report, 648(O), 659(A), 801(C), 1019(C), 1598(C)
ROBINSON, Henry, obituary, 1095
ROBINSON, J. O.: Technique for operative cholangiography, 1291, 1600(C)
"Robitussin." *See* Glyceryl guaiacolate
ROCA-GARCIA, M. *See* CABASSO, V. J., 188
Rochester University. *See under* Universities
ROCHFORD, J. D. *See* GARDNER, E. K., 383
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 675, 875, 1324
Rod and serpent, 72(C), 607(C)
RODEN, A. T.: Imaginary poverty, 946(C)
RODGERS, Barbara N., and DIXON, Julia: *Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Social Services in a Northern Town*, 1790
ROE, E. M. F.: Review of *Carcinogenesis by Ultraviolet Light. An Essay in Quantitative Biology*, by H. F. Blum, 1938
ROGERS, Iris H.: *The Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics*, 441
ROGERS, S. C.: Prescribing costs, 1595(C)
ROGERS, Sir Leonard, F.R.S., 207
ROLAND, P. E.: Service overseas, 1882(C)
ROLINSON, G. N. *See* KNUDSEN, E. T., 700
ROMANES, Archibald, obituary, 609
RONALD, J.: Hypernephroma and polycythaemia, 1384(C)
ROOK, A. J.: Dermatoses due to plants, 138
— Plant dermatitis, 1771(O)
— (Editor): *Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology*, 119 (correction, 326)
ROOK, Sir Alan Filmer, obituary, 725, 808
ROPER-HALL, M. J.: The eye of the premature baby, 231(C)
ROPSCHITZ, D. H.: Frightening the patient, 1523(C)
Rorschachs responses: *Adolescent Rorschachs Responses. Developmental Trends from Ten to Sixteen Years* (Louise B. Ames, Ruth W. Metraux, and R. N. Walker), 585
ROSE, Alice Campbell, obituary, 741
Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery. 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley. Editors: M. Harmer and S. Taylor), 846
ROSEDALE, N.: Reiter's syndrome, 1820(C)
ROSENDAL, K. *See* FABER, V., 1832
ROSENOW, G.: Prolonged survival of bone-marrow graft, 149(C)
ROSS, C. F.: Coronary artery disease, 1523(C)
ROSS, D. N.: Hypothermia and the heart–lung machine; clinical application of the technique, 571(O)
ROSS, E. J.: *Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine*, 1293
ROSS, F. G. M.: Radiographic techniques for heart disease in infancy, 133
ROSSI, L.: A case of atrial septal defect, 1954(C)
ROSSITER, E. J. R.: British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, 1240(C)
ROTH, M.: Problems in terminology and classification presented by recent advances in psychiatry, 224
ROTHNIE, N. G., and KINMONTH, J. B.: The neutralization of heparin after perfusion; a comparison of protamine and "polybrene," 1194(O)
Roumania: Cancer control programme, 1281
ROUS, F. P., F.R.S., 212
ROUTLEY, Eric F., obituary, 395
ROVENSTINE, Emery Andrew, obituary, 1678(C)
ROWE, A. H. R.: Appointed part-time dental secretary of the Medical Defence Union, 616
ROWLANDS, E. N. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 595
ROY, Donald Whatley, obituary, 1890
ROY, M. N., *and others*: Incomplete anti-O in a pregnant mother, 1428(O)

Royal Air Force. *See under* Armed Forces
Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Huxley Memorial Medal award, 161
Royal Army Medical College, centenary celebrations, 1378

Royal Australasian College of Physicians:
Fellows admitted, 79
Members admitted, 79, 1532

Royal Australasian College of Surgeons:
Examination results, 1389
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 400
Fellows admitted, 400, 1532

Royal College of Midwives, advisory committee on preparation for parenthood, 676

Royal College of Nursing:
Conference on the employment problems of the home-bound disabled, 1418
Membership, 82, 1324

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists:
A. C. H. Bell elected President, 369(A)
Diplomas awarded, 1815
Edgar-Gentilli Prize awarded, 1815
— Scholarships, applications invited, 1682
Fellows admitted, 547
Lecturers appointed, 1815
Members admitted, 547, 1389, 1815
New building, opening by the Queen, 300
Officers elected, 547
Representatives, 547
Scholarships awarded, 1815
Tumour registry, 1094(C)

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh:
Fellows elected, 547, 1610
Hill Pattison-Struthers Bursary awarded, 1610
Jean Hunter Prize awarded, 1610
Members elected, 547, 1610
Morison Medals presented, 650
Officers elected, 1817

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland:
Diplomas granted, 1610
Licentiates admitted, 319
Members elected, 1610
Officers elected, 1610

Royal College of Physicians of London:
Councillors elected, 1532
Diplomas conferred, 547, 1532
Goulstonian Lecture, 879, 963
Harveian Oration, 1248, 1821
— Orator, 546
Lecturers appointed, 546
Licences conferred, 546, 1532
Linacre Oration, 1728
Marc Daniels Lecture, 679
Medals and prizes awarded, 546
Members admitted, 546, 1532
Milroy Lecturer, 1532
Mitchell Lecture, 1617
New building, 61, 1894(P)
Officers elected, 546
Oliver-Sharpey Lecture, 553, 625
Representatives, 546, 1532

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Fellows admitted, 612, 1389
Honorary fellowship conferred, 612
Officers elected, 1389, 1391

Royal College of Surgeons of England:
Begley Prize awarded, 79, 1609, 1965
Bradshaw Lecturer, 1965
Buckston Browne Dinner, 323
Charles Tomes Lectureship awarded, 1965
Council members, 79, 475, 612, 1322
Diplomas awarded, 547, 1322, 1610, 1965
Faculty of Anaesthetists; Diplomas granted, 1322
Fellows elected, 78, 475, 1322
Gilbert Blane Medal awarded, 475
Hallett Prize awarded, 1609, 1965
Handcock Prize awarded, 547, 1322
Honorary Fellows admitted, 78, 475, 1322
John Tomes Prize awarded, 1965
Lady Cade medal presented, 79
Lecturers appointed, 475
Macloghlin Scholar admitted, 1322
Membership diploma granted, 79, 1322
Mitchiner Medal awarded, 79
Patron admitted, 1965
Professorship of military surgery, 1609
Sir Arthur Porritt elected President, 286(A)
Vice-Presidents elected, 475
W. Penfield awarded Lister Medal, 1725
Watson-Jones Lecture, 1610
— Lecturer, 79

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland:
Faculty of Anaesthetists:
First Board members and Foundation Fellows, 320
Honorary fellowships conferred, 320
Fellows admitted, 242
Fellowship conferred, 1610
Licences conferred, 79, 320
Officers elected, 242

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration:
Payment of award, 1744(P)
Report, Government's terms for acceptance, 1075(L)
— Joint Working Parties' reports, 654(L)

Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, 1298(L)
Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, annual report, 875

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons:
Fellows admitted, 1389, 1610
Macewen Medal awarded, 1610
Officers elected, 1610

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow:
Diplomates admitted, 873
J. H. Wright elected President, 1613

Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine:
C. B. B. Downman appointed to Sophia Jex-Blake Chair of Physiology, 402
Inaugural address, 1229

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund:
Accounts, 853(A), 1094(C)
Appeal for Christmas gifts fund, 1156(C), 1605(C)
Honorary officials elected, 875

Royal National Institute for the Blind, report, 1496

Royal Society:
And its medical presidents (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 171(O), 201(L)
And the medical profession in England, foundation (T. P. R. Laslett), 165(O), 201(L)
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 5, 198
Bursaries and fellowships awarded, 244
Dorothy Hodgkin appointed to the Wolfson Research Professorship, 81
Medical fellows, 207, 323, 403
New Gold Medal, 1967
Officers elected, 1747
Royal Medal awarded, 1534
Sir Howard Florey elected President, 1722(L), 1745
Tercentenary, Presidential Address, 283(L)
Vice-presidents appointed, 1967

Royal Society of Arts Commonwealth Film Award, 161
Royal Society of Edinburgh, David Anderson-Berry Medal, 1748

Royal Society of Health:
Council members elected, 81
Exhibition centre, 1610
Fellowships conferred, 615
Overseas Examination Board to be established in Malta, 1550
Sir Arthur Massey appointed Chairman of Council, 1749

Royal Society of Medicine:
Awards, 477
Blair-Bell Medal presented, 1535
Jephcott Lecture, 1329
Officers elected, 323
Richard Kovacs Prize awarded, 1613

Rubella and arthrogryposis multiplex congenita (Any Questions ?), 1537
— and congenital defects, 1005(A)
RUBEN, H.: Manikin for training in expired-air resuscitation (New Appliances), 463
RUBIDGE, Carol. *See* SCRAGG, Joan, 1759
RUDD, T. N., and GREENHALGH, R. N.: Megimated barbiturates, 1314(C)
RUDHE, U. *See* KJELLBERG, S. R., 1506
RUHE, D.: Awarded the Combined Colleges' Bronze Medal, 1967
RUSHTON, W. A. H., F.R.S., 210
RUSK, D.: To be U.S.A.'s Secretary of State, 1898
RUSK, H. A.: Awarded gold medal of the Hundred Year Association, 616
RUSSELL, A. D. *See* HUGO, W. B., 1085
RUSSELL, H. B. L.: British medicine overseas, 1313(C)
RUSSELL, James, obituary, 951
RUSSELL, W. R.: Development of live polio vaccine, 305(C)
— Review of *Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function*, by O. L. Zangwill, 1070
— Review of *International Review of Neurobiology*. Vol. 1, edited by C. C. Pfeiffer, J. R. Smythies, *and others*, 846
— Review of *The Discovery of Reflexes*, by E. G. T. Liddell, 998
RUSSELL-BARTON, W. A. C.: Common sense and science in psychiatry, 224
RUSSIA:
Soviet rheumatologists visit to U.K., 1748
Russian as W.H.O. working language, 1030
— translating from 71(C), 393(C)

S

Saccharated iron injection, reaction after, 147(C), 389(C), 866(C)
Saccharin, toxicity (Any Questions ?), 325
SADOUL, P., and DUSAPIN, M.: *L'Expertise de la Silicose Pulmonaire*, 717
Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)
SAINSBURY, P.: Comparison of community and hospital care of the mentally sick, 224
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities
St. Anthony's fire rekindled; gangrene due to therapeutic dose of ergotamine (E. A. Cameron and E. B. French), 28(O)
St. Giles Housing Society, formation, 244
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School:
New Dean appointed, 1171
W. T. Irvine appointed to Chair of Surgery, 1391
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, centenary, 160
St. Thomas's Hospital, electron microscopy unit, 1324
SALFIELD, D. J.: Child psychiatry, 1455(C)
Salicylate poisoning, 1216(A), 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)
Salivation, excessive, treatment (Any Questions ?), 83
Salt in cheese (Any Questions ?), 325
SAMBROOK, D. K.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma with cytotoxic drugs, 736(C)
SAMTANI, B. K.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 310(C)
SAMTER, Virginia. *See* DOWLING, H. F., 1939
SANCTUARY, J. C. T.: Medical practice centre, 1241(C)
SANDISON, R. A.: Thioridazine, 65(C)
SANDS, R.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 800(C)
Sanatoria, sterilization of crockery in (Any Questions ?), 326
SAPIR, M. *See* ABOULKER, P., 441
SARAFIAN, Dirtad Haig, obituary, 1893
Sarcoidosis, generalized, awareness of family and contact history of tuberculosis in (V. Parsons), 1756(O)
— Kveim test for (Any Questions ?), 1750
— *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in aetiology (J. G. Scadding) (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)
— with hypercalcaemia, resemblance to hyperparathyroidism (P. Ellman and A. M. Parfitt), 108(O)
Sarcoma. *See under* Cancer
SARGANT, W. W.: Review of *A Pharmacologic Approach to the Study of the Mind*, edited by R. M. Featherstone and S. Simon, 1576
— Review of *Chemical Concepts of Psychosis. Proceedings of the Symposium on Chemical Concepts of Psychosis held at the Second International Congress of Psychiatry in Zurich, Switzerland, September 1–7, 1957*, edited by M. Rinkle and H. C. B. Denber, 1860
— Review of *Heroic Sanctity and Insanity. An Introduction to the Spiritual Life and Mental Hygiene*, by T. V. Moore, 999
— Treatment of depression, 1149
SARKANY, I. *See* DAVIS, L. R., 1426
SARMA, V.: A case of intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta, 1856
SAUNDERS, Benjamin Theodore, obituary, 74
SAUNDERS, George Francis Thomas, obituary, 1960
SAUNDERS, J. R.: Abortion and ergometrine, 391(C)
SAVAGE, Brenda: *Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists*, 1071
SAVAGE, O. A.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60
SAXTON, A. K.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)
SAXTON, R. S.: Drug prices, 1804(C)
SCADDING, J. G.: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in the aetiology of sarcoidosis (Mitchell Lecture), 1617(O), 1657(L)
— Pulmonary aspects of collagen disorders, 1148
— Review of *Diseases of the Chest Including the Heart*, edited by J. G. Myers, 1366
Scarlet fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 243, 321, 612, 1746, 1895
SCHADE, R. O. K.: *Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results*, 1860
SCHAPERA, I. (Editor): *David Livingstone. Family Letters. 1841–1856*. Vol. 1: *1841–1848*; Vol. 2: *1849–1856*, 37
SCHAPIRA, K. *See* MILLER, H., 343
SCHILD, G. C. *See* HOBSON, D., 1414
Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord; record of a case (P. W. Hutton and Jean T. Holland), 1931(O)
Schizophrenia. *See under* Psychiatry
SCHMIDT, J. E.: *Medical Discoveries. Who and When*, 847
SCHMIDT, L.: Vitamin-E therapy, 618(C)
SCHMORL, G.: *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomiconathologic Studies* (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294
SCHNEERSON, Rachel. *See* RAMOT, B., 1262
SCHNEEWEISS, J., and POOLE, G. W.: Hyperuricaemia due to pyrazinamide, 830(O)
SCHNYDER, F.: Elected United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 1818
SCHOFIELD, R.: Personal record cards, 1526(C)
Schönlein–Henoch purpura, steatorrhoea in, 968
School phobia, 848(L), 1015(C), 1090(C), 1164(C), 1238(C), 1311(C), 1456(C), 1604(C), 1738(C), 1809(C)
Schools. *See under* Education
Schultz–Dale technique for detection of carcinoma, 666(C)
SCHULZ, D. M. *See* SMITH, E. B., 1211
SCHUMER, B. *See* DOLLERY, C. T., 832
Sciatic syndrome, treatment, 65(C)
Science and coffee-houses (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 213
— debt to medicine (C. E. Raven), 169(O), 201(L)
Science Museum Library, collection of Japanese scientific and technical books and dictionaries, 305
Scientific Film Association, new edition of *Guide*, 1748
Scientific Research In British Universities, 477
Scientific societies, rating, 1530(P)
SCLEROSIS:
Multiple, cerebrospinal fluid gamma-globulin in; observations on its nature (E. J. Field and A. Ridley), 1053(O)
SCLEROSIS (*continued*):
Multiple, note on social incidence (H. Miller, A. Ridley, and K. Schapira), 343(O)
— Russian vaccine, 473(P)
Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 1170
Systemic, steatorrhoea in, 966
SCOTLAND:
Amenity beds, 875
Children's teeth, 1897
Community mental health services in the North-East, 224
First quarter of 1960 (Vital Statistics), 242
Hospital extensions, 1608(P)
Infant mortality in Glasgow (Vital Statistics), 1610
Mental Health Act, 1894(P)
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 76(P)
Morison Medals awarded, 650
Poliomyelitis in, 1965(P)
Quarterly returns (Vital Statistics), 1099
Scottish industrial rehabilitation, 161
Scottish Triple Qualification Board, diplomas granted, 1389
South-West, polio-like illness in (Vital Statistics), 1816
Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, new department of surgical neurology, 244
SCOTT, D. G.: Connective-tissue antigens, 1447
SCOTT, G. I.: Complications of cataract surgery, 59
SCOTT, John Walter Lennox, obituary, 1812
SCOTT, R., ANDERSON, J. A. D., and CARTWRIGHT, Ann: Just what the doctor ordered; an analysis of treatment in a general practice, 293, 466(C)
SCOTT, R. B. *See* MATTHIAS, J. Q., 1837
SCOTT, S. N.: The Mental Health Act—first impressions, 47
SCRAGG, Joan, and RUBIDGE, Carol: Kwashiorkor in African children in Durban, 1759(O)
SCULTHORPE, H. *See* OTAKI, A., 256
SCURR, C. F.: Review of *A Practice of General Anaesthesia for Neurosurgery*, by R. I. W. Ballantine, 1859
SEALE, J. R.: Our hospitals, 938(C)
— Prescribing costs, 1733(C)
SEARS, H. T. N.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(C)
SEARS, R. T.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 148(C)
Sea-water. *See under* Water
SEDDON, H. J.: Safety cap for motorists, 670(C)
" Seed corns " (Any Questions ?), 406
SEGALOFF, A. *See* WEISS, T. E., 1210
Self-medication, 1864(L)
— dangers, 312(C)
SELIGMAN, S. A.: Prolapsed cord, 1496(O)
SELLORS: T. H.: Lecture tour of India, 1968
— Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest*, edited by D. M. Spain, 1432
Seminal analysis in 22 homosexuals (D. Parr and G. I. M. Swyer), 1359(O)
SEMMENS, J. Marjorie. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *A Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine*, by A. J. Essex-Cater, 1859
SEN, S. K.: Bastard dosage, 1605(C)
— Fate of the claudicator, 940(C)
Sensitivity. *See under* Allergy
Septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after a dog-bite (E. Williams), 1926(O)
SEVERS, D.: Bell's palsy, 230(C)
SEVITT, S. *See* CLARKE, R., 1138
Sewage contamination of bathing beaches, 239(P)
Risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)
SEWARD, E. H.: Pudendal block, 137
SEX: *See also* Sterilization, human
Determination, 54
Diagnostic methods (W. M. Davidson), 1901(O) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, 1, 224)
Sex Differentiation and Development. Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10–11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology. No. 7 (Editor: C. R. Austin), 1718
Intersex states, 54; (G. L. Foss), 1907(O)
Nuclear. *See under* Cells
Prostitutes' clients, 1794(L), 1957(C)
Sexual deviation, psychopathology and treatment, 1303, 1605(C)
— intercourse:
Curable incapacity for (medico-legal note), 473
Genital disproportion (Any Questions ?), 1173
Impotence and Raynaud's disease (Any Questions ?), 1252
Sexual Impotence in the Male (L. P. Wershub), 1576
SEYMOUR, James Croley, obituary, 1743, 1961
SEYMOUR-SEWELL, R. B., F.R.S., 403
SHACKMAN, R., MILNE, M. D., and STRUTHERS, N. W.: Oliguric renal failure of surgical origin, 1473(O), 1507(L)
SHAMBAUGH, jun., G. E.: *Surgery of the Ear*, 199
SHAMMA'A, M. H., and GHAZANFAR, S. A. S.: D-Xylose test in enteric fever, cirrhosis and malabsorptive states, 836(O)
SHANKER, A., and BHARGAVA, R. K.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 234(C)
SHARMAN, A.: Habitual abortion, 878(C)
— Stein–Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)

SHARMAN, I. M. *See* MOORE, T., 1704
SHARMAN, S.: Mental health tribunals, 67(C)
SHARNOFF, G.: Platelet formation in lungs, 1230
SHARP, A. A., and ELLIS, H.: Haemoperitoneum in von Willebrand's disease; case of ovarian follicular rupture, 356(O)
SHARP, G. R.: Appointed to I.C.I. Research Fellowship, 1535
SHAW, D. B., and READ, J.: Hypoxia and thoracic scoliosis, 1486(O)
SHAW, S.: Idiopathic steatorrhoea and haemorrhage due to malabsorption of vitamin K, 647(O)
SHEE, J. C.: Dangerous potentiation of pethidine by iproniazid, and its treatment, 507(O), 944(C)
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, D. W. S.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1737(C)
SHELDON, J. H.: On the natural history of falls in old age, 1685(O), 1951(C)
SHELTON, N. L.: Appointed Minister of Health and Social Security in New Zealand, 1898
SHEPHARD, E.: Arthrodesis of the great toe, 1736(C)
SHEPHEARD, E. *See* MODEL, A., 1090
SHEPHERD, C. F.: Anthology of graces, 1890(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A.: Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 615
SHEPHERD, R. C. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 939
SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Vision screening of very young or handicapped children, 453
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, President of Royal Society 1920–5, 178
SHIELDS, Daniel George, obituary, 1167
Shigellosis. *See* Dysentery, bacillary
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Adiposity, 946(C)
Shoes. *See* Footwear
SHOOTER, E. M. *See* RAFER, A. B., 1257
SHOOTER, R. A.: Chemical disinfection, 220
— *See also* MACFARLANE, D. A., 900
Shooting. *See under* Sport
SHORTT, H. E., F.R.S., 210
SHUSTER, S., JONES, J. H., and KILPATRICK, G. S.: Leukaemia and foetal haemoglobin; case study, 1556(O)
SHUTE, E. V.: Vitamin-E therapy, 618(C)
SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, Marjorie E.: *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, 1789
Shock, Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction in (Any Questions ?), 877
Sight. *See* Vision
Signet Library, Edinburgh, sale of books, 1561
SIGNY, A. G.: Review of *Modern Trends in Pathology*, edited by D. H. Collins, 119
— Review of *Principles of Human Pathology*, by E. B. Smith, *and others*, 1211
Silicone cream, 1471
Silicosis. *See under* Industry and Occupations
SILK, Elsie. *See* KAUFMAN, L., 535
SILVER, A. L. L.: Barrier creams, 1667(C)
Silver acetate tablets for smoking (Any Questions ?), 1173
SIM, M.: Telling the public about medicine, 48
SIMON, A. *See* FEATHERSTONE, R. M., 1576
SIMON, Rosemary D. *See* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 708
SIMON, W. *See* WIRT, R. D., 583
SIMPSON, B. R. J.: Anaesthesia in the aged, 137
SIMPSON, Charles, obituary, 544
SIMPSON, George, obituary, 1811
SIMPSON, J. R.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
SIMPSON, Robert Ritchie, obituary, 1740, 1893
SIMPSON, S. L.: Awareness and imagination, 806(C)
SIMPSON, T.: "Persantin" in coronary disease, 1159(C)
SIMPSON, W.: Avulsion of nails, 740(C)
— "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1164(C)
SIMPSON, W. W.: Crime and sin, 865(C)
SIMS, H. C.: "Cancer of the skin," 235(C)
SINCLAIR, H.: White mouse medicine, 1520(C), 1883(C)
SINCLAIR-GIEBEN, A. H. C.: Treatment of status asthmaticus by hypnosis, 1651(O), 1953(C) (correction, *B.M.J.*, 1961, **1**, 56)
SINGER, A., and ROB, C.: Fate of the claudicator, 633(O), 940(C), 1239(C)
SINGER, Charles, obituary, 154, 872
— Review of *Asklepios. Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, by C. Kerényi (Nova et Vetera), 382
— Review of *Essays of the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia*, by W. S. Sykes (Nova et Vetera), 381
— Review of *Francis Bacon, The First Statesman of Science*, by J. G. Crowther, 198
— Review of *Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science*, by R. Hoeppli, 441
SINGH, A., JOLLY, S. S., and BANSAL, B. B.: Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy associated with carcinoma of stomach, 581, 1023(C)
SINGH, S. P.: Guanethidine and tolerance, 1311(C)
"Sinthrome." *See* Nicoumalone
SINTON, J. R. W. *See* BACH, H. E., 938
Sinuses, pyogenic infections and malignant tumours, surgical treatment, 223
Sir Henry Wellcome Travelling Fellowships, 322
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomicopathologic Studies* (G. Schmorl). *Clinicoradiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns), translated and edited by S. P. Wilk, 1294

SKIN: *See also* Eczema
Allergic granulomata, 139
SKIN (*continued*):
And disordered porphyrin metabolism (A. Lyell), 1920(O)
And soap, 1014, 1526(C)
Artificial tan from D.H.A., 285(A)
Cleansing, 1470
Cutaneous infections acquired from animals, 138
Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas (S. M. Bluefarb), 584
Dermatitis, contact, from wedding ring (Any Questions ?), 1616
— due to new industrial materials, 139
— herpetiformis, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1616
— in steatorrhoea, 882
— plant (A. Rook), 1771(O)
— rubber-glove (H. T. H. Wilson), 21(O)
— treatment with superficial *x*-rays in children (Any Questions ?), 84
Dermatology:
Dermatological aspects of collagen diseases, 1148
Diploma in, 313(C), 806(C)
Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
Précis de Dermatologie (B. Duperrat), 513
Progress in the Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Editor: A. Rook), 119 (correction, 326)
Some dermatological hazards of to-day (F. R. Bettley) (Malcolm Morris Lecture), 1467(O), 1667(C)
Dermatomyositis, treatment with anabolic hormones (A. Armstrong and W. R. Murdoch), 1929(O)
Dermatoses due to plants, 138
Diseases, latest news, 138
Disinfection, 53
— at operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
— of surgeons hands with "phisohex," 147(C)
New rashes for old, 464(C), 665(C), 1086(C)
Pemphigus vulgaris, treatment with corticosteroids, 738(C)
Pretibial myxoedema (T. M. D. Gimlette), 348(O), 864(C)
Pruritus ani complicating transplantation of the ureters (A. Jacob), 785
— migratory, due to psychological causes, 1311(C)
Tumours, immunological differences between normal and malignant cells in, 1335
Urticaria, chronic, 1469
— due to penicillin, 1467, 1667(C)
Skull, fractured, simulating drunkenness (medico-legal note), 318
SLATER, A. E.: Origins of life, 1238(C)
SLATER, E.: Fromm on Freud, 669(C)
Sleep and rhythmic stimulation, 307(C)
— depth in dreaming, 1146(A)
SLEIGH, J. D. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 1383
SLOANE, Sir Hans, President of Royal Society 1727–41, 174
SLOT, G., and HOGBIN, R. A.: Sciatic syndrome, 65(C)
SLUGLETT, J.: Have health centres justified themselves ?, 56
Smallpox:
And vaccination, deaths from, 77(P)
In Northern Rhodesia (Vital Statistics), 1462
In Nyasaland, 1882(C), 1897, 1955(C)
In visitor (Vital Statistics), 1168
Vaccination in Nyasaland, 1963(P)
— spacing with poliomyelitis and yellow fever immunizations (Any Questions ?), 677
Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox (P. B. Wilkinson), 1503
SMERDON, G. H.: Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
SMIALOWSKI, A., and CURRIE, D. J.: *Photography in Medicine*, 1939
SMILLIE, I. S.: *Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment*, 1505
SMITH, A., *and others*: New rashes for old, 1086(C)
SMITH, Alexander, obituary, 1026
SMITH, A. D. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 1840(O)
SMITH, Audrey U. *See* PARKES, A. S., 1432
SMITH, C. A.: *The Physiology of the Newborn Infant*. 3rd ed., 1937
SMITH, C. H., and STEWART, I. O.: Allergy to tetanus antitoxin, 70(C)
SMITH, Dean Abbott, obituary, 543, 742
SMITH, D. F. *See* SMITH, A., 1086
SMITH, E. B., *and others*: *Principles of Human Pathology*, 1211
SMITH, E. L.: *Vitamin* B_{12}, 1790
SMITH, G. S.: Histology of farmer's lung, 56
SMITH, Priscilla K. *See* DOYLE, A. E., 422
SMITH, R.: Streptomycin in acute pancreatitis, 1328(C)
SMITH, R. M.: *Anaesthesia for Infants and Children*, 1654
SMITH, Sir Sydney: *Mostly Murder*, 440
SMITH, S. L. H.: Oxygen for first-aid, 1734(C)
SMITH, W., F.R.S., 210
SMITH, W. G.: Haemopericardium during anticoagulant therapy, 1385(C)
SMITHELLS, R. W.: Congenital heart block, 599(C)
SMITHERS, D. W.: Hormone treatment of breast metastases, 229(C)
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SMYTHIES, J. R. *See* PFEIFFER, C. C., 846
SNEDDON, I. B.: Allergic granulomata of the skin, 13
SNELLING, Margaret D.: Radiotherapy of urologic tumours, 217
Snuff. *See under* Tobacco
Soap and skin, 1014(C), 1526(C)
Social Medicine: *A Synopsis of Public Health an Social Medicine* (A. J. Essex-Cater), 1859
SOCIAL SERVICES:
Care of the old, 66(C), 233(C)
In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Ca (G. Trasler), 1938
Portrait of Social Work. A Study of Soci Services in a Northern Town (Barbara N. Rodge and Julia Dixon), 1790
Society of Apothecaries of London:
Diplomas awarded, 873
Officers elected, 676
Society of Chiropodists, statement on recognition o chiropodists, 1391
Society of Medical Officers of Health, new part-tim medical secretary appointed, 1818
Society for Psychosomatic Research, prize offere 1897
Society for Visiting Scientists, 1897
See also
Anglo-American Medical Society
Anglo-German Medical Society
American Philosophical Society
American Thoracic Society
British Red Cross Society
British Society for Haematology
British Society for Immunology
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
Chartered Society of "Queen Square"
National Deaf Children's Society
National Society for Clean Air
National Society for Mentally Handicapp Children
National Spastics Society
Scientific Societies
SOCIOLOGY:
Family problems, 1796(L)
Principles for British Agricultural Policy (Edito H. T. Williams), 1791
Sodium 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillana *See under* Penicillins
— sulphate solution, saturated, colouring (A Questions ?), 1969
SOLOMON, M.: High-pressure salesmanship, 311(
SOLOMONS, B.: Philosophy of beating, 1808(C)
SOMERS, K.: Hypertension in African population 1600(C)
SOMMERVILLE, T.: Accommodation problems teaching hospitals, 1799
SOMNER, A. R. *See* RIDDELL, R. W., 1207
SOPHER, D. M.: Intravenous iron, 406(C)
SORSBY, A.: Review of *Jewish Medical Ethics. Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewi Religious Attitude to Medicine and its Practi* by I. Jakobovits, 652, 946(C)
— Review of *Physiology of the Retina and the Vis Pathway*, by G. S. Brindley, 999
— Review of *Sturge–Weber Syndrome*, by G. Alexander and R. M. Norman, 1789
— Review of *The Transparency of the Cornea. Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, edited Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins, 15
"Southern European tummy," prophylaxis (A Questions ?), 163
Southwell Hospital, Kuwait, 1817
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editor *Textbook of British Surgery*. Vol. 4, 278
Space travel, biology, 1079, 1238(C)
SPAIN, D. M. (Editor-in-Chief): *Diagnosis a Treatment of Tumours of the Chest*, 1432
Spastics. *See under* Paralysis
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
SPEECH:
Expulsion of pathogenic micro-organisms duri 1020(C)
Jacksonian ideas and the future, with spec reference to aphasia (M. Critchley), 6 393(C), 599(C), 607(C)
SPENCER, S.: Not a day too soon, 1527(C)
— School phobia, 1456(C)
Spherocytosis, hereditary, abnormality of blo lipids in (A. C. Allison, M. Kates, and A James), 1766(O), 1956(C)
— — mild: a family study (M. F. Carruthe 1845(O)
SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 1386
SPILLANE, J. D.: New American medical scho 778(O), 938(C)
— Teaching hospitals in the U.S.A., 1798
Spinal cord, schistosomiasis; report of a c (P. W. Hutton and Jean T. Holland), 1931(O
— — subacute combined degeneration after par gastrectomy (J. D. E. Knox and I. W. Delamo 1494(O), 1507(L)
SPINE: *See also* Spondylitis
Backache after disk operation, causes and tre ment (Any Questions ?), 83
Cervical disk lesions with neurological disord differential diagnosis, treatment, and progno (A. M. G. Campbell and D. G. Phillips), 481
Disk, prolapsed, treatment, 65(C)

SPINE (*continued*):
Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum* (W. E. Adams, *and others*), 717
Les Manipulations Vertébrales (R. Maigne), 1939
Osteoarthritis, osteopathy in, 135
Sciatic syndrome, treatment, 65(C)
The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomico-pathologic Studies (G. Schmorl). *Clinico-radiologic Aspects* (H. Junghanns) (Translator and Editor: S. P. Wilk), 1294

Spiritual healing in hospitals, 235(C)
Spironolactone (To-day's Drugs), 856
— and hydrochlorothiazide in oedema (R. O. Farrelly, R. N. Howie, and J. D. K. North), 339(O), 364(L)
SPITZER, R.: Chemical diagnosis of steatorrhoea, 1954(C)

SPLEEN:
Percutaneous splenic pulp manometry, 206(A), 466(C)
Splenectomy, intestinal obstruction after, 466(C)
Splenography, portal, in diagnosis of hepatic tumour, 258

Spondylitis, ankylosing, aortic incompetence in (R. S. Crow), 271(O), 469(C)
— — surgery in, 135
SPOONER, E. T. C.: Appointed Dean of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 478

SPORT:
Athletics:
Amphetamine overdosage in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)
Athlete's physique, 130
Athletic performance, 721(L)
Medical characteristics and performance of athletes, 994
Audible playing ball for the blind, 1496
Biomechanical studies, 130
Boxing:
Gentlemen boxers' brains, 153(C), 313(C), 540(C), 806(C), 946(C)
Medical arrangements at the Olympic Games, 1652
Medical Aspects of Amateur Boxing, 515
Channel swimmers, physiology, 725(A)
Contribution of medicine to efficiency in, 130
Games for the disabled, 746, 1171
Marksmanship and crossed laterality, 1239(C), 1386(C), 1527(C)
Transatlantic yacht race, data on competitors, 403
Wolfenden Committee report, 1100

SPRIGGS, N. I.: Statistics of road accidents, 1233(C)
Sprue, tropical, coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 963
"Stabinol," management of diabetes with, preliminary observations (M. F. Healy and J. D. Arneaud), 913(O)
STABLEFORTH, A. W., and GALLOWAY, I. A. (Editors): *Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria*, 1070
STAFFORD-CLARKE, D.: Medical treatment as a cause of disease, 50
— *See also* CLARKSON, P., 1768
STAINES, F. H.: Aetiology of farmer's lung, 56
STALLABRASS, P.: Long cord, 603(C)
STALLWORTHY, J.: Review of *High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy*, by L. Townsend, 1575
— Review of *Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility*. 4th ed., by S. L. Israel, 845
— Review of *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology for Postgraduate Students*, by R. E. Rewell, 1717
STAMM, T. T.: Backache and bed, 861(C)
STANBURY, S. W.: Review of *Metabolic Aspects of Renal Function*, by W. D. Lotspeich, 1071
Stanford University. *See under* Universities
STANTON, G. A.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1952(C)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:
Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Editors: H. Welch and M. Finland), 1433
In children; clinical use of BRL 1241 (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Staphylococcal bacteraemia; clinical and bacteriological observations in 201 cases (V. Faber, *and others*), 1832(O)
— lesions, penicillin-resistant, experimental treatment with BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. L. Whitby, and J. W. Harding), 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
— sepsis in out-patients; relation of penicillin resistance to previous contact with hospitals (D. A. Macfarlane, *and others*), 900(O)

STAPHYLOCOCCI:
"Celbenin"-resistant, 1668(C)
In chronic furunculosis, 354
Penicillin-resistant, action of BRL 1241 against, 688, 939(C)
— new penicillin (BRL 1241) active against (R. Knox), 690(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
Resistance to penicillins, 1695
Staphylococcus aureus, effect of skin disinfection on, 1042
— — expulsion during speech, 1020(C)

STAPHYLOCOCCI (*continued*):
Staphylococcus aureus, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 695
— *pyogenes*, sensitivity to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241 (R. E. M. Thompson, J. W. Harding, and Rosemary D. Simon), 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)

STARER, F., and SUTTON, D.: Aortic occlusion (Leriche's syndrome) in mitral stenosis; report of six cases, 644(O)
STARK, M. C.: School phobia, 1605(C)
Static electricity from curtain rails, 393(C)

STATISTICS:
Retrospective record analysis, 854, 1022(C)
Study of correlation between medical characteristics and performance of Olympic athletes, 994

Status asthmaticus. *See under* Asthma
STEAD, A. L. *See* REES, G. J., 1454
Steatorrhoea, chemical diagnosis (E. B. Hendry), 975(O), 1074(L), 1954(C)
— idiopathic, and haemorrhage due to malabsorption of vitamin K (S. Shaw), 647(O)
— in the adult (J. Badenoch) (Goulstonian Lecture), 879(O), 963(O), 1074(L), 1160(C), 1309(C)
STEEN, R. E.: Appointed to Chair of Paediatrics at Dublin University, 550
Stein–Leventhal syndrome, 69(C)
STEINBACH, Charles Horace, obituary, 73
STEINBERG, V. L. *See* MASON, R. M., 828
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology*, edited by M. Levitt, 999
STENING, S. E. L.: Epidemic bronchiolitis in infants, 235(C)
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1876
STEPHENSON, Sir Arthur: Hospital planning, 1799
Sterility: *Mazer and Israel's Diagnosis and Treatment of Menstrual Disorders and Sterility*. 4th ed. (S. L. Israel), 845

STERILIZATION: *See also* Disinfection
Central Sterilizing Club meeting, 1967
Hospital central sterile supply departments (V. D. Allison), 772(O), 793(A), 1022(C), 1088(C)
— — sterilization and supply departments, 766
Human: *See also* Birth Control
Asexualization. A Follow-up Study of 244 Cases (J. Bremer), 652
Legality, 602(C), 734(C)
— a new outlook, 1510(A), 1516
Pharmacological castration (Any Questions?), 1328
Reconstruction of severed Fallopian tubes (Any Questions?), 678
In hospital and general practice, 219
Of crockery in sanatoria (Any Questions?), 326
Of insulin syringes (Any Questions?), 1173
Rectangular metal boxes for use in high-vacuum steam sterilizers, new British Standard for, 1782
Sterilizers, new standard, 36

Sternoclavicular joint, spontaneous subluxation (J. G. Bonnin), 274(O), 1239(C)

Sternum:
"Contrecoup" fracture, 392(C), 606(C)
Gowland and Cairney's Notes on Anatomy. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. Part 2: *The Vertebral Column, Ribs and Sternum* (W. E. Adams, *and others*), 717
Spreader, Mayo's goitre retractor modified for use as (K. Lawrence) (New Appliances), 382

STEROIDS:
Adrenocortical. *See* Corticosteroids
In rheumatoid arthritis, 60
Intra-articular, 42(L), 536(C), 733(C), 1089(C)
Oxosteroids. The Use of Phenolic Hydrazides for Detection, Characterization, and Estimation (B. Camber), 787
Pharmacology, 533
Reference collection, 1100
Synthetic derivatives, therapeutic applications, 629
Therapeutic applications, 628

STEVEN, L. *See* FINE, R., 711
STEVENSON, F. H., and HARRISON, K. Joy: "Celbenin" and probenecid, 1596(C)
STEVENSON, I.: Cat phobia, 1312(C)
STEVENSON, J. G. *See* REID, J. M., 1197
STEVENSON, L. G.: *The Meaning of Poison*, 1368
STEWART, Alice: Leukaemia and prenatal *x*-rays, 1381(C)
STEWART, D. B. *See* DIXON, H. G., 1103
STEWART, G. T.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 1085(C)
— Microbiological studies on sodium 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate monohydrate (BRL 1241) *in vitro* and in patients, 694(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
— *and others*: Report on clinical use of BRL 1241 in children with staphylococcal and streptococcal infections, 703(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
STEWART, I. O. *See* SMITH, C. H., 70
STEWART, J. B.: A "stand-sit" chair (New Appliances), 1519
STEWART, Sheila M. *See* RIDDELL, R. W., 1207
Stilboestrol in carpal-tunnel syndrome, 234(C)
— phenobarbitone, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer: factorial therapeutic trial (S. C. Truelove), 559(O)
Stillbirths. *See under* Births

Stimulation, rhythmic, and sleep, 307(C)
Stockings. *See under* Footwear
Stockport's new health department, 549
STOCKS, Mary: *A Hundred Years of District Nursing*, 1718
STODDARD, A.: Fringe medicine, 1671(C)
STOKOE, Harold Nevill, obituary, 1027, 1387
STOLLER, J. L.: Non-clostridial gas infections, 859(C)

STOMACH: *See also* Gastr-; Hiatus hernia
Carcinoma associated with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (A. Singh, S. S. Jolly, and B. B. Bansal), 581, 1023(C)
Gastric Cytology: Principles, Methods, and Results (R. O. K. Schade), 1860
Gastric lavage, potassium permanganate solution for, 726
Operations, steatorrhoea in, 964
Tuberculosis (B. I. Chazan and J. D. Aitchison), 1288(O)

STONE, Doris M. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 1180
STONE, K.: *Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders*, 1434
STONER, H. B., and THRELFALL, C. J. (Editors): *The Biochemical Response to Injury. A Symposium Organized by C.I.O.M.S.*, 1139
STOPFORD, Lord, F.R.S., 207
STORR, A.: *The Integrity of the Personality*, 1791
STOTT, J. R. W.: Church service for doctors, 946(C)
STRADLING, P. *See* POOLE, G., 68
STRAIN, Arthur Charles, obituary, 394
STRANGE, E. H.: Backache and gardeners, 668(C)
— "Troubadour shoes," 1456(C)
STRAUSS, E. B.: "The new Tower of Babel," 224, 665(C)
Streptococcal infections in children; clinical use of BRL 1241 (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 703(O), 720(L), 939(O), 1085(C), 1668(C)

STREPTOCOCCI:
Group A, sensitivity to BRL 1241 and other penicillins, 695
Haemolytic, Lancefield, sensitivity of, 387(C)
Resistance to penicillins, 1695
Streptococcus faecalis endocarditis, natural history (C. C. S. Toh and K. P. Ball), 640(O)

Streptomycin and labyrinthine ataxia, 599(C)
— during convalescence for tuberculous meningitis (Any Questions?), 246
— in acute pancreatitis (Any Questions?), 1032, 1328(C)
— in tuberculosis, 371, 450
— — — in children, 306(C)
— toxic effects, 370

Stress:
And the adrenals, 554
Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund (Editor: J. M. Tanner), 1718

STRÖM, J.: Is universal vaccination against pertussis always justified?, 1184(O), 1215(A), 1453(C), 1602(C), 1800(C)
Strontium-90 and leukaemia, 1964(P)
— deposition after the Windscale accident, 614, 658(A)
— hazards, 1948
— in human diet, 1100
— permissible levels, 1949
STRUTHERS, J. A.: Appointed part-time medical secretary of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1818
STRUTHERS, N. W. *See* SHACKMAN, R., 1473
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Bronchitis, 1225
— Influenza vaccines, 1446
— Research in relation to teaching hospitals, 1798
STUBBS, J. *See* OTAKI, A., 256

STUDENTS: *See also* Education
A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students. 2nd ed. (J. Walter and H. Miller), 584
British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)
From overseas, 1270, 1679(P)
Health services, second growth, 851(A), 1017(C)
Medical, entry, 473(P)
— selection, 1890(C)
N. Malleson appointed director of research unit for student problems, 1324
The Student and Mental Health. An International View. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Student Mental Health, Princeton, N.J., September 5–15, 1956 (Editors: D. H. Funkenstein, *and others*), 919

STUNGO, E.: Treatment of obsessional neurosis, 1900(C)
STURDY, J. H. *See* ROBINSON, C. E. G., 648
Sturge–Weber Syndrome (G. L. Alexander and R. M. Norman), 1789
Sucrose for protection of red cells during storage for blood-grouping after freezing in liquid nitrogen (R. G. Huntsman, B. L. Hurn, and H. Lehmann), 118, 464(C)

Sugar: *See also* Sucrose *and under* Food
Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund Committee, new social welfare centre in Mauritius, 1594

SUICIDE:
And life insurance (medico-legal note), 399
And the Fatal Accidents Act (medico-legal note), 610

SUICIDE (*continued*):
As a crime, 1301(A)
Incidence, 1650
Law reform, 1320(P), 1531(P)
Missed diagnosis of depression, 1809(C)
Suicidal hemisection, 1082

Sully Hospital, Glamorgan, new cardiac laboratory, 1967
Sulphonamides and acid urine (Any Questions ?), 748
— desensitization to, 326(C)
Sulphopolyglucin, 1155
SUNDERMAN, W.: Nickel in tobacco smoke, 1230
SUNSHINE, F. C. I.: Mortuary situation, 459
Suntan tablets (Any Questions ?), 748
Superfemale, 1908
Supplementary professions. *See* Medical auxiliaries

SURGERY: *See also* General Practice; Neurosurgery
Arthrodesis of the great toe (F. R. Zadik), 1573, 1736(C)
Caesarean section, eleven vaginal deliveries after, 1603(C), 1887(C)
— — maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 457
— — risks (Any Questions ?), 406
Cardiac, selection of cases for, 1302
Catgut, properties, 1005(A)
Causes and treatment of difficulties in walking, 225
Christopher's Minor Surgery (Editors: A. Ochsner and M. E. DeBakey), 998
Colour television of operations at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1149
Cross-infection in operating theatres, 53
Dupuytren's contracture, pathogenesis and treatment, 136
Economic aspects of operations, 52
Endocrine, in metastatic cancer, 628, 856(C), 1087(C), 1310(C)
Exhibits at Scientific Exhibition of B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 226
Facial-nerve grafting in the parotid region (J. A. Harpman), 1715
Fellowship of Surgeons. A History of the American College of Surgeons (L. Davis), 1306
Flying-surgeon service in Queensland, 1288
For ankylosing spondylitis, 135
For bladder cancer, 53
For cancer of the rectum, 443(L)
For cataract, 59
— — α-chymotrypsin (D. Pierse and H. N. O'Donoghue), 1629(O), 1884(C)
For cerebral vascular accidents, 222
For coronary artery disease, 1334
For heart disease in infants, 133
For masses in the neck, 52
For osteoarthritis of hip, 135
For reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, 135
Gastric operations, steatorrhoea in, 964
Human Tissue Bill, 1894(P)
Hydrocephalic infants treated by surgery; long-term follow-up (A. R. Taylor, J. R. Milliken, and P. P. Davison), 1356(O), 1372(L)
Illustrated Preoperative and Postoperative Care (P. Thorek), 719
Implant surgery dilemma, 516(L), 663(C), 864(C)
Intracardiac, initial experiences with extracorporeal circulation in (B. G. Barratt-Boyes, *and others*), 1826(O)
Involuntary extraction of tooth during tonsillectomy, reimplantation, 1889(C)
Leucotomy, pre-frontal, report, 240(P), 1609(P)
Metabolic Care of the Surgical Patient (F. D. Moore), 716
Metals and Engineering in Bone and Joint Surgery (C. O. Bechtol, A. B. Ferguson, jun., and B. G. Laing), 1070
Millin I sling operation for stress incontinence of urine; survey of 34 cases (C. Kennedy), 263(O)
Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Editors: R. Clarke, F. G. Badger, and S. Sevitt), 1138
Obstetric operations, premedication for, 149(C)
Of appearance, role of the plastic surgeon and psychiatrist in (P. Clarkson and D. Stafford-Clark), 1768(O), 1957(C)
Of trigeminal neuralgia, centenary of John Lizars, a forgotten pioneer (S. Behrman) (Nova et Vetera), 1665, 1888(C)
Oliguric renal failure of surgical origin (R. Shackman, M. D. Milne, and N. W. Struthers), 1473(O), 1507(L)
Operations and cortisone (Any Questions ?), 1970
— on the wrong limb or digit, 806(C), 940(C)
Operative cholangiography, technique (J. O. Robinson), 1291, 1600(C)
Osteotomy operation for hallux valgus, 135
Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons (C. Wells and J. Kyle), 1503
Peripheral Facial Palsy: Pathology and Surgery (K. Kettel), 1209
Plastic, prevention of post-operative oedema; controlled clinical trial of lyophilized chymotrypsin (J. Calnan and A. Barr), 261(O), 667(C)
Post-operative obstruction caused by swallowed hair grip, 1161(C), 1311(C)
Primary treatment of open injuries of the thumb, 136
Procedures in enterocolitis, 1227 (correction, 1394)
— in renal-artery stenosis, 336
Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery. 19th ed. (Consulting Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley. Editors: M. Harmer and S. Taylor), 845

SURGERY (*continued*):
Selected Papers of Sir Geoffrey Jefferson, 1788
Selective, for gastroduodenal haemorrhage (D. J. Tibbs), 1346(O), 1669(C)
Skin disinfection at operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 1039(O) (correction, 1174), 1455(C), 1803(C)
Surgeon's viewpoint of accidents, 1080
Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics (C. Bowesman), 1653
Surgery of the Ear (G. E. Shambaugh, jun.), 199
Surgery of the Foot (H. L. DuVries), 917
Textbook of British Surgery. Vol. 4 (Editors: Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher), 278
The Early History of Surgery (W. J. Bishop), 1519
The Surgeon and the Child (W. J. Potts), 361
The Surgeon's Log. 7th ed. (J. J. Abraham), 1578
The Surgery of Theodoric, ca. 1267. Vol. 2 (Translators: E. Campbell and J. Colton), 1072
Training of surgeons, 1305, 1528(C)
Treatment of paraesthesiae in the hands, 1639
— of Parkinsonism (F. J. Gillingham, *and others*), 1395(O), 1437(L), 1597(C)
— of pyogenic infections and malignant tumours of the nose and sinuses, 223
— of urinary tract neoplasms, 217
Use of face masks during operations, 1020(C)
West African Association of Surgeons, 1817

SURGICAL DRESSINGS:
Packaging, transport and storage, 220
Surgical elastic band trusses, new standard for, 1151

SUTTON, D. *See* BROWN, J. J., 327
STARER, F., 644
SUTTON, M.: Functional effect of pulmonary irradiation, 838(O)
— Late recurrence of carcinoma of breast, 1132(O)
SUTTON, P. R. N.: *Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials*, 918
SUTURES: Catgut, properties, 1005(A)
Suxamethonium apnoea in infancy, 535(C), 1955(C)
— effect on cardiac rhythm (K. G. Luppriar and H. C. Churchill-Davidson), 1774(O)
— muscle pains after, 393(C), 604(C), 802(C), 1886(C); (C. A. Foster), 24(O)
— post-operative pain and stiffness after use in dentistry; comparison with suxethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
Suxethonium, post-operative pain and stiffness after use in dentistry; comparison with suxamethonium (G. D. Parbrook and G. F. M. Pierce), 579(O), 802(C)
"S.V.C." pessaries, accidental poisoning with (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
SWAN, J. H.: Adiposity, 1237(C)

SWEATING:
Gustatory (Any Questions ?), 552
Hydradenitis suppurativa, glucose tolerance curve in, 1583(A)

SWEDEN: Pertussis morbidity and mortality in, 1185
SWEETNAM, D. R., and OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Review of *Osteochondritis Dissecans. Loose Bodies in Joints: Etiology, Pathology, Treatment*, by I. S. Smillie, 1505
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Pitfalls in the treatment of tuberculosis, 603(C)
— Faecal incontinence in children, 1381(C)
SWIFT, G.: Postgraduate study for G.P.s, 68(C)
Swimming under water, symptoms after (Any Questions ?), 1032
Swimming-baths, chlorination (Any Questions ?), 958
SWINBURNE-JONES, J. E.: Needled in one, 1165(C)
— Osteoarthritis of the hip, 72(C)
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Gynaecomastia*, by P. F. Hall, 37
— Review of *Hormone. Einführung in ihre Chemie und Biologie*, by O. Hanč, 363
— Review of *Sex Differentiation and Development. Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine, April 10–11, 1958. Memoirs of the Society of Endocrinology*, No. 7, edited by C. R. Austin, 1718
— Review of *Sexual Impotence in the Male*, by L. P. Wershub, 1576
— *See also* PARR, D., 1359
SYKES, M. K.: Resuscitation apparatus (New Appliances), 596, 858(C)
SYKES, W. S.: *Essays on the First Hundred Years of Anaesthesia*, 381
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Disease of mind and disorder of brain, 1(O)
SYMONS, H. McN.: Zonulysis in lens extraction, 678(C)
Sympathectomy, lumbar, future place in obliterative vascular disease of lower limbs (J. A. Gillespie), 1640(O)

SYPHILIS: *See also* Venereal Disease
Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction (Any Questions ?), 877

SYRINGES:
Insulin, sterilization (Any Questions ?), 1173
Non-return valve for, 310(C)
Sterilization in general practice, 220
Syringe-transmitted poliomyelitis, 1093(C)
Use in hospitals, 776

T

Tabes mesenterica, steatorrhoea in, 966
TAIT, James Melrose, obituary, 1244
TALAAT, S. M.: Henna for intestinal moniliasis, 944(C)
Talc pneumoconiosis, inquest (medico-legal note), 1531
Talipes, congenital, aetiology (W. A. Crabbe), 1060(O), 1236(C), 1450(C), 1596(C), 1806(C), 1807(C)
TALLERMAN (née Rose), Alice Campbell, obituary, 741
"Tanderil." *See* Hydroxyphenylbutazone
Tanganyika Health Services, annual report for 1959, 1448, 1493
TANNER, J. M. (Editor): *Human Growth. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*, 1858
— *Stress and Psychiatric Disorder. The Proceedings of the Second Oxford Conference of the Mental Health Research Fund*, 1718
Tape-recorder, evidence by (medico-legal note), 611
Tar ointment, carcinogenic risks (Any Questions ?), 84
Tasmania, flying-doctor service inaugurated, 1171
TATTERSALL, R. N. *See* POLSON, C. J., 583
Tavistock Clinic, seminars for G.P.s, 451, 601(C)
Tavistock Settlement, early organization, 1356
TAYLOR, A. *See* MAIR, A., 1442
TAYLOR, A. R., MILLIKEN, J. R., and DAVISON, P. P.: Long-term follow-up of hydrocephalic infants treated by operation, 1356(O), 1372(L)
TAYLOR, D. G. *See* BISHOP, C., 191
TAYLOR, I.: Immunization schedules, 131
— Personal record cards, 1384(C)
TAYLOR, James, obituary, 1605
TAYLOR, Lord: Hospitals of the future, 752(O), 788(L), 937(C), 1022(C)
TAYLOR, R. C.: Infants and the march of medical science, 599(C)
TAYLOR, R. R. *See* JOSEPH, M., 568
TAYLOR, S. *See* HARMER, M., 846
TAYLOR, S. A. W. *See* COCKETT, N. F., 866
TEARE, D.: Facilities for forensic pathological investigations, 459
TEELOCK, B.: Poliomyelitis epidemic in Mauritius and the effect of vaccination, 1272(O)

Teeth: *See also* Dentistry
And diet, 1897
And vitaminized cordials, 1521(C)
Of Canadian children, 245
Of Scottish children, 1897
Reimplantation, 1889(C)
The Jaws and Teeth of Primates. Photographs and Commentaries (W. W. James), 651

TEGNER, W. S.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60
— Review of *Practical Electrotherapy for Physiotherapists*, by Brenda Savage, 1071
Telephone, new hearing-aid, 161
— numbers, doctors', 398(P)
Television, closed-circuit, at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 227
— — in new American medical schools, 783
— Glasgow Division's programme, 1612
— medical programmes on, 48
TEMKIN, O.: Awarded honorary fellowship in medical history, 1100
Temperature, body. *See* Hyperpyrexia; Hypothermia
TEMPLE, L. J.: Resuscitation apparatus, 858(C)
Tendon, triceps, rupture (M. L. H. Lee), 197
TENNENT, R. A., and LESLIE, D. W.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 64(C)
Teratology Society, formation, 260
Teratoma. *See under* Tumours
TERMAN, L. M., and ODEN, Melita H.: *The Gifted Child at Mid-Life. Thirty-five Years' Follow-up of the Superior Child*, 279

TERMINOLOGY:
Oxford English Dictionary Supplement, 746
Psychiatric, 665(C), 1237(C)

"Tersavid," trial in angina pectoris (D. Phear and W. C. Walker), 995(O) (correction, 1174)
"Tertroxin." *See* Liothyronine
Testicles, undeveloped, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1819
Testosterone and thiotepa in carcinoma, toxic marrow failure after, 1499
— in anaemia, 593
Tetanus antitoxin after normal inoculations (Any Questions ?), 1684
— — allergy to, 70(C)
— eight days after administration of anti-tetanus serum (W. W. Woodward), 916
— prophylaxis, 667(C)
Tetrabenazine. *See* "Nitoman"
Tetracyclines in tuberculosis, 450
Thalamic syndrome, treatment (Any Questions ?), 87
Thalidomide, possible toxic effects, 1954(C)
The British Journal of Criminology, new title, 746
The British Journal of Delinquency, change of title, 7
The London Clinic Medical Journal, 403
The Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children 1860–1960 (D. Guthrie, *and others*) (Nova et Vetera), 461
THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No.* edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and O'Connor, 1139

THEOBALD, G. W. (*continued*):
— Review of *Fundamentals of Gynaecology*, by S. J. Behrman and J. R. G. Gosling, 1577
Theophylline preparations, bioassay using human subjects (B. Calesnick, *and others*), 33(O)
THEORELL, A. H. T., F.R.S., 212
THERAPEUTICS: *Modern Treatment Yearbook 1960* (Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 787
Thiopentone, interarterial, and gangrene (J. H. Burn), 414(O), 598(C), 939(C), 1235(C)
Thiopropazate, therapeutic applications, 524
Thioridazine (To-day's Drugs), 1666
— in schizophrenia, side-effects, 65(C)
— therapeutic applications, 524
Thiotepa and testosterone in carcinoma, toxic marrow failure after, 1499
THOMAS, Charles James, obituary, 315
THOMAS, D. F.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 1164(C)
THOMAS, E. W. P.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 802(C)
THOMAS, G. K.: First-aid treatment of burns, 739(C)
THOMAS, R. G. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Elected President of Medical Protection Society, 1392
Thomas Linacre (Sir George Clark) (Linacre Oration), 1724(A), 1728
THOMPSON, R.: Clients of prostitutes, 1957(C)
THOMPSON, R. E. M., HARDING, J. W., and SIMON, Rosemary D.: Sensitivity of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* to benzylpenicillin and BRL 1241, 708(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
— WHITBY, J. L., and HARDING, J. W.: Treatment of experimental penicillin-resistant staphylococcal lesions with BRL 1241, 706(O), 720(L), 939(C), 1085(C), 1668(C)
THOMSON, George Hunter, obituary, 1167, 1318
THOMSON, Graham Murray, obituary, 1458
THOMSON, J. W. W. *See* RACE, D., 1058
THOMSON, Lady, obituary, 1388
THOMSON, Sir Arthur P.: History and development of teaching hospitals in England, 749(O)
— Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study*, by R. E. Trussell and J. Elinson, 1432
— Review of *Health Service, Society, and Medicine. Present Day Health Services in Their Relation to Medical Science and Social Structures. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1958*, 1365
THOMSON, T. J., and ALSTEAD, S.: Treatment of acute poisoning (Drug Treatment of Disease), 726
THOMSON, W. H. S., LEYBURN, P., and WALTON, J. N.: Serum enzyme activity in muscular dystrophy, 1276(O)
THOMSON, W. S. T.: *See* WALKER, R. S., 1567
Thorax. *See under* Chest
THOREK, P.: *Illustrated Preoperative and Postoperative Care*, 719
THORNE, M. G.: Use of adrenocortical steroids in allergic rhinitis, 223
THORNE, R. T.: Preventive medicine, 1162(C)
THRELFALL, C. J. *See* STONER, H. B., 1139
Thromboangiitis obliterans, 1214(L)
— — treatment (Any Questions ?), 1102
Thrombosis and anticoagulants, symposium report, 1153
— aorto-iliac, 634
— femoro-popliteal, 634
Thumb. *See under* Hand
THYROID:
Antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid (R. Hall and S. G. Owen), 710(O)
British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 16, No. 2. *The Thyroid Gland*, 583
Cancer, 214
Extract, potency (Any Questions ?), 1251
Histology and histochemistry, 214
Lumps, 53
Thyrotropic hormone, 214
Van Meter Prize award, 1170
Thyroiditis. *See* Hashimoto's disease
Thyrotoxicosis: *See also* Goitre
Treatment with potassium perchlorate, 517(L), 731(C), 1086(C), 1385(C)
— with radioiodine, leukaemia after (E. E. Pochin), 1545(O)
Thyroxine in anaemia, 593
Thyroxine-binding proteins, 214
TIBBITS, J. C. N., and HARBERT, W. B.: Trial of discharge and aftercare of long-stay mental hospital patients, 436(O), 667(C)
TIBBS, D. J.: Selective surgery for gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 1346(O), 1669(C)
TILLEY, J. H. MacD.: Infective hepatitis in a mixed school, with a high attack rate in females, 1354(O)
Tinea pedis. *See* Athlete's foot
Tissue, human, use after death, 1894(P)
TIZARD, J. P. M.: *In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care*, by G. Trasler, 1938
— Role of family doctor in child psychiatry, 134
TOBACCO:
Cancer allegation against tobacco firm (medico-legal note), 474
Lung cancer and tobacco firms (medico-legal note), 610
Smoke and lung cancer, L.C.C. leaflet on, 1030
— constituents, supplementary bibliography, 383
— nickel in, 1230
TOBACCO (*continued*):
Smoking and chest disease, report, 1463
— and disease, 1077(A), 1673(C)
— in hospitals, 1094(C), 1813(P), 1885(C), 1898
— silver acetate tablets for (Any Questions ?), 1173
Snuff-taking, hazards, 164(C)
Tobacco Industry Research Committee of the United States of America, research grants, 974
TO-DAY'S DRUGS:
"Becantyl," 1448
Bendrofluazide, 1233
Bretylium tosylate, 383
"Broxil," 534
Corticotrophin, 1729
Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride, 1880
Dibromopropamidine, 730
Dichloralphenazone, 1013
16-Epi-oestriol, 1595
Ethionamide, 1012
Ferrous fumarate, 1084, 1310(C), 1457(C)
Framycetin, 145
Glyceryl guaiacolate, 145
Hydroxyphenylbutazone, 1520
"Hygroton," 464
Hypertensins, 1799
Kanamycin, 63
Liothyronine, 1951
Methaminodiazepoxide, 797
Methaqualone, 383
Metronidazole, 1307
Paromomycin, 936
Pheniprazine, 663
Pyrazinamide, 597
Spironolactone, 856
Thioridazine, 1666
Tripparanol, 1800
TODD, J.: Hypothermic coma in myxoedema, 309(C)
TODHUNTER, J. R. A.: Artificial insemination, 865(C)
Toe. *See* Hallux valgus
TOH, C. C. S., and BALL, K. P.: Natural history of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 640(O)
TOMB, James Alexander, obituary, 742
TOMLIN, P. J.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 604(C)
"Toniron" in anaemia of pregnancy, 64(C)
TONKS, Myles Denison Boswell, obituary, 470
Toronto University. *See under* Universities
TORRIE, A.: Artificial insemination, 470(C)
TOUR: International cultural exchange, 1682
TOWNSEND, L.: *High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy*, 1575
Toxaemia, pregnancy, maternal deaths due to, in England and Wales in 1955–7, 456
— — treatment with hypotensive drugs (Any Questions ?), 163
— — treatment with oral diuretics, 1156(C)
TOXICOLOGY:
Adder-bites in Cornwall (T. C. Morton), 373
Amphetamine overdosage in an athlete, 590(A), 858(C), 1601(C)
— poisoning associated with hyperpyrexia (S. C. Jordon and F. Hampson), 844, 1601(C)
Arsenical poisoning, accidental (medico-legal note), 242, 467(C), 603(C), 731(C)
Cantharidin poisoning due to a "blister beetle" (S. G. Browne), 1290
Clinical Toxicology (C. J. Polson and R. N. Tattersall), 583
Digitalis poisoning as a cause of atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (E. A. Harris, D. G. Julian, and M. F. Oliver), 1409(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
— — as a cause of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block (S. Oram, L. Resnekov, and P. Davies), 1402(O), 1436(L), 1954(C)
Hair-dyeing risks (Any Questions ?), 405
Hazards of transparentizing (Any Questions ?), 677
Investigation and research, 459
Petrol-vapour poisoning, 67(C)
Poisoning, acute, treatment (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 726
— from organophosphorus compounds used in agriculture and horticulture, 215, 615
— treatment by haemodialysis, 1912
— with parathion, 1161(C)
Poisonous crayons (Vital Statistics), 1533
Poisons, colouring, 945(C)
— labelling (medico-legal note), 1028
Salicylate poisoning, 1216(A), 1454(C), 1676(C), 1808(C)
Textbook of Toxicology (K. P. DuBois and E. M. K. Geiling), 717
The Meaning of Poison (L. G. Stevenson), 1368
Toxic chemicals research group, new member, 956
Toxic Substances in Factory Atmospheres, 708
Toxicity of saccharin (Any Questions ?), 325
Toxoplasmosis associated with excessive perinatal mortality in a small town (J. S. Robertson), 91(O)
TRAFFORD, J. A. P. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 687
Tranquillizers combined with anticholinergic agent (Any Questions ?), 1899
Transaminase, serum-, in dissecting aneurysm of aorta (P. Adams and Edna M. Jacoby), 1131(O), 1675(C)
Translating from Russian, 71(C), 393(C)
TRASLER, G.: *In Place of Parents. A Study of Foster Care*, 1938
TRAVEL: *Microbes, Men and Monarchs: A Doctor's Life in Many Lands* (A. Castellani), 1210
TREADWELL, B. L. J. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 232
"Trescatyl." *See* Ethionamide
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: *Lecture Notes of Ophthalmology*, 1858
Triamcinolone in severe ulcerative colitis, 104
Trichomonacide, new; clinical evaluation of metronidazole (L. Watt and R. F. Jennison), 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
Trichomonal infestation—a venereal disease ?, 152(C), 390(C), 864(C)
— urethritis, diagnosis and treatment in men (R. D. Catterall), 113(O)
Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women, systemic treatment; preliminary report (Elisabeth Rees), 906(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
Trichomoniasis, treatment with metronidazole (Mary Moffett and M. Isabel McGill), 910(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
Trichophyton sulphureum in a residential school (D. W. R. Mackenzie, D. Burrows, and A. L. Walby), 1055(O), 1523(C), 1806(C)
Trifluoperazine, combination with anticholinergic agent (Any Questions ?), 1899
— therapeutic applications, 525
Trifluopromazine, therapeutic applications, 524, 670(C)
— toxic effects on bone marrow, 670(C)
L-Triiodothyronine. *See* Liothyronine
TRIMBLE, G. X.: *Achromobacter anitratus*, 71(C)
— Osteoarthropathy and gastric carcinoma, 1023(C)
— Snuff-taking hazards, 164(C)
Triolein, ^{131}I-labelled, studies with, in South African Bantu and white subjects, and in patients with myocardial infarction (J. Metz, *and others*), 1270(O)
Tripparanol (To-day's Drugs), 1800
TROBRIDGE, G. F.: Lung-function tests in farmer's lung, 56
Trophoblastic tumours, treatment, 229(C)
Tropical Medicine Research Board, members, 1170
TROPICS:
A New Tropical Hygiene (L. Goodwin and A. Duggan), 1654
Differential Diagnosis for Practitioners in the Tropics. A Clinical Handbook (W. H. Jopling), 1653
Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics (C. Bowesman), 1653
TROTTER, W. R. *See* MORGANS, M. E., 1086
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Local corticosteroid treatment in severe attacks of ulcerative colitis, 102(O), 608(C)
— Stilboestrol, phenobarbitone, and diet in chronic duodenal ulcer; factorial therapeutic trial, 559(O)
TRUSCOTT, B. McN., and BRATHERTON, D. G.: Lumps in the breast, 857(C)
TRUSSELL, R. E., and ELINSON, J.: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. 3. *Chronic Illness in a Rural Area. The Hunterdon Study*, 1432
TRYHORN, F. G.: Toxicological investigation and research, 459
Tubercle bacilli, drug-resistance, 371
Tuberculin sensitivity after vaccination with freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, 979
— — effect of cortisone on, in reticuloses (G. H. Fairley and J. Q. Matthias), 433(O)
— — in sarcoidosis, 1621
TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.
And T.T. herds, 1745(P)
British Student Tuberculosis Foundation, appeal for funds, 1240(C)
Chemotherapy, 302
Compulsory treatment in Hungary, 1030
Pitfalls in, 68(C), 603(C), 1093(C)
Standard (J. C. Crofton) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 370, 598(C)
Treating from limited resources, 849(L)
Decline, effect on future hospital arrangements, 117
Family and contact history of, in generalized sarcoidosis (V. Parsons), 1756(O)
Gastric (B. I. Chazan and J. D. Aitchison), 1288(O)
Pulmonary advanced, treatment with ethionamide and cycloserine or pyrazinamide, 1207
— treatment with prednisolone; controlled trial. Final report to the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland (N. W. Horne), 1751(O), 1793(L)
Quiescent, chemotherapy, 228(C)
Respiratory, morbidity statistics (Vital Statistics), 612
Skeletal, treatment, 598(C), 1241(C), 1601(C)
Streptomycin in treatment of tuberculous children, 306(C)
Treatment of patients with tubercle bacilli resistant to standard chemotherapy (J. Crofton) (Drug Treatment of Disease), 449, 598(C)
Tuberculosis undefeated (J. Crofton) (Marc Daniels Lecture), 679(O)
Tuberculous meningitis. *See under* Meningitis
TUCKER, W. E., and GOULDEN, R. P.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 66(C)
TUDWAY, R. C.: Radiotherapy of neoplasms of bladder, urethra, and penis, 218
TULLOCH, L. G., ALDER, V. G., and GILLESPIE, W. A.: Treatment of chronic furunculosis, 354(O), 801(C)
TULSKY, E. G. *See* PIMPARKAR, B. D., 894

TUMOURS:
Argentaffinoma of the lung with carcinoid syndrome (M. Joseph and R. R. Taylor), 568(O)
Cerebral, association of schizophrenia with, 5
Desmoid, of chest wall (E. R. Jones and A. Golebiowski), 1134(O)
Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of the Chest (Editor-in-Chief: D. M. Spain), 1432
Epithelial, of urinary tract, 53
Granulomata, allergic, of the skin, 139
Granulosa-cell, causing precocious puberty; oestrogen fractionations in two patients (I. Bruk, C. P. Dancaster, and W. P. U. Jackson), 26(O)
Localized amyloid, of larynx preceding rheumatoid arthritis (G. B. Leitch), 1430
Lymphoma: *Cutaneous Manifestations of the Malignant Lymphomas* (S. M. Bluefarb), 584
Malignant. *See* Cancer
Masses in the neck, 52
Neoplasia and virus metabolism (D. S. Nelson and P. M. de Burgh), 252(O)
Neoplasms, malignant. *See* Cancer
— of bladder, urethra, and penis, radiotherapy, 218
— of the urinary tract, 217
— primary, hepatic, diagnosis, 258
— — — in children, 853(A)
Of kidney and ureter, radiotherapy, 217
Of lymphoreticular tissue, treatment with cyclophosphamide, 1837
R.C.O.G. registry, 1094(C)
Sarcoma, alveolar soft-part (M. Farquharson), 1069
Teratoma, rare sacrococcygeal, 232(C)
Trophoblastic, treatment, 229(C)

TUPMAN, G. S.: Awarded Robert Jones Gold Medal and Prize, 1748
— Bone growth in normal children, 1518
TUREK, S. L.: *Orthopaedics: Principles and their Application*, 786
TURNBULL, A. C. *See* WALKER, J., 1367
TURNER, Dorothea: *Handbook of Diet Therapy*. 3rd ed., 1072
TURNER, J. R. T.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 389(C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Allergic Encephalomyelitis. Proceedings of a Symposium: Experimental "Allergic" Encephalomyelitis and its Relation to other Diseases of Man and Animals*, edited by Marian W. Kies and E. C. Alvord, 362
— Review of *Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology*, edited by J. N. Cumings, 1789
TURNER, R. W. D. *See* LOWTHER, C. P., 1049
TURPIN, Margaret J. *See* BOUCHER, P. R., 1157
TURPIN, R., and LEJEUNE, J.: Present position in relation to the chromosomal aberrations in man, 377
TWIDLE, R. S. H.: Amphetamine in the tropics, 1601(C)
TWINING, Lord: Medical opportunities in Africa, 1151
Twins. *See under* Infants

TYPHOID FEVER:
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 873
T.A.B. inoculation before travel in France (Any Questions ?), 246

TYRER, F. H.: Health at work, 798(C)
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Diagnostic problems in influenza, 1446

U

UA CONCHUBHAIR, S.: Natural gas, 1890(C)

ULCERS:
Aphthous (Any Questions ?), 748
Duodenal. *See* Peptic ulcer
Peptic. *See* Peptic ulcers
Ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis

Ultrasonics, 594
— treatment of milk with (Any Questions ?), 1538
Umbilical artery, absence of one, 1146(A)
— cord, effects of early and late clamping on infant's haemoglobin level (P. Lanzkowsky), 1777(O)
— — hernia in childhood, two unusual complications (S. Brandon and D. Whitehouse), 1936
— — long, 311(C), 603(C), 740(C)
— — prolapsed (S. A. Seligman), 1496(O)
— — retained, 311(C)
UNAT, E. K., PARS, B., and KOSYAK, J. P.: A case of cryptococcosis of the colon, 1501

Undulant fever:
Books on, 806(C)
Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 651, 806(C), 945(C)

Unicef Christmas cards, 1030
United Arab Republic: N. Mahfouz awarded State Prize for 1960 and Gold Medal, 324
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, guide to documents, 1048
United States of America. *See* America
University Hospital of Wales, criticisms of design, 1460(P)

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen:
Appointments, 319, 400, 1321
Degrees conferred, 400, 1965
Fellows elected, 1321

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Aberdeen (*continued*):
Honorary degrees conferred, 400
Prizes and medals awarded, 400
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, booklet on grants, 1569
Awards, means test for, 1320(P)
Belfast:
Degrees conferred, 955
Birmingham:
Appeal for funds for halls of residence, 160
Appointments, 319, 323, 1321, 1462, 1609
Degrees conferred, 1321
Faculty of Medicine, inaugural address, 1152
Honorary appointments, 319
— degree conferred, 1321
I. E. Bush appointed to the Bowman Chair of Physiology and to the directorship of the Department of Physiology, 323
K. Mather appointed Vice-President, 323
Medical school, gift to, 676
New M.R.C. research unit, 1391
Representatives, 1814
Research grant from M.R.C., 1249
Resignations, 1462, 1815
Retirement, 1462
Titles conferred, 319, 1462, 1815
Wellcome Wing of Clinical Research, opening, 1534
Bristol:
Appointments and resignations, 475, 1609
Examination results, 242, 319
Cambridge:
Appointments, 78, 1814
A. S. Parkes appointed to the Chair of Physiology of Reproduction, 1392
Degrees conferred, 242, 400, 873, 1389, 1609
Examination results, 399
Lord Adrian appointed a Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1321
Salary scales, 1579(L), 1662(A), 1730(C), 1881(C), 1897
Dublin:
P. Gatenby appointed to Chair of Clinical Medicine, 550
R. E. Steen appointed to Chair of Paediatrics, 550
School of Physic, Trinity College:
Degrees conferred, 319, 1965
Diplomas conferred, 1965
Examination results, 1965
Durham:
Degrees and diplomas conferred, 400
Honorary degree conferred, 400
Edinburgh:
Appointments, 474, 1532, 1814, 1965
Bequest, 676
Degrees conferred, 474, 1462
Diplomas conferred, 474
Fellowships awarded, 475
G. M. Carstairs appointed to the Chair of Psychological Medicine, 1681
Honorary appointments, 319, 1532, 1814
Prizes awarded, 612
Representatives, 1814
Resignations, 474, 1532, 1814, 1965
William Withering's graduation diploma and letter, 245
Florida, U.S.A., 780
Glasgow:
Appointments, 956
Degrees conferred, 319, 400, 1609
Diplomas awarded, 873
Wellcome Research Laboratory inaugurated, 1324
Hadassah-Hebrew, new medical centre, 812
Humboldt, Berlin, anniversary celebrations, 1747
Leeds:
Degrees awarded, 1389
Examination results, 319
Liverpool:
Appointments, 242
Degrees conferred, 475
Diplomas conferred, 475
London:
A. F. Huxley appointed to the Jodrell Chair of Physiology at University College, 81
Appointments, 873, 957, 1532
C. D. Calnan appointed to Chair of Dermatology, 549
Council for External Students, chairman elected, 1609
D. G. Evans appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology and Immunology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medical, 1681
Degrees awarded, 319, 546, 873, 1321, 1814
Examination results, 1321, 1609
Fellowship awarded, 79
G. Belyavin appointed to Chair of Bacteriology, 549
I. MacGillivray appointed to the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1681
Institute of Psychiatry: examination results, 1814
J. D. N. Hill appointed to the Chair of Psychiatry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1681
M. D. Milne appointed to the Chair of Medicine at Westminster Medical School, 1967
M.Sc. degree in radiation biology and radiation physics instituted, 319

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
London (*continued*):
N. Malleson appointed director of research unit for student problems, 1324
New chair of child health, 1078(A)
Prize offered, 873
Representatives, 79, 546, 873
Resignations, 1965
Scholarships awarded, 79, 873
Senate member re-elected, 79
Teachers recognized, 546, 873, 1965
Titles conferred, 319, 475, 1246, 1532, 1609, 1965
Manchester, examination results, 319, 1965
Melbourne:
Grant offered towards cost of establishing chair of psychiatry, 1134
New laboratory, 797
New medical centre, 323
National Taiwan, teaching psychiatry at (T. Lin), 345(O), 664(C)
New South Wales, P. Korner appointed to Chair of Physiology, 324
Nigeria, British and American assistance for, 1847
Oxford:
A. W. Williams appointed to the directorship of postgraduate medical studies, 403
Degrees conferred, 474, 612, 1321, 1389, 1965
Fellows elected, 1389
Honorary degree conferred, 474
Martin Wronker Prize in Medicine awarded, 1965
Professorial fellowship awarded, 78
Research grant from the U.S. Public Health Service, 1249
Scholarships awarded, 612
Studentships, 1321
Pittsburg, R. Bentley appointed to the Chair in Biochemistry and Nutrition, 1171
Queensland, T. J. Randle-Short appointed to Chair of Child Health, 1464
Reading, zoology books acquired, 1065
Rochester, New York, C. G. Rob appointed to Chair of Surgery, 82
St. Andrews:
Appointments, 546
Degrees conferred, 400
Scientific Research in British Universities, 477
Sheffield:
Appointments, 79, 1462
Chairs of operative dental surgery and of dental pathology created, 478
Resignations, 79, 1462
Stanford, U.S.A., 779
The American Degree: a Comparative Study for British Students (B. Mellor), 1083
Toronto, gift to Banting–Best Department of Medical Research, 1464
Wales:
Degrees conferred, 546
New biology building, Aberyswyth, 746
Welsh National School of Medicine, examination results, 242, 319, 1609, 1965
Washington, U.S.A., 779
Western Reserve, Ohio, J. B. Gibson appointed visiting professor in pathology, 1613

Uraemia, retinitis pigmentosa, and hypertension in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)

Ureters:
Transplanted, and rectal leakage (Any Questions ?), 83
Transplantation complicated by pruritus ani (A. Jacob), 785
Tumours, radiotherapy, 217
Ureteric catheterization findings in renal-artery stenosis, 331

Urethral tumours, radiotherapy, 218
Urethritis, trichomonal, diagnosis and treatment in men (R. D. Catterall), 113(O)

Urinary tract: *See also* Bladder
Infections, treatment with cycloserine (R. W. Fairbrother and G. Garrett), 1191(O), 1383(C), 1598(C)
Neoplasms, 217

URINE: *See also* Diuretics
Acid, and sulphonamides (Any Questions ?), 748
Bed-pan or commode after myocardial infarction (Any Questions ?), 617
Collection for culture from men and women (S. H. C. Clarke), 1491(O)
Contamination or infection (Any Questions ?), 1684
Incontinence, stress; survey of 34 cases treated by the Millin I sling operation (C. Kennedy), 263(O)
Retention, psychogenic, after parturition, resulting in hydronephrosis (S. J. Knox), 1422(O), 1439(A)
Test for imipramine in, 605(C)
Transplanted ureters and rectal leakage (Any Questions ?), 83

URMSTON, J. H. B.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1951(C)

UROLOGY:
British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers and council members elected, 245
Control of urinary infection, 1658(L), 1884(C)

URSIN-HOLM, A. *See* BORCHGREVINK, G. E., 1645
Urticaria. *See under* Skin
U.S.A. *See* America
U.S.S.R. *See* Russia

UTERUS:
Cancer of the Cervix: Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honor of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3 (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor), 1139
Choriocarcinoma, radiotherapy, 736(C)
Fibroid, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a vessel on the surface (Mary A. M. Bigby), 580, 859(C)
Response to ergometrine in early pregnancy, 391(C)

V

VACCINATION: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization *and under names of diseases*
Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis. A Pathological Anatomical Study on the Place of Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis in the Group Encephalitides (The Disease of Turnbull Luksch–Bastiaanse) (E. de Vries), 1139

Vaccines. *See under names of diseases*
Vacuum cleaner injury to penis, 393(C)
— extractor. *See* "Ventous"
Vagosympathectomy, 388(C)
VAHLQUIST, B. *See* MALMGREN, B., 1800
Vale of Leven Hospital, 946(C)
VALERO, A., and GELLEI, B.: Retinitis pigmentosa, hypertension, and uraemia in Werner's syndrome; report of a case, with necropsy findings, 351(O)
VANIER, T. M.: Dystrophia myotonica in childhood, 1284(O)
Vanillic acid diethylamide, 1805(C)
Van Meter Prize award, 1170
VAN SCOY, R. E. *See* BUCKWALTER, J. A., 1643
VARIAN, Amos George, obituary, 238, 610
Variation in observations, 925(A)
VARTAN, C. K.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 64(C)
Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease, 605(C)
Vectorcardiography, advantages (Any Questions ?), 1969
Vegetarians, serum vitamin B_{12} in (D. K. Banerjee and J. B. Chatterjea), 992(O)

Veins: *See also* Blood vessels
Innominate, kinked, 536(C)
On the Causation of Varicose Veins and Their Prevention and Arrest by Natural Means: An Evolutionary Approach (T. L. Cleave), 1293

VEITCH, Harry Cecil Craven, obituary, 1961
VELLAY, P., *and others: Childbirth Without Pain*, 441
VELLIOS, F. *See* SMITH, E. B., 1211

VENEREAL DISEASE: *See also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
In R.A.F. (Vital Statistics), 1746
Increase in incidence, 1894(P)
Recrudescence, 1149, 1229
Statistics for U.S.A., 506
Trichomonal infestation as ?, 152(C), 390(C), 864(C)
(Vital Statistics), 955
World Directory of Venereal-Disease Treatment Centres at Ports, 653

"Ventous," use in obstetrics, 149(C), 602(C), 1156(C), 1671(C), 1888(C)
Veratrum alkaloids in hypertension, 660
VERHOESTRAETE, L.: Appointment at World Health Organization Headquarters, 1749
VERNEY, E. B., F.R.S., 208
Vertebral column. *See* Spine
Vertigo, falls due to, 1687
VERULAM, Earl of: Appointed Chairman of National Advisory Council on Employment of the Disabled, 747
Vesical mucosa and bone induction, 1518
Vesicles at site of injection of diphtheria prophylactic, 70(C), 230(C), 386(C)
VETERINARY MEDICINE: *Infectious Diseases of Animals: Diseases Due to Bacteria* (Editors: A. W. Stableforth and I. A. Galloway), 1070
Vicia faba: Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem (J. Read), 1790
VICK, R. M.: Trends in the incidence of cancer, 47
VICKERS, H. R.: Cutaneous infections acquired from animals, 138
Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture, 12
VINCENZI, J. E. G.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 802(C)
Viomycin in tuberculosis, 449
Vipera berus. *See* Adder
"Virugon" ("flumidin"); no benefit in two respiratory diseases (G. I. Watson), 1785

Viruses:
Adenovirus type 3 and influenza-like infections, no benefit from "virugon" in, 1785
And bacteria, genetic recombinations in, 43(A)
Assessment of correlation between certain *in vitro* poliovirus markers and monkey neurovirulence (V. J. Cabasso, *and others*), 188(O), 202(L), 537(C)
Coxsackie A 16, "hand-foot-and-mouth disease" due to, 1708

Viruses (*continued*):
Coxsackie B virus and adenovirus, isolation during a survey of acute repiratory infections in children in a general practice (E. J. C. Kendall, G. T. Cook, and Doris M. Stone), 1180(O), 1731(C)
Diseases, diagnostic procedures, 46
— in pregnancy, 55
E.C.H.O. type 9 infections, 464(C)
Encephalitis, protection of mice against lethal action (Griselda Hitchcock and A. Isaacs), 1268(O)
Influenza, 1445
Maternal infection by, 377
Metabolism and neoplasia (D. S. Nelson and P. M. de Burgh), 252(O)
Strains for live poliovaccine, 1006(A), 1013
Structure, 303
Transmission and humidity, 1510(A)
Virological studies in natural common colds in Sheffield in 1960 (D. Hobson and G. C. Schild), 1414(O), 1439(A)
Virus pneumonias, 133

VISION: *See also* Eye; Myopia
And noise (Any Questions ?), 1970
Crossed laterality and marksmanship, 1239(C), 1386(C), 1527(C)
Eyesight of aged drivers, 1608(P)
Night Vision (G. E. Jayle, *and others*), 1210
Nystagmus in alcohol intoxication (Any Questions ?), 479
Screening of very young children or handicapped children (Mary D. Sheridan), 453
Sight tests, 730
The Essentials of Perimetry (H. Reed), 514
Visual acuity surveys, 308(C)

VITAL STATISTICS:
Accidents in mines and quarries, 810
Anthrax made notifiable, 1533
Births and deaths in Northern Ireland, 1746
— — — in the third quarter of 1960, 1389
Death, causes in 1959, 1246
Diphtheria, graphs, 321, 548, 1098, 1247, 1680
— in Derby, 1028
— notifications, 320, 1028, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1746
Disabled persons, registered, 158
Dysentery, graphs, 80, 159, 401, 613, 674, 811, 874, 955, 1098, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1533, 1611, 1816, 1896, 1966
— notifications, 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966
Eire in first quarter of 1960, 320
England and Wales in 1959, 320
— — — in second quarter of 1960, 475
Enteric fever, graphs, 159, 401, 548, 612, 744, 955
Food poisoning from raw milk, 1533
— — notifications, 80, 158, 243, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1462, 1610, 1680, 1746
— — suspected, in Holland, 744
Industrial accidents and diseases, 158, 744, 1099, 1533, 1679
Infant mortality in Glasgow, 1610
Infectious diseases, graphs, 80, 159, 242, 321, 401, 475, 548, 612, 674, 744, 811, 873, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1246, 1322, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966
— — notifications, 80, 158, 243, 320, 401, 475, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966
— — weekly summary, 79, 159, 243, 321, 402, 476, 548, 613, 674, 745, 811, 874, 954, 1029, 1099, 1169, 1247, 1323, 1390, 1463, 1534, 1611, 1680, 1747, 1816, 1896
Influenza epidemic in 1959, 745
London statistics, 1966
Lymphocytic meningitis at Cardiff, 320
Measles, graphs, 80, 476, 674, 955, 1029, 1169, 1322, 1390, 1462, 1611, 1896, 1966
— notifications, 80, 158, 401, 547, 613, 673, 744, 810, 1099, 1168, 1246, 1323, 1389, 1462, 1533, 1610, 1680, 1746, 1896, 1966
Meningococcal infections, graphs, 243, 401, 476, 548, 874, 1098, 1322, 1390, 1680
Occupational morbidity, 612
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 159, 321, 476, 874, 1611
Paratyphoid fever, notifications, 80, 243, 320, 547, 1462
Pneumonia, acute, graphs, 1390, 1462, 1533, 1611, 1746, 1816, 1895, 1966
Poisonous crayons, 1533
Polio-like illness in S.W. Scotland, 1816
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 80, 159, 242, 321, 476, 613, 674, 811, 874, 955, 1029, 1098, 1169, 1247
— — notifications, 80, 401, 475, 547, 744, 810, 873, 955, 1028, 1168, 1462, 1680
— vaccination, 673
Pollution of Lincolnshire coastal waters, 1168
Quarterly returns for Scotland, 1099
Road accidents in June 1960, 873
— — in October 1960, 1966
— casualties, 401
— deaths in July, 1098
— — in August, 1323
— — in September, 1610

VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Scarlet fever, graphs, 243, 321, 612, 1746, 1895
Scotland in first quarter of 1960, 242
Smallpox in Northern Rhodesia, 1462
— in visitor, 1169
Stillbirths, certifying the cause, 1028
Typhoid fever, notifications, 873
Venereal disease, 955
— — in R.A.F., 1746
Whooping cough, graphs, 80, 401, 548, 744, 811, 1029, 1249, 1322

Vitamin B_1 in Bell's palsy, 230(C)
Vitamin B_{12} (E. L. Smith), 1790
— — absorption in steatorrhoea, 885
— — and intrinsic factor, successful maintenance of pernicious anaemia patients for long periods with (L. Ellenbogen, W. L. Williams, and H. C. Lichtman), 1066(O)
— — deficiency, and nuclear changes, 1021(C)
— — — dietary (M. S. Bourne and S. Oleesky), 511, 732(C)
— — — megaloblastic madness in (A. D. M. Smith), 1840(O)
— — in anaemia, 592
— — in malignant neuroblastomas in infants, 229(C)
— — neuropathy after gastrectomy, 1507(L)
— — serum-, in vegetarians (D. K. Banerjee and J. B. Chatterjea), 992(O)
Vitamin-E therapy, 608(C), 618(C)
Vitamin K, malabsorption, idiopathic steatorrhoea and haemorrhage due to (S. Shaw), 647(O)
Vitaminized cordials and teeth, 1521(C)
Vitamins for the aged (Any Questions ?), 325
— loss in steatorrhoea, 881
Vitiligo and colour of the eyes (Any Questions ?), 163
VIVIAN, A. B. *See* LENNARD-JONES, J. E., 96
VOGT, Marthe, F.R.S., 211
— Review of *Psychopharmacology Frontiers. Second International Congress of Psychiatry. Proceedings of the Psychopharmacology Symposium*, edited by N. S. Kline, 38
VOLLUM, R. L., and JUEL-JENSEN, B. E.: Treatment of respiratory infection in schoolboys with phenethicillin, 994(O)
von Willebrand's disease, haemoperitoneum in; case of ovarian follicular rupture (A. A. Sharp and H. Ellis), 356(O)
Vulvectomy, radical, pulmonary embolism after (Any Questions ?), 164
Vulvitis, senile, treatment (Any Questions ?), 1899

W

WADDINGTON, C. H.: Complex interactions in embryonic life, 378
WADE, T. H. H. *See* STEWART, G. T., 703
WAIND, A. P. B. *See* KING, J., 1361
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil (Editor): *Modern Treatment Yearbook 1960*, 787
— (Consulting Editor): *Rose and Carless: Manual of Surgery*. 19th ed., edited by M. Harmer and S. Taylor, 846
WALBY, A. L. *See* MACKENZIE, D. W. R., 1055, 1806

WALES:
Leukaemia in, 316(P)
New medical teaching centre, architectural competition for, 794(A)
University. *See under* Universities

WALKER, A. R. P., *and others*: Hypertension in African populations, 805(C)
WALKER, G. F.: Diabetic doctors, 72(C)
WALKER, J.: Incidence of anencephaly in Dundee, 378
— TURNBULL, A. C., *and others* (Editors): *Oxygen Supply to the Human Foetus. A Symposium Organized Jointly by C.I.O.M.S. and the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation*, 1367
WALKER, John Paul Spencer, obituary, 1960
WALKER, R. M.: Service overseas, 1449(C)
WALKER, R. N. *See* AMES, Louise W., 585
WALKER, R. S., LINTON, A. L., and THOMSON, W. S. T.: Mode of action and side-effects of phenformin hydrochloride, 1567(O)
WALKER, W. C. *See* PHEAR, D., 995
WALKER-SMITH, D.: Resignation as Minister of Health, 402, 448(A)
Walking, difficulties in, causes and surgical treatment, 225
— earliest age for, 1676(C)
WALL, J. P.: Diabetes insipidus after tuberculous meningitis, 68(C)
WALLACE, D. M.: Cancer of the bladder, 53
WALLIS, H.: Abdominal epilepsy, 604(C)
— Books on brucellosis, 945(C)
WALSH, N.: Drinking drivers, 1735(C)
WALSH, R. S.: *General Anaesthesia for Dental Surgery*, 1717
WALSHE, Sir Francis, F.R.S., 209
WALTER, J.: Malignant effusions treated by colloidal radioactive yttrium silicate, 1282(O)
— and MILLER, H.: *A Short Textbook of Radiotherapy for Technicians and Students*. 2nd ed., 584
WALTON, D. *See* O'FLANAGAN, P. M., 1888
WALTON, J. N. *See* THOMSON, W. H. S., 1276
WALTON, W. S. *See* MILLER, F. J. W., 845
WARBURG, O. H., F.R.S., 212
WARD, E. M. *See* JOHNSTONE, J. M., 1714

WARD, F. G.: Intra-articular steroids, 1089(C)
WARD, Mrs. H., letters to "Dr. Barlow," 1356
WARDLE, E. N., and BROOKES, M.: Influence of hip muscles upon the shape of femoral head, 1518
WARIN, R. P.: Prognosis of eczema-asthma syndrome, 1014(C)
WARKANY, J.: Environmental factors in congenital malformations, 377
WARLTIER, A. W.: Static electricity from curtain rails, 393(C)
WARNECKE, R., and LAWRENCE, D.: School phobia, 1311(C)
WARNER, P.: Demethylchlortetracycline, 1452(C)
WARRACK, G. M.: Appointed Adviser to the Director-General Army Medical Services on Territorial Army matters, 478
WARREN, Marjory Winsome: Management of chronic bronchitis, 139
— Obituary, 867, 953
WARREN, P.: Central sterile supply departments, 1022(C)
WARREN, W.: Child psychiatry, 1017(C)
WARRINER, T. J. C.: Phenothiazine derivatives, 1235(C)
Warts, plantar; callosities with horny plugs, 915
Washington University. *See under* Universities
WATER:
Hard, and renal calculi (Any Questions ?), 677
Sea:
Coastal waters of Lincolnshire, pollution (Vital Statistics), 1168
Sewage-contaminated, risks of bathing in, 228(C), 385(C), 734(C), 865(C), 940(C), 1091(C), 1240(C), 1315(C), 1457(C), 1676(C)
Softeners, chemical exchanges in (Any Questions ?), 551
Supplies:
Fluoridation. Errors and Omissions in Experimental Trials (P. R. N. Sutton), 918
Public, chlorine in (Any Questions ?), 1466
WATERLOW, Judith: School phobia, 1016(C)
WATERLOW, J. K.: Nits at the hairdresser's, 1164(C)
WATERMAN, Arnold Aubrey, obituary, 1317
WATERS, M. A. T.: Rehabilitation of long-stay mental hospital patients, 667(C)
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: White mouse medicine, 1956(C)
WATSA, M. C.: Reaction after saccharated iron, 866(C)
WATSON, C. C. M.: Preventive medicine, 1886(C)
WATSON, G. I.: "Virugon" ("flumidin"); no benefit in two respiratory diseases, 1785
WATSON, J. M.: *Medical Helminthology*, 1505
WATSON, Mary: School phobia, 1016(C)
WATSON, W. S. *See* GILLINGHAM, F. J., 1395
WATT, Andrew Campbell, obituary, 1677
WATT, J. D., and PHILIPP, E. E.: Oral diuretics in pregnancy toxaemia, 1156(C)
WATT, L., and JENNISON, R. F.: Clinical evaluation of metronidazole, a new systemic trichomonacide, 902(O), 922(L), 1085(C)
WATT, W. J. *See* BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 1826
WATTS, C. A. H.: Mental health tribunals, 799(C)
— Unusual case of glandular fever, 386(C)
WAYCOTT, J. A.: Review of *Medical Aspects of Amateur Boxing*, 515
WAYNE, E. J. *See* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
WEATHERALL, M. *See* ADAMS, B. G., 1007
WEBSTER, M.: Awarded a World Health Organization Fellowship, 1464
WEBSTER-JONES, S.: Fringe medicine, 1809(C)
WEEKS, E. B.: Funds for malaria eradication, 860(C)
WEENS, H. S. *See* LEIGH, T. F., 652
WEETCH, W. J. *See* LANDSMAN, Joan B., 464
Weight loss after confinement (Any Questions ?), 325
WEIR, D. M.: Antinuclear factor, 1447
WEISS, T. E., and SEGALOFF, A.: *Gouty Arthritis and Gout. An Ancient Disease with Modern Interest*, 1210
WELCH, H.: *A Guide to Antibiotic Therapy*, 1433
— and FINLAND, M.: *Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases*, 1433
Welfare schemes in British overseas territories, 812
Wellcome Travelling Fellowships, 322
— Trust, grants, 1391
— — new chairman, 322, 402
— — new member, 1248
— Wing of the Clinical Research Laboratories, Birmingham, opening, 1534
"Welldorm." *See* Dichloralphenazone
WELLS, Alexander Simpson, obituary, 1244
WELLS, C., and KYLE, J.: *Peptic Ulceration. A Symposium for Surgeons*, 1503
WELLS, H. E.: Prescribing costs, 1670(C)
WELLS, M. V.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1089(C)
WENGER, M. L.: Review of *A Hundred Years of District Nursing*, by Mary Stocks, 1718
Werner's syndrome, retinitis, hypertension, and uraemia in; report of a case, with necropsy findings (A. Valero and B. Gellei), 351(O)
WERSHUB, L. P.: *Sexual Impotence in the Male*, 1576
WEST, H. F.: Place of steroids in rheumatoid arthritis, 60
WEST, J. B.: Novel bronchial flowmeter, 595
West Cumberland Hospital, building programme, 1100
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, officers elected, 477
West Riding Edinburgh Graduates' Association, 478
Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, new department of surgical neurology, 244
Western Hospital, Fulham, future, 1964(P)
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing-home Services, annual report, 675
Western Reserve University. *See under* Universities
Westminster Medical School, inaugural address, 1152
WESTROPP, Celia, and WILLIAMS, Moyra: *Health and Happiness in Old Age*, 1504
WESTWOOD, G.: *A Minority. A Report on the Life of the Male Homosexual in Great Britain*, 1292
Whipple's disease, steatorrhoea in, 966
WHITAKER, A. J.: First-aid for burns, 1603(C)
WHITBY, J. L. *See* THOMPSON, R. E. M., 706
WHITE, A. A.: Medico-social problems in pneumoconiosis, 56
WHITE, R. G.: Histological appearance of the lymph nodes in rheumatoid arthritis, 1447
White mouse medicine, 1520(C), 1596(C), 1674(C), 1737(C), 1882(C), 1956(C)
WHITEHEAD, B. F.: Faecal incontinence in children, 1381(C)
WHITEHOUSE, D. *See* BRANDON, S., 1935
WHITEHOUSE, H. L. K.: Review of *Radiation Biology of Vicia faba in Relation to the General Problem*, by J. Read, 1790
WHITEMAN, W. M.: Caravans as homes, 1022(C)
WHITFIELD, John David, obituary, 1097
WHITMAN, V. E.: Sewage in the sea, 1676(C)
WHITMORE, D. N. *See* MOORE, S., 1572
WHITTERIDGE, D., F.R.S., 211
WHITTICK, J. W. *See* BARCLAY, T. H. C., 1019
WHITWELL, G. P.: Deaths from drowning, 1163(C)
WHOOPING COUGH:
Diagnosis, 467(C)
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 80, 401, 548, 744, 811, 1029, 1247, 1322
Is universal vaccination against pertussis always justified ? (J. Ström), 1184(O), 1215(A), 1453(C), 1602(C), 1800(C)
Local reaction to pertussis vaccine (Any Questions ?), 1251
Without the whoop, 384(C), 536(C), 799(C)
WICKES, I. G.: Acute rheumatism, 541(C)
WIGG, J. W.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 1733(C)
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., F.R.S., 208
WIGLEY, R. D.: Potassium deficiency in anorexia nervosa, with reference to renal tubular vacuolation, 110(O)
WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Bell's palsy, 230(C)
WIJAYARATNAM, Y. *See* JAYEWARDENE, Gladys, 268
WILES, P.: *Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, 1503
WILK, S. P. (Translator and Editor): *The Human Spine in Health and Disease. Anatomicopathologic Studies*, by G. Schmorl; *Clinicoradiologic Aspects*, by H. Junghanns, 1294
WILKINSON, A. W.: Economic cost of surgical treatment, 52
WILKINSON, J. H.: Review of *Principles and Methods of Clinical Chemistry for Medical Technologists*, by E. W. Rice, 1655
WILKINSON, M. C.: Treatment of skeletal tuberculosis, 598(C)
WILKINSON, P. B.: *Variations on a Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox*, 1503
William Withering's Edinburgh graduation diploma and letter, 245
WILLIAMS, A.: Doctors' letters, 734(C)
WILLIAMS, A. H.: Review of *The Roots of Crime. Selected Papers on Psycho-Analysis*. Vol. 2, by E. Glover, 1504
WILLIAMS, A. W.: Appointed to the directorship of postgraduate medical studies at Oxford University, 403
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Review of *Current Problems in Allergy and Immunology*, edited by W. Kaufman, 362
WILLIAMS, D. L.: Griseofulvin in ringworm, 139
WILLIAMS, E.: Septicaemia caused by an organism resembling *Pasteurella septica* after a dog-bite, 1926(O)
WILLIAMS, Frank Garfield Hodder, obituary, 608, 953
WILLIAMS, H. T. (Editor): *Principles for British Agricultural Policy*, 1791
WILLIAMS, J. C. P. *See* BARRATT-BOYES, B. G., 1826
WILLIAMS, Moyra. *See* WESTROPP, Celia, 1504
WILLIAMS, R. G.: Subluxation of sternoclavicular joint, 1239(C)
WILLIAMS, W. L. *See* ELLENBOGEN, L., 1066
WILLINGTON, F. L.: A first-aid treatment of minor burns, 277, 538(C), 739(C)
WILLS, M. R., and REECE, M. W.: Non-clostridial gas infections in diabetes mellitus, 566(O), 859(C)
WILSON, A. *See* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
WILSON, C.: Medical schools, 1798
— *See also* NEWMAN, P. H., 596
WILSON, D. G.: Is this whooping-cough ?, 536(C)
WILSON, D. H.: Medical aid for Congo, 541(C)
WILSON, E.: Central sterile supply departments, 1088(C)
WILSON, E. F.: Doctors' letters, 861(C)
WILSON, G. H.: Dental hygiene, 1736(C)
WILSON, G. M. *See* DUTHIE, J. J. R., 234
WILSON, H. T. H.: Rubber-glove dermatitis, 21(O)
WILSON, J. G.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378
WILSON, J. N.: "Winkle-picker's" disease, 944(C)
WILSON, L. L. *See* MONTUSCHI, E. F. D., 1199
WILSON, T. McS.: Chronic pulmonary disease and assessment for work, 56
WILSON, T. S.: Treatment of diabetes in the elderly, 139
WILSON, W. R.: Deaths from drowning, 1240(C)
Wilson–Barkworth Fund, grants, 806(C)
WINCHESTER, I. W.: Dupuytren's contracture, 136
Winchester Address, 140
WINDEYER, B. W.: Integration of medical school and hospital, 1798
Windscale, deposition of strontium-90 after accident, 614, 658(A)
Windsor House, Belfast, 1464
"Winkle picker's" disease, 944(C), 1164(C), 1456(C)
WINTER, G. B.: Vitaminized cordials and the teeth, 1521(C)
WIRT, R. D., and SIMON, W.: *Differential Treatment and Prognosis in Schizophrenia*, 583
WISHART, G. N. M.: Hygienic food-handling, 58
WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease*, by I. N. Kugelmass, 1211
— Review of *Clinical Gastroenterology*, by F. A. Jones and J. W. Gummer, 1292
— Review of *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Survey of Diseases and Syndromes Unintentionally Induced as the Result of Properly Indicated, Widely-accepted Therapeutic Procedures*, by R. H. Moser, 442
— Review of *Leukaemia. Research and Clinical Practice*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, 1365
— Review of *Reflections of a Medical Investigator*, by R. A. McCance, 1434
— Review of *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 917
— Telling the public about medicine, 49
WOKES, F.: Dietary deficiency in vitamin B_{12}, 732(C)
WOLFE, H. R. I.: Review of *Surgery and Clinical Pathology in the Tropics*, by C. Bowesman, 1653
WOLFENDEN, Sir John: Crime and sin (Winchester Address), 140, 305(C), 390(C), 539(C), 865(C), 1023(C)
Wolfenden Committee, report on sport, 1100
Wolfenden Report, 154(P)
WOLFF, E.: Abnormal developmental mechanisms, 378
Wolfson Foundation, 1797(A)
— — grants, 1817
WOLLASTON, William Hyde, President of Royal Society 1820, 175
WOLPE, J.: Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 1601(C)
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium, Jointly with the International Union of Biological Sciences, on Biochemistry on Human Genetics*, 1575
— — and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Significant Trends in Medical Research*, 786
— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Cancer of the Cervix. Diagnosis of Early Forms. In Honour of Dr. C. Kaufman. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 3*, 1139
Women's Institutes for patients in mental hospitals, 1898
WOOD, E.: Adolescence, 538(C)
WOOD, P.: Review of *Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease. A Clinical and Technical Study by the Cardiologic Team of the Pediatric Clinic, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm*. 2nd ed., by S. R. Kjellberg, *and others*, 1506
— Review of *Handbook of Circulation*, by P. L. Altman, edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer and R. M. Grebe, 1937
— Selection of cases for cardiac surgery, 1302
WOOD, P. A. T.: Acute respiratory infections in children, 1731(C)
WOODFIELD-DAVIES, H.: Review of *General Anaesthesia*. Vol. 1. *Basic Principles*. Vol. 2. *Techniques, Special Fields and Hazards*, edited by F. T. Evans and C. Gray, 786
WOODLAND, R. J. T.: Suxamethonium muscle pains, 393(C)
WOODROW, Cyril Erskine, obituary, 1386
WOODRUFF, F. W.: Deaths from drowning, 798(C)
WOODWARD, W. W.: Tetanus eight days after administration of anti-tetanus serum, 916
WOOLER, G. H.: Problems of mitral valve disease, 218
— *See also* NIXON, P. G. F., 1122
WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1731(C)
Work study in hospitals, 675
World Directory of Venereal-Disease Treatment Centres at Ports, 653
World Federation for Mental Health, annual meeting, 614
World Health Organization:
Director, Division of Health Protection and Promotion, 1749
Fellowship awarded, 1749
Funds for malaria eradication, 860(C)
In the Congo, 956, 1441(A)
New assistant director-general appointed, 812
Russian as working language for, 1030
Work in Europe, 1512
World Medical Association, 1143(L)
New Secretary-General, 1030
World Neurology, 500
WORLEY, Katherine B.: Child psychiatry, 1313(C)

Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London:
Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy:
Honorary fellowships awarded, 1100
Maccabaean Prize and Medal offered, 615
Gold Medal in Therapeutics bestowed, 81
WORSLEY, Laura. *See* MILLER, A. L., 1419
WORTHY, T. S., and WYNNE, E. J. C.: Metastatic carcinoma at the site of injection of penicillin, 1208, 1598(C)
WREN, Sir Christopher, President of Royal Society 1680–2, 174
WRIGHT, A. D.: Economic aspects of surgical treatment, 52
— London Medical Orchestra, 1241(C)
— Occupational burns, 1885(C)
WRIGHT, H. B.: White mouse medicine, 1674(C)
WRIGHT, I. S.: Thrombosis, 20
WRIGHT, J. H.: Elected President of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1613
— *See also* FIFE, R., 1848
Writer's cramp, causes and treatment (Any Questions ?), 325
Writing, medical, 582
WROTH, C.: Radiodiagnosis, 46
WYNNE, E. J. C. *See* WORTHY, T. S., 1208
WYSE, R. W.: Lumps in the breast, 1599(C)

X

D-Xylose test in enteric fever, cirrhosis and malabsorptive states (M. H. Shamma'a and S. A. S. Ghazanfar), 836(O)

Y

Yachting. *See under* Sport
Yaws control, 894
YAXLEY, R. P.: Diesel-oil injection injuries, 714
Yellow fever vaccination centres, 728
— — — spacing with poliomyelitis and smallpox vaccinations (Any Questions ?), 677
YOSHIMURA, S., *and others*: Analysing heart sounds, 595
YOUNG, G. B.: Contrecoup fracture of the sternum, 606(C)
"YOUNG PRACTITIONER": Doctor's letters, 799(C)
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1881(C)
Youth. *See* Adolescence
Yttrium silicate, radioactive, colloidal, in treatment of malignant effusions (J. Walter), 1282(O)

Z

ZACHARY, R. B.: Congenital biliary atresia, 1599(C)
ZADIK, F. R.: Arthrodesis of the great toe, 1573
— High-pressure salesmanship, 151(C)
ZALIN, H.: Catarrhal children, 1225
ZANGWILL, O. L.: *Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function*, 1070
ZARKOVIC, G.: Visit to U.K., 245
ZEITLIN, G. L.: Resuscitation apparatus, 1089(C)
ZETTERSTRÖM, R. *See* MALMGREN, B., 1800
Zonulysis in lens extraction (Any Questions ?), 405, 678(C)
ZOOLOGY: Cole's library acquired by Reading University, 1065
ZORAB, E. C.: Modern techniques in cataract surgery, 59
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, F.R.S., 209
ZWILLING, E.: General development mechanisms in congenital malformations, 377
ZWORYKIN, V. K.: Prospects in medical electronics, 595

1314. *See* Ethionamide

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1960.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 2	1– 84	1– 28
„ 9	85– 164	29– 34
„ 16	165– 246	35– 42
„ 23	247– 326	43– 54
„ 30	327– 406	55– 60
Aug. 6	407– 480	61– 66
„ 13	481– 552	67– 68
„ 20	553– 618	69– 70
„ 27	619– 678	71– 96
Sept. 3	679– 748	97–102
„ 10	749– 814	103–104
„ 17	815– 878	105–118
„ 24	879– 958	119–126
Oct. 1	959–1032	127–130
„ 8	1033–1102	131–162
„ 15	1103–1174	163–168
„ 22	1175–1252	169–174
„ 29	1253–1328	175–180
Nov. 5	1329–1394	181–192
„ 12	1395–1466	193–202
„ 19	1467–1538	203–214
„ 26	1539–1616	215–218
Dec. 3	1617–1684	219–228
„ 10	1685–1750	229–242
„ 17	1751–1820	243–254
„ 24	1821–1900	255–264
„ 31	1901–1970	265–272

© British Medical Association, 1961

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1960

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ACCIDENTS: *See also* Poisoning
Accident Services Review Committee:
B.M.A. representation, 112
G.M.S. Committee's representative, 185
Hospital accident service, 135
Road accidents:
And alcohol, B.M.A. report, 31, 145, 155
— — motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Medical aspects, investigation into, 170, 222
Problems, 148

Accommodation. *See under* Practices
ADAMSON, W. T. C.: "Prescribers' Notes," 178(C)
Addiction-producing drugs, survey of prescribing pattern, 155
Admiralty. *See under* Armed Forces
Adolescence, medical and social aspects, B.M.A. Divisions' study groups, 170, 210
— problems, 26
Adoption, fees for medical reports and certificates, 141

Advertising:
By medical practitioner, hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 364
By medical profession, 210, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motions on agenda, 334
Report, 225
Pharmaceutical. *See* Pharmaceutical Advertising
Vacant posts, wording, 97(C), 179(C)

Advisory appointments committees, 87
Africa, East, Mr. Langston's tour, 209
— West, Assistant Secretary's tour, 90, 153
Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric Pollution

ALCOHOL:
Addiction, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
And road accidents:
B.M.A. report, 31, 145, 155
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Brandy for the patient; a drug?, 173
Rehabilitation of alcoholics, preparation of statement on, 155

ALLEN, D. G.: Remuneration, 281(C)
ALLEN, G.: Why be a group pathologist?, 21(C)
ALLISON, J. J., *and others*: Royal Commission's report, 176(C)
ALSTON, J. M., and SANDES, G. M.: Package deal, 300(C)
Amending Acts Committee, report to Council, 33
ANAND, H. R.: G.P. distinction awards, 215(C)
Antenatal care. *See under* Obstetrics
Apothecaries system, abandonment, 154
Appliances ordered by chiropodist, prescriptions for, 11
— purchase-tax-free, forms for signature, 11, 105, 139
— specially expensive, list, 129
Appointment system in general practice (J. T. Baldwin), 10

APPOINTMENTS:
Advisory appointments committees, 87
Hospital. *See under* Hospitals
Overseas appointments in countries facing independence, 90, 187
— — memorandum, 4, 113

Approved names, use in prescribing, 96(C)
Argyll Division, change of name and area, 14

ARMED FORCES:
Admiralty industrial establishment, remuneration of civilian medical practitioners serving, 188, 221
Armed Forces Committee, report to Council, 114
Army:
Army Medical Services, Deputy Director-General; appointed, 181, 281; post relinquished, 281
Emergency Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C., promotions and retirements, 29, 181, 381
Promotions and retirements, 13, 282, 350, 381
R.A.M.C., promotions and retirements, 13, 181, 282, 381
Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C., promotions and retirements, 29, 181, 282, 381
Territorial Army, R.A.M.C., promotions and retirements, 13, 30, 181, 381
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C., promotions and retirements, 13, 181
Awards and decorations, 46, 93, 281, 350, 381
Ex-Service applicants for practice vacancies, 6
Integration of medical services, 44(C), 114, 145
National Service:
Doctors' liability, 19
Medical examinations, travelling expenses, 180(C)
Medical officers, remuneration, 177(C)
Recognition by appointing bodies for weighting, 145

ARMED FORCES (*continued*):
Pay and pensions, 146
Permanent commission grant, taxation, 146
Queen's Honorary Physicians, 93
Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 13, 93, 281
Representatives on Council for 1960–3, 328
Royal Air Force, promotions and retirements, 30, 381
Royal Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers, retirements, 30, 381
Royal Naval Reserve, promotions and retirements, 29, 46, 181, 281
Royal Navy, promotions and retirements, 29, 181, 281
Treatment of dependants of Service personnel by Service medical officers, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 345; motion on agenda, 266

ARMSTRONG, G. A.: G.P. distinction awards, 214(C)
Art: Prize award, 33
Artificial insemination, evidence to Departmental Committee, 144

ASSISTANTS:
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 130
Proceedings, 42, 172
Report to G.M.S. Committee, 5, 105
Clinical, 190
Superannuation, 131
Postgraduate, 190
Remuneration, 189, 363
Back pay, 378(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 73, 166(C), 172

Assistantships, approval, 265
— review, 43, 105
— survey by Medical Practitioners Union, 6
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Pharmaceutical Industry

Association of Operating Theatre Technicians:
Recognition, 277
— of diploma, 85
See also
Magistrates' Association
Professional associations

ASSURANCE: *See also* Insurance
Life assurance, fees for reports, 13(C), 36(C), 222
Provident group scheme for B.M.A. members, 140, 220, 369(C), 380(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 390; motion on agenda, 328
Sickness and accident policy premiums, income-tax relief, 141

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:
Clean Air Act, exemption of Crown property, 6, 138
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 334

Australia:
Free drug scheme, 118, 122(C)
Independent medical association proposed, 209, 217

Autonomous bodies, powers; consideration at A.R.M., 425; motion on agenda, 331
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Medical auxiliaries
Ayrshire County Council, medical officers' remuneration, implementation of M.D.C. circular, 89

B

Back pay. *See* Remuneration, retrospective payments
BAILEY, J. S.: Royal Commission's report, 94(C)
BALDWIN, J. T.: Appointment system in general practice, 10
BALL, D. S. *See* SAUDEK, A. C. J., 166
BARBER, C. H.: Medical profession and the State, 279(C)
BARLOW, D. T. C., *and others*: Right to practise medicine, 212(C)
BARNADO, J. L.: G.P. distinction awards, 175(C)
BARNETT, B.: Drugs for private patients, 202(C)
— *See also* BARROW, M., 177
BARRINGTON, C. R.: Drugs for private patients, 29(C)
BARROW, M.: Drugs for private patients, 96 (C)
— and BARNETT, B.: Calculation of pool, 177(C)
BAXENDINE, R. R.: Increasing capitation fee, 203(C)
BEATTIE, N.: G.P. distinction awards, 163(C)
BEAUCHAMP, A.: The Review Body, 347(C)
Beds. *See under* Hospitals
Benevolence, medical, report of Council, 151
BERESFORD, O. D.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 45(C)
BEVAN, E.: Drugs for private patients, 12(C)
BEVAN, E. V.: G.P. distinction awards, 255(C)
BIBBINGS, R.: G.P. distinction awards, 175(C)

Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRNIE, C. R.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 252(C)
BLACK, G. S.: Package deal, 376(C)

BLOOD:
Donor sessions, fees for medical practitioners, 87
Serological tests in pregnancy, 4, 87, 104, 173

BLUNDELL, J.: Independent service, 202(C)
BOLD, W. J.: Reports on deceased persons, 8(C)
— G.P. distinction awards, 192(C)
BOOTH, W. G.: Three-part medicine, 380(C)
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 29(C)
Boxing, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
BOYLE, A. C.: Physiotherapists' pay, 177(C)
Brainwashing, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 336
Branches. *See under* British Medical Association *and under names of Branches*
Brandy for patients; a drug?, 173
BRIGGS, A. H.: Car essential, 179(C)
British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 155

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Address to the Queen, 112, 123
Affiliation with Malayan and Singapore Medical Associations, 91, 92
Aid and sympathy to disaster victims in other countries, 124
Aims and activities, 95(C)
Annual Clinical Meetings, future arrangements, 124, 209, 217
Annual Clinical Meeting, Norwich, 1959, 124, 145
Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960:
Accommodation, 353
Preliminary arrangements, 124
Provisional programme, 353
Annual General Meeting, 427
Notice, 255
Annual Meetings:
Nomination of President, 209
Non-members at, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Scientific exhibition, cup for the most outstanding exhibit, 115, 145
Annual Meetings, 1960–5, arrangements, 123, 217
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1860 (R. M. S. McConaghey), 205
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959, 145
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960:
Civic welcome, 384
Duke of Edinburgh's attendance, 169
Hotel accommodation, 53, 284
Pharmaceutical trade exhibition, 291
Presidential luncheon, 425
Programme, 283
— provisional, 53 (correction, 97)
— revised, 169
Scientific exhibition, details, 290
Scientific programme, 286
Annual Meeting, New Zealand, 1961:
Accommodation and private hospitality, 294
President, 111
Provisional programme, 293
Travel arrangements, 294
Visit to Australian Branches, 294
Annual Representative Meetings:
Arrangement of business, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331; notice, 255
Future arrangements, 146
Annual Representative Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959, resolutions, summary of action taken, 125, 156, 224
Annual Representative Meeting, Torquay, 1960:
Agenda, 327; notice of motions affecting B.M.A. policy or constitution, 255
Overseas representatives' speeches, 413
Proceedings, 383
Revised programme, 169
Articles and by-laws:
Amendments, 92, 147, 160, 427
Consideration at A.R.M., 425; motion on agenda, 331
Branches and Divisions:
Adoption of overseas Branches by, 91, 187, 223
And British Supporting Group of World Medical Association, consideration at A.R.M., 415; motion on agenda, 334
Area changes, 148
Draft model rules of organization for Branches, 93
Exchange of information in *B.M.J.*, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Grouping of Branches for election of Council members, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331
Honorary secretaries. *See below under* Honorary secretaries
Inactive, 93, 115
Membership of executive committees, 148
Relationship of Divisions with local medical committees, 37(C), 61(C), 97(C)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Branches and Divisions (*continued*):
Representation of Divisions on special committees, 154
Study groups on subject of the year, 170, 210
Submission of resolutions by Divisions to Special Representative Meeting on Royal Commission's report, 277
Car-badge scheme, 140, 197, 220
Catering, 156
Committee on Special Hospitals, report to Council, 209
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 217
Consideration at A.R.M., 385; motion on agenda, 328; notice of motion, 255
— of committee members, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331
Council:
Annual report 1959–60, 123; supplementary report, 217
Consideration of Royal Commission's report, 109, 125
Election of members, 97, 148; results, 255, 404
Election of member by Eire Branches, 370
Election of Service representatives, 388; proposed, 328
Elections, discussion by honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 278
Junior member representation on, 198, 363
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331; notice, 255
Members' attendances, 158
Membership, 92, 193
Proceedings, 31, 109, 196, 209, 242
Report to Representative Body on Royal Commission's report, 232, 325(C)
Release to Press, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Dangerous drug register, 210, 220
Diary, 92
Dignity and B.M.A., 348(C)
Divisions. *See above under* Branches and Divisions
Estates, report of Council, 143
Extraordinary General Meeting, 427
Resolution for, 255
Fellows, 92 (correction, 108), 147
Revised nomination form, 92
Film competition, 152
— library, additions, 152
— of activities, proposed, 198
Financial statement, 112, 142, 222, 229
Gift from Lord Cohen, 210, 217
— to World Refugee Year, 124
Headquarters, redecoration, 143
Honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions:
Annual conferences, 92, 146
Annual conference 1960:
Provisional date, 92
Proceedings, 277
Annual conference 1961, provisional date, 92
Council's appreciation, 146
Newly appointed, conference, 210
Information service, 146, 155
Joint Committees:
With Magistrates' Association:
Memorandum of evidence, 211
Report of Council, 155
With Pharmaceutical Society, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
With T.U.C., report of Council, 224
Junior Members' Forum:
Entry in *Year Book*, 93
Meeting 1959, report of Council, 148
Meeting 1960, 274, 362
Representation on Council, 198, 363
Representation on Council and Representative Body, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331; notice, 255
Ladies Clubs, 278
Lectures and lecturers, 144
Library:
Accessions, 21, 29, 98, 180, 281, 381
Report of Council, 144
Members' responsibilities, 97(C)
Membership figures, 92, 146, 198, 210
— student, 146
News letters from Division secretaries, discussion by honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 278
Nomination of candidates for G.M.C. election, 210, 221, 417
Overseas Appointments Fund, 211, 223
Personal accident insurance scheme, extension, 140, 197
Policy on arbitration, 279(C), 301(C), 313(C)
— validity, motions on agenda of A.R.M., 335; notice, 255
Presentation of plaque from Finnish Medical Association, 115, 124
Presidents:
For 1961–4:
Election, 388
Nominations, 32, 123, 327
Installation of Duke of Edinburgh, 145
Installation of Sir Arthur Porritt, 427
Prizes, 33, 144, 222, 382
And scholarships trust fund, proposed, 222
Subjects, 144, 170, 182

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Provident group scheme for members, 140, 220, 369(C), 380(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 390; motion on agenda, 328
Public relations:
Activities, 145
Staff and organization changes, 32, 124
Record of some events in 1959, 1
Regional offices, 143
Relationship with G.M.S. Committee, 37(C)
Representative Body:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee's representative, 88
Chairman elected, and validity of nominations, 400
Deputy Chairman elected, 412
Junior Members' Forum representation on, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331; notice, 255
Representatives at conferences of other bodies, 124, 217
— on Accident Services Review Committee, 112
Representation on outside bodies, 111
Royal presidency, 123
Commemorative bust, 210, 217
St. Luke's Day Service, 124
Scientific activities, 144, 170, 222
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Sir Charles Hastings Festival, 124
Special Representative Meeting to discuss Royal Commission's report:
Agenda, 269
Conduct of proceedings, 325(C), 347(C), 368(C), 369(C)
Council's report to Representative Body, 232, 244
Consideration by Public Health Committee, 258
Date, 196
Notice of motions affecting policy, 255
Proceedings, 313
Staff changes, 34, 124
Consideration at A.R.M., 388; motion on agenda, 328
Subscriptions:
Payment, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 332
Rate for retired members, motions on agenda of A.R.M., 332; notice, 255
— overseas, 90
Travel agency service, 92
Travelling scholarships, 170, 175(C), 186, 187, 211
Treasurer elected, 406
Vice-presidents:
Election, 388
Recommendations, 33, 123, 327
British Medical Journal:
Column for exchange of information between Divisions, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Report of Council, 141
British Medical Students Association, 149
British National Formulary:
Edition to be issued, 128
Choice for Scottish doctors, 20
Model immunization schemes in, 7
Report of Council, 154
British Pharmacopoeia, inclusion of drugs in, 345
See also Pharmacopoeia Committee
Broadcasting:
Anonymity for doctors in, 139, 210, 219, 226
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 334
BROOKES, L. D.: Trainee practitioner scheme, 8(C)
BROWN, N. T.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 372
BROWNE, S. E.: General practitioners' pay, 203(C)
BRUCE, J. D.: G.P. distinction awards, 280(C)
BUCKLEY, D. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
BURDON, J. F.: Age and length of service, 348(C)
BURNS, B.: G.P.s' pay, 166(C)
BURTENSHAW, J. M. L.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 373

C

CAIGER, V. G.: Consultants' pay, 165(C)
CALLANDER, L. D.: Elected Treasurer of B.M.A., 406
CAMPBELL, D. J.: S.H.M.O.s' pay, 213(C)
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration
CAPOORE, H. S., *and others*: Plan for medical administration in mental hospitals, 195
Capsules, identification, 154
Cardiff Local Medical Committee, views on Royal Commission's report, 183
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, S.: G.P. distinction awards, 216(C)
CATTELL, M. L.: Freedom of the profession, 368(C)
CAULFIELD, R. A. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 154
Central Pool. *See under* Remuneration
Certificates:
For employers, misuse of N.H.S. certificates, 197, 259
For provident societies, 139, 220, 263
International vaccination, fees for completing, payment by Shell Petroleum Co., 222

Certificates (*continued*):
Issue of statistical information to G.P.s in N. Ireland, 130
Of incapacity, 129
Required by National Assistance Board, 130
Sickness:
Consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
Four-weekly, National Insurance Advisory Committee's views, 299
Certification, motions on agenda of L.M.C. annual conference, 263
Ceylon: Mr. Langston's tour, 209
CHADWICK, A. J.: Income-tax on back payments, 254(C)
Charities Committee, report to Council, 211
Charles Hastings. *See* Sir Charles Hastings
CHILDREN: *See also* Adolescence
Adoption, medical reports and certificates, 141
Child guidance, 27, 135
Clinic reports for family doctors, 7, 219
Child-guidance service, memorandum, 171
Chronic sick, rehabilitation, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Institute of Child Care, proposed formation, 89
Juvenile courts, 26
Seriously ill, home care, 129
Widows', health and nutrition, consideration at A.R.M., 395; motion on agenda, 329
CHILTON, H. T.: Car essential, 97(C)
— Size of capitation fee, 247(C)
Chiropodists, appliances ordered by, prescriptions for, 11
C. H. Milburn Prize, 33, 144, 181, 382
CHRISTIE, W. M.: G.P. distinction awards, 191(C)
Chronic sick, treatment and rehabilitation, 135
Consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
CHURCHILL, H.: G.P. distinction awards, 201(C)
Civil defence course for G.P.s, 184, 218
Claire Wand Fund, report to L.M.C. annual conference, 342
Clean Air Act. *See under* Atmospheric pollution
Clinical assistants. *See under* Assistants
Clinics, chest, organization and methods, 12
— child-guidance. *See under* Psychiatry
Clothing, non-inflammable, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 334
COHEN, Lord: Gift to B.M.A., 210, 217
COLEBROOK, P. V.: "Flubron" vaccine, 38(C)
College of Psychiatrists, proposed formation, 85, 171
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau:
Report to A.R.M., 414
Report of Council, 153
COMPENSATION: *See also under* Practices goodwill
Compensation and Superannuation Committee:
Report to A.R.M., 407
Report to Council, 113
For chief officers and chairmen of major B.M.A. committees, 217
Consideration at A.R.M., 385; motion on agenda, 328; notice of motion, 255
For members of B.M.A. committees, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331
For members of local medical committees injured on N.H.S. business, 266
Comprehensive Prescribers' Handbook, list of specially expensive drugs and appliances in, 129
Confederation of professional associations, 155, 224
Conferences. *See* Congresses
Confinements. *See under* Obstetrics
CONGRESSES:
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, conference, 297
New date and subject, 18
British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 155
Consultants' and specialists' conference, 4, 86, 355
Chairman, 360
Health and leisure conference, 297
Honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions:
Annual conferences, 92, 146
Annual conference 1960:
Provisional date, 92
Proceedings, 277
Annual conference 1961, provisional date, 92
International Labour Office conference, medical representation at, 18, 136
Local medical committees' annual conference 1960:
Agenda, 260
Proceedings, 303
Medical education, second world conference, 153
Physiological Medicine Group conference, 28, 83
Poliomyelitis, fifth international conference, 186
United Nations' congress on the prevention of crime and treatment of offenders, 156
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee:
Annual report, 116, 335
Autonomous powers, 147
Consideration at A.R.M., 425; motion on agenda, 331
Consideration of Royal Commission's report, 99, 275, 300(C), 356
Evidence to Joint Working Party on hospital staffing, 116, 131
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council's representation on, 117
Proceedings, 2, 85, 275

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (*continued*):
Report to A.R.M., 409
Report to Council, 112
Representative on Representative Body, 88
Statement on spiritual healers in hospitals, 266
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), report of Council, 149
Conditions of work and pay, 349(C)
Conference, 4, 86, 355
Chairman, 360
Consultant appointments, exchange, 277
— geriatricians, recruitment from general practitioners, 184
— locums, 87, 132
Consideration at A.R.M., 416; motion on agenda, 332
— psychiatrists. *See under* Psychiatry
— status, criteria, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
— unit proposed at Woking Maternity Hospital, 4, 87, 113, 120(C), 126, 250
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 264
Consultants:
And private practice, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
In training and general practice, 3, 116
Part-time, income-tax assessment, 134
Loss of weighting, 320
Whole-time contracts for, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Redundant, re-employment of, 133
To industrial firms, 118
Whole-time, income-tax relief for professional expenses, 134
Consultations without knowledge of patient's doctor, 268(C)
Consulting Pathologists Group, proceedings, 173
Distinction awards, 2, 116, 173, 247(C)
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 358
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 67, 70, 173
Domiciliary consultations:
Fees for G.P.s for arranging, 379(C)
In private nursing-homes, 173
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 67, 69, 77, 358
Fees. *See under* Remuneration
Income tax, test case appeal, 188, 356
Joint Consultants Committee:
Acceptance of Royal Commission's recommendations, 316
Constitution, 2
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council's representation on, 117
Report to Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 86
Working of, 355
Lack of obstetric facilities in Woking area, 87, 113
Regional Committees, payment of members' expenses, 277
Remuneration:
Royal Commission's recommendations, 63, 66, 68, 77, 81, 106(C), 165(C), 177(C), 202(C), 357
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 320; motions on agenda, 271
Council's report to Representative Body, 235
Spens Committee's recommendations, 51
Retirement vacancies, filling, 112, 132
Consideration at A.R.M., 416; motion on agenda, 332
S.H.M.O.s and consultant posts, 2, 13(C), 21(C), 29(C), 45(C), 117, 132, 167(C)
Study leave, 4
Consulting Pathologists Group. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
Control of Medicines Subcommittee, report to G.M.S. Committee, 259
Convalescence abroad, national insurance sickness benefit during, 198
COPE, Sir Zachary: Elected Vice-President of B.M.A., 388; recommendation, 33, 123, 327
COPLANS, M. P.: Royal Commission's report, 107(C)
CORONERS:
Coroners Act (N.I.), 151
Coroners (Northern Ireland) Bill, 138
Disclosure of confidential information to, in N. Ireland, 138
— of post-mortem findings to G.P.s, consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
Council. *See under* British Medical Association
Council on Tribunals, G.M.S. Committee's evidence to, 190
COWEN, D. D.: G.P. distinction awards, 164(C)
COWIE, J.: Child guidance, 27
COX, G. L.: G.P. distinction awards, 120(C)
Cranbrook Committee Report:
Consideration at A.R.M., 397; motion on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 337; motion on agenda, 264
Council's statement, 126, 218
Discussions with Ministry, 190
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 12(C)
CREMATION:
Cremation Subcommittee:
Report to Public Health Committee, 88
Representation, 61
Crematoria:
Fees for certificates, 211, 257
Medical officers of health as referees, 7, 88, 137, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 395
Draft regulations, 60
Home Office Working Party, evidence to, 141
CRIDLAND, N.: Review body, 165(C)
CROWDER, P.: Slight on police surgeons, 302(C)
Cumbernauld, new medical centre, 20
CUSDEN, Constance M.: G.P. maternity units, 180(C)
Cyprus: Pensions of compulsorily retired medical officers, 91

D

DAIN, H. G.: Retirement as representative on G.M.C., 113
Dain Fund, report to L.M.C. annual conference, 342
DAVID, A. B. *See* MANNING, A. D., 175
DAWRANT, G.: Trainee scheme, 167(C)
Deaths in hospitals, notification to patient's G.P., 134
Deceased persons, reports for insurance companies, 8(C)
Delivery. *See under* Obstetrics
Denmark:
Reciprocal social security agreement with, 208
Tour for Scottish doctors, 28, 119, 148, 346
DENTISTRY:
Dental decay and fluoridation of water supplies, 88
— haemorrhage, fee for treatment, 130
— officers in hospitals, remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64
— staff in hospitals, disciplinary procedure, draft circular, 86
— treatment, emergency, 268(C)
General Dental Council's notice for guidance of dentists, 44
Deputizing arrangements. *See under* National Health Service
DERHAM, R. J.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 45(C)
Diagnostic facilities for G.P.s, 119, 129
Diet, special, for phenylketonuria, 6
Differential payments. *See* Distinction awards
DIPPLE, P. E.: Distribution, 378(C)
Disciplinary tribunals, subpoena powers for, 345
Disinfectants, classification as drugs, joint committee report, 200
DISMORR, P. C.: G.P. distinction awards, 254(C)
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
DISTINCTION AWARDS:
Distinction Awards Committee, membership, 28
For consultants, 2, 116, 173, 247(C)
Consideration by Conference of Specialist and Consultants, 358
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 67, 70, 173
For general practitioners, 12(C), 29(C), 97(C), 120(C), 191(C), 214(C), 247(C), 280(C), 348(C), 377(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 73, 94(C), 107(C), 120(C), 163(C), 172, 175(C), 191(C), 200(C), 253(C), 326(C)
Council's report to Representative Body, 235
For medical administrators, 70
Royal Commission's recommendations:
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 311; motions on agenda, 262
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 322; motions on agenda, 272; notice of motions, 255
Divisions. *See under* British Medical Association *and under names of Divisions*
DOBBS, C. G.: Fluoridation of water, 267(C)
Doctor–State relationships, 25, 36(C), 61(C), 95(C), 178(C), 210, 223, 279(C), 299(C), 301(C), 368(C)
Draft memorandum, 92, 198, 239, 251(C), 266(C), 279(C)
Motions on agenda of A.R.M., 331
Doctors. *See* Armed Forces; Assistants; Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospital medical officers; Industrial medical officers; Medical practitioners; Prison medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers, etc.
Domiciliary consultations:
Fees for G.P.s for arranging, 379(C)
In private nursing homes, 173
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 67, 69, 77, 358
— social services, 138
Door-plates, notices giving surgery hours for antenatal care and children on, 139
Douglas Committee, report on prescribing costs, 20, 149
D.P.H. *See* Public Health Diploma
Dressings. *See* Surgical dressings
Drivers. *See* Motorists
Drug Tariff, amendment, 208
DRUGS:
Addiction-producing, survey of prescribing pattern, 155
DRUGS (*continued*):
Advertising. *See* Pharmaceutical Advertising
And prescribing in Hungarian National Health Service, 15
Brandy for patients; a drug?, 173
Classification of foods, toilet preparations and disinfectants as, 199
Dangerous drugs register, publication by B.M.A. 210, 220
Dispensing and prescribing, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 336; motions on agenda, 263
— fees for general practitioners, 126
— pharmacological equivalents of prescriptions, consideration at A.R.M., 406; motion on agenda, 330
For private patients, 12(C), 29(C), 32, 37(C), 95(C), 96(C), 115, 139, 180(C), 197, 202(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 389; motions on agenda, 328
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 336; motion on agenda, 263
For temporary residents, 130
For which extra dispensing fees are payable in Scotland, 251
Fourth Schedule, prescriptions, 104, 114, 128
Free, Australian scheme, 118, 122(C)
Identification:
Of capsules and tablets, 154
Of tablets; labelling of containers, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Inclusion in *British Pharmacopoeia*, 345
Legislation concerning medicines:
Preparation of evidence for Working Party, 105, 155
Review by G.M.S. Subcommittee, 259
Payment for, 122(C)
Poisons by post, 197, 221
Prescribing, 167(C)
Costs, 35, 96(C)
Auditor General's comments, 41
Douglas Committee's report, 20, 149
Hinchliffe Report, discussions with Ministry, 128, 190
Excessive:
Criteria for assessing, 103, 128
Scottish G.M.S. Committee's memorandum on, revision, 251
Limitation on amount of drugs on one prescription, 20, 35, 128
Consideration at A.R.M., 401; motion on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 336; motion on agenda, 263
Handbook, 200
Uneconomical, 174
Use of approved names, 96(C)
Specially expensive, list, 129
DUKE OF EDINBURGH: Installation as President of B.M.A., 145
Reply to toast at B.M.A. Presidential Luncheon, 426
Dumfries and Galloway Division, change in area, 194, 350

E

East Africa. *See under* Africa
EDMONDSON, E. L.: G.P. distinction awards, 254(C)
EDMUNDS, H. T.: G.P. distinction awards, 214(C)
EDUCATION:
Medical, 345
— curriculum, 154
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
— second world conference, 153
Postgraduate hospital experience, 363
— training:
In general practice, 160
In psychiatry, 161, 171
Problems of adolescence, 26
Recruitment to medicine, 324
Undergraduate training:
In general practice, 154
In obstetrics, 154, 223
Motions on agenda of A.R.M., 335
In psychiatry, 135
In radiation hazards, 346
EDWARD, J. A.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 375
Egg products, imported, pasteurization, consideration at A.R.M., 396; motion on agenda, 329
Eire: Election of Council member by Branches, 370
ELDER, J. R.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 21(C)
ELLIMAN, H.: Time for leisure, 177(C)
ELLIOTT, W. A.: Distribution scheme, 349(C)
ELLISON, S.: Unbooked maternity cases, 378(C)
Estates, report of Council, 143
ETHICS:
Advertising and the medical profession, 210, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 334
Report, 225
— by medical practitioner, hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 364
Central Ethical Committee:
Proceedings, 11
Report to Council, 210
Notes for guidance of industrial medical officers, 188

ETHICS (*continued*):
Professional secrecy, 138
Consideration at A.R.M., 383
Report of Council, 138, 219; report to A.R.M., 421
Settling problems, discussion by honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 278

EVANS, E. O.: Royal Commission's report, 119(C)
— G.P. distinction awards, 201(C)

EXAMINATIONS: *See also* Medical examination
First-aid, fees, 60, 141, 180(C)
Qualifying, for graduates taking up appointments in American hospitals, 170, 222

Executive councils, fines imposed by, consideration at A.R.M., 405; motion on agenda, 330
Eyesight. *See* Sight testing; Vision

F

FAIRBAIRN, L.: Ministerial assurances and the Review Body, 279(C)
Faith healers. *See* Spiritual healers

Family Doctor:
Policy and finance, 32, 115
Report of Council, 142

Family Doctor Committee, report to Council, 115
Farnham area, hospital requirements in, 4
Fees. *See under* Remuneration
Fellows. *See under* British Medical Association
FERGUS, A. N. *See* WHITE, J. A., 247

FILMS:
Additions to B.M.A. film library, 152
B.M.A. activities, proposed, 198
Competition, 152
Index, 152

Finance Committee, report to Council, 33
Fines imposed by executive councils, consideration at A.R.M., 405; motion on agenda, 330

Finland:
Finnish Medical Association, plaque presented to B.M.A., 115, 124, 209
Reciprocal social security agreement, 208

FINNERTY, J. M.: Royal Commission's report, 106(C)
Fire: Non-inflammable clothing, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 334

First-aid:
Examinations, fees, 60, 141, 180(C), 221
International discussions, 144

FLEMING, J. B.: G.P. distinction awards, 189(C)
"Flubron" vaccine, objectionable advertising, 19, 38(C)
Fluoridation of water supplies, 7, 88, 186, 219, 224, 267(C), 368(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 395; motion on agenda, 329

FOODS:
Classification as drugs, joint committee report, 199
Meat, inspection at slaughterhouse, 185

Form M.P.W. 13, fees for completing, 221
FORMAN, J. A. S. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
FORRESTER, J. M.: G.P. distinction awards, 165(C)
FORSTER, T. W. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
FRAIS, J. A.: Cost of prescribing, 96(C)
— G.P. distinction awards, 164(C)
FRASER, I.: Elected President of B.M.A., 1962–3, 388; nomination, 123, 327
Fréjus disaster, aid and sympathy to victims, 33, 124
FRENCH, C. H.: Hastings Wine Club, 13(C)
FROBISHER, M.: Profit and loss, 21(C)

G

Gambia Branch, formation, 204
GARDINER, L. E.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 364
GARSON, J. H.: Cart before the horse, 167(C)
GEE, A.: Drugs for private patients, 37(C)
General Dental Council, notice for guidance of dentists, 44

General Medical Council:
Medical Disciplinary Committee:
Admission of evidence at hearings, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Proceedings, 364, 371
Members appointed and re-appointed, 345
— B.M.A. nominations for election, 210, 221, 417
Proceedings, 345

General medical services. *See under* Medical services

General Medical Services Committee:
Annual report, 189
Autonomous powers, 147
Consideration at A.R.M., 425; motion on agenda, 331
Consideration of Royal Commission's report, 101, 189, 246, 249, 301(C)
Evidence to Joint Working Party on hospital staffing, 5, 129
Hospitals Subcommittee, report, 5
Proceedings, 5, 33, 103, 183, 259
Proposals for deputizing arrangements in general practice in N.H.S., 36, 61(C), 167(C), 247(C)
Relationship with B.M.A. Divisions, 37(C)
Report to Council, 113

General Medical Services Committee (*continued*):
Representatives appointed, 6, 185
Special conference to discuss Royal Commission's and Cranbrook Committee's reports, 189

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland):
Constitution, 130
Proceedings, 20, 250
Report of Council, 150
Report to G.M.S. Committee, 6

General Medical Services Defence Trust:
Report to L.M.C. annual conference, 432
Trustees' meeting, 260

General Medical Services Regulations, Fifth Schedule certificates, 130

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Assistantships; Practices; Private General Practice; Rural Practices
Age and length of service, 348(C)
Appointment system (J. T. Baldwin), 10
Change of doctor, 380(C)
Conditions, 349(C)
Consultants in training and general practice, 3, 116
Deputizing arrangements in N.H.S., G.M.S. Committee's proposals, 36, 61(C), 127, 167(C), 190
Expenses, motion on agenda of L.M.C. annual conference, 266
Future pattern, 34
Hospital beds for miscarriages, 4
Late visits, 379(C)
Loadings and notational lists, consideration by L.M.C. annual conference, 310
Locum work prior to entering, 127
M.O.H. entering, 7
Partnerships, 189
Disadvantages, 281(C)
Postgraduate training in, 160
Profit and loss in retirement, 21(C)
Registrars in, 203(C)
Undergraduate training in, 154
Vacancies:
Filling:
Consideration at A.R.M., 405; motions on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 265
Selection of ex-Service applicants, 6

General Practice Reform Association, sixth annual general meeting, 375

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Assistants; Young Practitioners
And domiciliary consultations, 279(C)
Antenatal care of patients booked for hospital confinements, 126
Appointments as consultant geriatricians, 184
Beds in hospitals, 129
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration
Central Pool. *See under* Remuneration
Certification in N. Ireland, issue of statistics, 130
Child-guidance clinic reports for child's family doctor, 219
Civil defence course, 184, 218
Diagnostic facilities, 119, 129
Consideration at A.R.M., 401; motion on agenda, 330
Distinction awards, 12(C), 29(C), 97(C), 120(C), 191(C), 214(C), 247(C), 280(C), 348(C), 377(C)
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 311; motions on agenda, 262
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 322; motions on agenda, 272; notice, 255
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 73, 94(C), 107(C), 120(C), 163(C), 172, 175(C), 191(C), 200(C), 253(C), 326(C)
Council's report to Representative Body, 235
Family doctor–patient relationships, 11
Fees. *See under* Remuneration
Fines imposed by executive councils, consideration at A.R.M., 405; motion on agenda, 330
Hospital reports to, expediting, 134
Consideration at A.R.M., 418; motion on agenda, 332
Hours and pressure of work, 212(C)
In hospital medical staffing structure, 2, 21(C), 96(C), 121(C), 129, 179(C), 190
Consideration at A.R.M., 412; motion on agenda, 332
Inclusion in obstetric list, 117
Legal liability in N.H.S., 241
Lists, size, 375
Locum hospital duties as alternative to refresher courses, 5, 42
Locums, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 265
Maternity beds in Scottish hospitals, 119
— services provided by, 103, 190, 259, 396
— unit proposed for Iver Cottage Hospital, 180(C)
Notification of patients' deaths in hospitals, 134
On hospital management committees, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motion on agenda, 264
On mental health review tribunals, 184
Nomination, 259
Part-time appointments in charge of geriatric beds, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342
Part-time clinical assistant posts in hospitals, consideration at A.R.M., 402; motion on agenda, 330

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):
Qualification and training in obstetrics, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motion on agenda, 264
Recognized by local authorities, position under new Mental Health Act, 259
Remuneration:
Differential payments scheme, 378(C)
For unestablished practitioners, 172
In Isle of Man, 184, 218
Royal Commission's recommendations, 65, 66, 72, 76, 82, 166(C), 203(C), 247(C)
Council's report to Representative Body, 235
Spens Committee's recommendations, 50
Role in local authority services, 184
Rural:
Remuneration, 178(C)
Retrospective payments, 379(C)
Specialist consultations without knowledge of patient's doctor, 268(C)
Standards, consideration at A.R.M., 402; motion on agenda, 330
Stock orders for surgical dressings, 128
Consideration at A.R.M., 401; motion on agenda, 330
Trainee scheme, 8(C), 38(C), 42, 105, 167(C), 179(C), 191(C), 201(C)
Unit in Woking Maternity Hospital, proposed reduction, 4, 87, 113, 121(C), 126, 250
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 264
Working conditions, 120(C), 177(C), 212(C), 213(C), 247(C)

Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GERRARD, W.: G.P. distinction awards, 164(C)
GIBSON, J. B.: Consultants' pay, 202(C)
GIBSON, R.: Supporting the B.M.A., 95(C)
GILKES, M. J.: G.P. distinction awards, 377(C)
GILROY, J. M.: Postgraduate training in psychiatry by a provincial mental hospital, 162
GLEN, A. T. MacM.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 372
GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: G.P. distinction awards, 201(C)
GOMPERTZ, H. R. *See* TAYLOR-JONES, T. H. E., 39
Goodwill. *See under* Practices
GORSKY, J. A.: B.M.A. policy on arbitration, 279(C)
— Package deal, 300(C)
Government medical officers in Malta, remuneration, arbitration tribunal, 12
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: B.M.A. Division or L.M.C.?, 97(C)
GRAY, J.: Royal Commission's report, 107(C)
GRAY, St. G. B. D.: G.P. distinction awards, 201(C)
GREEN, G.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374
GREEN, R.: G.P. distinction awards, 377(C)
GREGG, I.: G.P. distinction awards, 214(C)
GREGSON, A. H.: The older G.P., 21(C)
— Cost of prescribing, 96(C)
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: General practitioners in the hospital service, 121(C)
Group discussions, 146

Group Practice Loans:
Consideration at A.R.M., 400; motions on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motions on agenda, 264
Proposed extension of scheme, 34, 128

GROVE-WHITE, J. H.: Appointed chairman of local executive council, 251

GUNN, J. C.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 371
GUYMER, R. F.: Wrong turnings in the N.H.S., 61(C)

H

HALE-WHITE, R.: Medical profession and the State, 251(C)
HALL, Winifred: Women police surgeons, 326(C)
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Wrong turnings in the N.H.S., 23, 36(C), 45(C), 61(C), 95(C)
HAMMOND, R.: G.P. distinction awards, 349(C)
Handbook on prescribing, 200
HAPPEL, J. S.: Income of general practitioners, 178(C)
HARDMAN, F. G.: Accumulated leave, 204(C)
HARGER, J. P.: G.P. distinction awards, 175(C)
Harrow Chest Clinic, general practitioners in medical posts, 121(C)
HARTLEY, L.: Recruitment to medicine, 348(C)
HARTLEY, P. L. M.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374

Hastings Wine Club:
Christmas orders, 13(C)
Wine prices and tour details, 250
See also Sir Charles Hastings

HATCH, A. S.: G.P. distinction awards, 164(C)
HAYES, G. J.: Royal Commission's report, 213(C)
Health and leisure, conference, 297

Health service:
Alternative, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 327
Independent, 202(C)

Health services, local, possible effects of changes in local government boundaries, 250
Health Visitors' Training Council, proposed constitution, 8
Hearing-aids, difficulties in supply, 85

HENDERSON, T. L. C.: G.P. distinction awards, 254(C)
HENDRY, R. P.: Moral obligation, 193(C)

Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service:
Age of retirement, security, and rates and conditions of service, 91, 152
Appointments, 13, 30, 93, 181, 282, 350
Uganda, boycott in support of pay claim, 251

HILDITCH, H. P. *See* SAUDEK, A. C. J., 166, 380
HILL, J. H.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374
HILL, K.: Overseas appointment, 175(C)
Hinchliffe Report, discussions with Ministry, 128, 190
HIRSH, B.: B.M.A. Division or L.M.C.?, 37(C)
HOLDING-PARSONS, G. G. K.: Supplementary ophthalmic service, 29(C)
Holland: Flood disaster, B.M.A.'s message of sympathy, 124
Home care of seriously ill children, St. Mary's Hospital scheme, 129
HOOPER, E. R. S.: Royal Commission's report, 106(C) (correction, 168)
HOSKYN, C. H.: Drugs for private patients, 180(C)
Hospital Gazetteer, 198
Hospital Service Plan Group Scheme for B.M.A. members, 140, 220, 369(C), 380(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 390; motion on agenda, 328

HOSPITALS: *See also* Clinics *and under names of individual hospitals*
Accident service, 135
Administration, 136
American, qualifying examination for graduates taking up appointments in, 170, 222
Appointment forms for patients, motion on agenda of L.M.C. annual conference, 265
— letters, 5
Appointments, applications for, 362
— of consultant geriatricians, 184
— travelling expenses for candidates, 87
Beds for miscarriages in general practice, 4
— private, 116, 134, 355
Consideration at A.R.M., 417; motions on agenda, 332
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 359
Memorandum of Joint Consultants Committee, 86
Building programme, 363
In Farnham area, 4
Memorandum, 3, 86, 116, 131
Wessex Regional Board's plans, 299
Buildings, consideration at A.R.M., 410; motions on agenda, 332
Catering services, 148
Clinical assistant posts, part-time, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Closure and change of use, consideration at A.R.M., 398; motion on agenda, 329
Confinement figures, consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 333
Deaths in, notification to patients' G.P.s, 134
Dental officers' remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64
Dental staff, disciplinary procedure, draft circular, 86
Emergency poisoning treatment, 136
Exemption from compliance with Clean Air Act, criticism, 6, 138
Filling consultant retirement vacancies, consideration at A.R.M., 416; motion on agenda, 332
General practitioners:
And the hospital service, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motions on agenda, 264
As locum house-officers, 5, 42
Part-time clinical assistant posts for, consideration at A.R.M., 402; motion on agenda, 330
Part-time locum duties by, consideration at A.R.M., 412; motion on agenda, 332
Position in medical staffing structure, 2, 21(C), 96(C), 121(C), 129, 179(C), 190
General-practitioner beds in, 129
— maternity beds, 4, 119
Geriatric beds, part-time appointments for G.P.s to take charge of, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 432; motion on agenda, 278
— departments, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Hospital Medical Staff Defence Trust:
Contributors, consideration at A.R.M., 418; motion on agenda, 333
Finances and aims, 118
Publicity, 134
Report, 362
Trustees' meeting, 4
Hospital reports to G.P.s, expediting, 134
Consideration at A.R.M., 418; motion on agenda, 332
Hospitals Subcommittee, report to G.M.S. Committee, 5
Information about patients concerned in legal proceedings, 28
Junior Staffs Group Council:
Consideration of Royal Commission's report, 295
Proceedings, 295
Representation on consultant committees, 2, 117

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Laboratory and radiological facilities for G.P.s, 119, 129
Consideration at A.R.M., 401; motion on agenda, 330
Leave, accumulated, 204(C)
Length of stay after confinement, 4, 87, 126
Management committees:
Consultant representation on, 336
General practitioners on, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motion on agenda, 264
Membership, 89
Representation on, 89
Standing orders, 117
Maternity service expansion, 117
Medical officers:
Approved house-officer posts, 19
House officers, remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71
Inducement payments, 133
Junior:
Accommodation, 363
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 65, 71, 81, 325(C); Council's report to Representative Body, 236, 325(C)
Representation on hospital and central committees, 133
Married quarters, availability and rents, 133
Pension scheme under National Insurance Act 1959, 276
Registrars:
In general practice, 297
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71
Senior, as medical tutors, 297
— time-expired, consultant posts for, 180(C)
Remuneration for extra work due to staff shortages, 297
S.H.M.O. grade, 116, 132
Consideration at A.R.M., 412, 415; motion on agenda, 332
S.H.M.O.s:
And private practice, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
In consultant posts, 2, 13(C), 21(C), 29(C), 45(C), 117, 132, 167(C); consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 539
In pathology, 173
In radiology, 118
Loss of weighting, 320
Part-time, whole-time contracts for, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Redundant, re-employment, 133
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71, 202(C), 213(C), 325(C), 358; Council's report to Representative Body, 235, 325(C)

Medical staff:
Disciplinary procedure, draft circular, 86
Grants to attend scientific meetings, 134
Motions on agenda of A.R.M., 332, 417
Legal liability, 241
Negotiating body for, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Non-resident, travelling and other expenses, 361
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 320; motions on agenda, 271

Medical staffing:
C.C. and S. Committee's evidence to Joint Working Party, 116, 131
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 361
G.M.S. Committee's evidence to Joint Working Party, 5, 129, 190
In N. Ireland, 136
In ophthalmology, 3, 132
Junior, difficulties, 4, 355
Structure changes and remuneration review, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council's proposal, 297
— consideration at A.R.M., 412; motions on agenda, 332

Medical superintendents, terms and conditions of service in Scotland, 149
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Organization and methods, 14
Postgraduate experience in, 363
Prevention-of-infection committees, 89
Psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry
Radiographers and other ancillary staff, shortage, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Regional Boards, consultant representation on, 356
Requirements for recognition as nurses' training schools, 277, 356
Responsibility for harm caused to patients by medical staff, 3, 112, 136, 356
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 360
Secretaries in medical departments, grading and salary scales, 87, 112, 134, 360
Consideration at A.R.M., 418; motion on agenda, 332
Special, evidence for Working Party, 155, 209, 224, 228

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Spiritual healers in:
C.C. & S. Committee's statement, 266
Consideration at A.R.M., 417; motion on agenda, 333
Theatre technicians. *See* Association of Operating Theatre Technicians
Treatment in Hungary, 17

HOUGHTON, H. J.: G.P. distinction awards, 254 (C)
HOUSDEN, E. G.: G.P. distinction awards, 120(C)
HUMPHREY, E. A.: Wrong turnings in the N.H.S., 95(C)

Hungary:
National Health Service; its function, failings, and problems (D. Schächter), 15
Private practice in, 35

HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 428(C)
HYMAN, G.: Medical auxiliaries, 45(C)

I

Illness, artificially induced, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 336

Immigrants:
Health, 33, 137, 266
Consideration at A.R.M., 394; motion on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motion on agenda, 266

IMMUNIZATION: *See also* Smallpox
Influenza vaccine, objectionable advertising, 19, 38(C), 137
Poliomyelitis vaccination by industrial medical officers, liability for negligence, 19
Schemes, model, 7, 32, 138
— publicity, 7, 8, 32, 138

INCOME TAX:
Assessment of part-time consultants, test case, 134
Appeal, 188
Effects on consultants' remuneration, 69
On permanent commission grant, 146
On retrospective payments, 254(C)
Motions on agenda of Special Representative Meeting, 274, 324
Relief on professional expenses, 134
— on sickness and accident policy premiums, 141
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 328
— on university fees and maintenance, 154
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335

Independent health service, 202(C)
India: Visit of Chairman of Council and Secretary, 153
Industrial medical officers. *See under* Industry and Occupations

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Admiralty industrial establishments, remuneration of civilian medical practitioners, 221
Advisory Councils on Occupational health, 137
Joint conference, 297
New date and subject, 18
Industrial firms, consultants, 118
Industrial Injuries Medical Boards:
Proposed changes in terms of appointment of doctors, 197, 220
Remuneration of members for domiciliary visits, 220
Industrial medical officers:
Ethical code, 11, 18, 188
Hours of duty, 188
Liability for negligence in poliomyelitis vaccination, 19
Negotiating machinery, 136, 219
International Labour Office, medical representation at conferences, 18, 136
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 144
Medical laboratory workers, hazard of infection with tuberculosis, 209
Morphine administration by industrial nurses, 136
Occupational health:
Report of Council, 136, 219
Report to A.R.M., 415
Occupational Health Committee:
Proceedings, 18, 188
Report to Council, 210
Occupational Health Service, B.M.A. memorandum, revision, 219
Occupational Hygiene Service, 224
Organization, 19
Offices, statutory minimum standards, 137

Infection risk from bathing in sewage-contaminated sea-water, 114, 137
Influenza vaccines, objectionable advertising, 19, 38(C), 137
Information service, 146, 155
Inquests, mileage allowance for medical witnesses, 60, 141
Insemination, artificial, evidence to Departmental Committee, 144
Institute of Child Care, proposed formation, 89

INSURANCE: *See also* Assurance; National Insurance
Insurance companies, reports on deceased persons for, 8(C)
Motor, rail strike arrangements, 61
Personal accident insurance scheme for B.M.A. members, extension, 140, 197

INSURANCE (*continued*):
Sickness and accident, income-tax relief on premiums, 141
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 328
— claim forms, consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
Social insurance benefits in Hungary, 18

International Labour Office, medical representation at conferences, 18, 136

International Medical Advisory Bureau:
Report to A.R.M., 414
Report of Council, 153

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS:
International Relations Committee, report to Council, 114
Report to A.R.M., 414
Report of Council, 153

International social security, 208
IRELAND, G. W.: Relation between profession and the State, 36(C)
Ireland. *See* Eire
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Isle of Man: General practitioners' remuneration, 184, 218
Iver Cottage Hospital, proposed general-practitioner maternity unit, 180(C)

J

JACOBY, M. G.: General practitioners in hospitals, 96(C)
JAFFÉ, G. V.: Royal Commission's report, 94(C)
Jamaica Branch, new Hall opened, 91, 124, 152

JEWKES, J.:
Memorandum of dissent, Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 66, 76, 83
Consideration by Special Representative Meeting, 317
Report of Council to Representative Body, 236

JOHNSON, C. H.: Slight on police surgeons, 254(C)
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
JONES, J. A. L. V.: Elected Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 412
JONES, R. V.: Royal Commission, S.H.M.O.s, and senior registrars, 325(C)
Journal Committee, report to Council, 112

JOURNALS:
British Medical Journal:
Column for exchange of information between Divisions, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
Report of Council, 141
Hospital Gazetteer, 198
Medical, used, for overseas, 114

JOYCE, T.: Reward for service, 247(C)
Junior Members' Forum:
Entry in *Year Book*, 93
Meeting 1959, report of Council, 148
Meeting 1960, 274, 362
Representation on B.M.A. Council, 198, 363
— on B.M.A. Council and Representative Body, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331; notice, 255

K

KAYE, K. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
KEATINGS, H. S. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
KEELAGHAN, P. F. X.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 373
KEELEY, R.: Trainee practitioner scheme, 179(C)
KELLERMAN, F.: Fee for life assurance reports, 36(C)
KIDD, H. B.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 252(C)
KIDNER, P. G. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
KIELTY, M.: Retrospective payments and National Service M.O.s, 177(C)
KIRBY, P.: Differential payments, 326(C)
KORNACKA, Janina: G.P. distinction awards, 108(C)
KRASS, Iris M.: Incentives to good practice, 213

L

LAIDLAW, A. J.: Trainee practitioner scheme, 38(C)
Lamps, infra-red and ultra-violet, purchase-tax-free, forms for signature, 11, 105
LANCASTER, N. P.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant work, 167(C)
LEAK, W. N.: Broad issues, 192(C)
Legal representation at G.M.S. Disciplinary Committee hearings, 184, 218
G.M.S. Committee's views, 190
Leisure and health, conference on, 297
LENNAN, F. A.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374
LEWIS, A.: Deputizing arrangements, 167(C)
LEYTON, G. B.: Royal Commission's report, 268(C)
Library accessions, 21, 29, 98, 180, 281, 381
— report of Council, 144
LIEBERMAN, D. M. *See* CAPOORE, H. S., 195
Life-saving, international discussions, 144
Lighting, fluorescent, effect on eyesight of office workers, 19
LILLIE, D. C.: S.H.M.O.s and the Report, 202(C)
LINDSAY, E. D. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
Lines of Communication, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335

Lists. *See under* General practice; Rural Practices
LIVINGSTON, E. C.: Deputizing arrangements, 61(C)
Local authority services, role of G.P.s in, 184

Local Government Commissions:
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motion on agenda, 265
Reviews of areas, 130
Possible effect of changes on local health services, 250, 265

Local medical committees:
Annual conference 1960:
Agenda, 260, 278
Date, 126
Proceedings, 303, 336
conduct, 325(C)
Annual conference 1960–1, chairman, 308
As prescribed bodies for approving medical practitioners under Mental Health Act, 259
Compensation for members injured on N.H.S. business, 266
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 345; motion on agenda, 266
Nomination of G.P.s for mental health review tribunals, 259
Recording of detailed reasons for decisions, 6
Relationship to B.M.A. Divisions, 37(C), 61(C), 97(C)
Views on Royal Commission's report, 183

LOCUMS:
For consultants, 87, 132
For general practitioners:
Consideration at A.R.M., 399; motions on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 265
In partnerships, 281(C)
For house-officers, G.P.s as, 5, 42
Locum services, discussion by honorary secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 278
— — consideration at A.R.M., 399; motions on agenda, 329
— — proposed, 86, 127, 349(C)
Memorandum, 159
— work prior to entering general practice, 127
Shortage, 33, 42
Subsistance allowance and accommodation in holiday areas, 4, 118

London Hospital Service Plan Group Scheme for B.M.A. members, 140, 220, 369(C), 380(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 390; motion on agenda, 328

LORING, J. N.: Payment for drugs, 122(C)
LUCAS, L. E.: Practice compensation, 13(C)

M

MACANESPIE, H.: Back pay for assistants, 378(C)
MCBRIEN, G. M. C.: G.P. distinction awards, 163(C)
MCCALLUM, J. L.: Medical profession and the State, 301(C)
MCCANN, G. J.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 372
MCCLUSKEY, C.: Royal Commission's report, 176(C)
MCCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1860, 205
MCGLONE, G. C. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 144
MCPHILLIMY, W. E.: Deputizing arrangements, 167(C)
MACRAE, A.: Elected Vice-President of B.M.A., 388; recommendation, 33, 123, 328
— Portrait, 217
MAGILL, J. J. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176

MAGISTRATES ASSOCIATION:
Joint Committee with B.M.A.:
Memorandum of evidence, 211
Report of Council, 155

MAINPRISE, J. V.: Dignity and B.M.A., 348(C)
Malaya Branch, dissolution, 91
Malayan Medical Association, affiliation with Singapore Medical Association, 91, 92

Malta:
Government medical officers:
Position in new Civil Service, 152
Remuneration, arbitration tribunal, 12, 152

Manchester, B.M.A. regional office, 143
MANNING, A. D., and DAVID, A. B.: G.P. distinction awards, 175(C)
MANNINGTON, H.: Royal Commission's report, 120(C)
MARR, T. C. K.: G.P. distinction awards, 107(C)
Maternity medical services. *See under* Obstetrics
Maternity Services Committee, report. *See* Cranbrook Committee report
Mauritius, aid to disaster victims, 115, 124
MAXWELL, J.: Fees for life assurance reports, 13(C)
Meat, inspection at slaughter-house, 185
Medical administration, plan for mental hospitals (H. S. Capoore, *and others*), 195, 252(C), 428(C)

Medical administrators:
Distinction awards, Royal Commission's recommendations, 70
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71

Medical Association of Australia, proposed formation, 209, 217

MEDICAL AUXILIARIES:
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 86, 117
Amendments, 3
Registration boards and co-ordinating council:
Membership, 3, 28, 86, 117, 118, 136, 173
Nominating members, 171
Supervisory duties and grading, 3, 89
Terms and conditions of service, 4, 45(C), 86
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motion on agenda, 265

Medical cards, personal, 129
Consideration at A.R.M., 396; motion on agenda, 330
Medical certificates. *See* Certificates
Medical committees, local. *See* Local medical committees
Medical curriculum. *See under* Education
Medical Defence Union, ship-surgeon members, subscription rates, 60
Medical ethics. *See* Ethics

Medical examination:
For statutory authority, liability for fees, consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
Of elderly drivers, 139, 198, 220
Of immigrants, 33, 137, 266
Consideration at A.R.M., 394; motion on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motion on agenda, 266
Pre-employment, fees for, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 328

Medical Insurance Agency, rail strike arrangements 61
Medical jurisprudence, C. H. Milburn Prize for, 33
Medical manpower, control, report of Council, 154
Medical officers, county: Ayrshire, implementation of M.D.C. circular, 89
— — industrial. *See under* Industry and Occupations
— — of health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers

Medical Practices Advisory Bureau:
Memorandum on a locum service, 159
Report of Council, 153

Medical Practices Committee, amendment of classification of areas, 52

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS:
Call-up for national service, 19
Civilian, serving Admiralty industrial establishments, remuneration, 188, 221
In the N.H.S., relation with the State, 25, 36(C), 61(C), 95(C), 178(C), 210, 223, 279(C), 299(C), 301(C), 368(C)
Draft memorandum, 92
Medical Practitioners Union:
Representation on G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) 20
Survey on assistantships, 6
Publicity for. *See* Publicity

Medical record envelopes:
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motion on agenda, 264
Revision, 129

Medical referees of crematoria, 7, 88, 137, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 395
Medical reports requested by employers, payment for, 221
— — required by Ministry of Education with application for disability pension, payment for, 221
Medical secretaries in hospital departments, new grading and salary scales, 87, 112, 134, 360
Consideration at A.R.M., 418; motion on agenda, 332
Medical service, alternative, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 327
— — committee hearings. *See under* National Health Service
— — independent, 202(C)

MEDICAL SERVICES:
General, report of Council, 125, 217, 396
Medical Services Review Committee, evidence for, 34

Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, report to Organization Committee, 92
Medical War Relief Fund, annual report, 93
Medicine, recruitment to, 324(C), 347(C)
— three-part, 380(C)
Medicines. *See under* Drugs
MENON, M. P. K.: G.P. distinction awards, 192(C)

MENTAL HEALTH:
In Hungary, 16
Mental defectives' training centres, training of staff, 90, 171
Mental Health Act:
Approval of medical practitioners and position of recognized G.P.s under, 259
Consideration at A.R.M., 419; motion on agenda, 333
Motion on agenda of L.M.C. annual conference, 266
Report of Council, 135

MENTAL HEALTH (*continued*):
Mental Health Review Tribunals:
Membership and remuneration, 184
Nominations, 28, 156, 259
Mental illness, treatment at home, 135

Mental hospitals:
Medical administration, 83, 171
Plan (H. S. Capoore, *and others*), 195, 252(C), 428(C)
Medical superintendents, Royal Commission's recommendations, consideration by Special Representative Meeting, 320; motion on agenda, 271
Provincial, postgraduate training in psychiatry, 162
Responsibilities of consultant psychiatrists, 135
Staffing, consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 361

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
Metric system for drug dosage forms, 154
Middlemore Prize 1961, subject, 144

Mileage: *See also* Travelling expenses
Allowance for attending inquests, 60, 141
— for consultants, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 69
— in rural practices, 6
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 339; motions on agenda, 263
Draft report from Scottish Department of Health, 20
G.M.S. Committee's comments, 250
Mileage Committee, final report, 127
Mileage Fund, change of name, 189

MILLAR, A. F. W.: Relation between profession and State, 61(C)
Ministry of Aviation, remuneration of part-time medical officers, 221
— of Education, payment for medical report required with application for disability pension, 221
— of Health, regional medical officers' sessional fees, 141
MONTGOMERY, A. P. D.: Emergency dental treatment, 268(C)
Montgomery Committee report, 20, 149
MORGAN, O. G.: Supplementary ophthalmic service, 8(C)
Morocco: Earthquake disaster, B.M.A.'s message of sympathy, 124
Morphine, administration by industrial nurses, 136

Motor-cars: *See also* Mileage
Parking in parking-meter zones, 60, 115, 140, 197, 220
— in "pink" zones, car-badge for doctors, 140, 197, 220

Motorists, disclosure by doctor of unfitness to drive, 138
— elderly, examination for fitness to drive, 139, 198, 220
MURLEY, R. S.: Package deal, 299(C)
Mutual Households Association, accommodation for doctors, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 336

N

National Assistance Board, certificates required by, 130
National Coal Board medical officers, negotiating body, 210, 219
National Formulary. See *British National Formulary*

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Central Pool. *See under* Remuneration
Deputizing arrangements in general practice:
Consideration at A.R.M., 398; motions on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 337; motion on agenda, 264
G.M.S. Committee's proposals, 36, 61(C), 127, 167(C), 190, 247(C)
Dispute on social security between French Government and doctors (M. Poumailloux), 351
Hungarian: its functions, failings, and problems (D. Schächter), 15
Legal liability of the doctor, 241
Local medical committees. *See* Local medical committees
Newsam Report on family doctors' services, statement of Council, 125
Pensions. *See* Pensions
Reciprocal agreements with Denmark and Finland, 208
Reform, 155
Relationship between doctors and the State, 25, 36(C), 61(C), 95(C), 178(C), 210, 223, 279(C), 299(C), 301(C), 368(C)
Draft memorandum, 92, 198, 239, 251(C), 266(C), 279(C)
Motions on agenda of A.R.M., 331
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Service committee hearings:
Basis of complaints, 266
Consideration at A.R.M., 406; motion on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 345; motion on agenda, 266
Legal representation at:
B.M.A.'s attitude, 218
G.M.S. Committee's views, 184, 190
Motion on agenda of L.M.C. annual conference, 265

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Superannuation scheme. *See* Superannuation
Wrong turnings in the N.H.S. (J. G. M. Hamilton), 23, 36(C), 45(C), 61(C), 95(C)

NATIONAL INSURANCE:
Certificates of incapacity, 129
National Insurance Act 1959, effect on N.H.S. and local government superannuation schemes, 218, 276
National Insurance Advisory Committee, views on four-weekly sickness certificates, 299
National Insurance Defence Trust:
Report to L.M.C. annual conference, 342
Trustees' meeting, 260
Trustees' report to G.M.S. Committee, 6
Scheme, participation of Scottish doctors in, 149
Sickness benefit, payment during convalescence abroad, 198, 221
— certificates, misuse, 197, 259

National Service. *See under* Armed Forces
Newsam Report, Council's statement, 125
NICHOLLS, A. E.: G.P. distinction awards, 215(C)
NOBLE, R. A.: Package deal, 301(C)
"NOM DE PLUME": Royal Commission's report, 94(C)
NORMAN, H. B.: Recruitment to medicine, 347(C)

NORTHERN IRELAND:
Application of Royal Commission's report to, 309
Belfast, B.M.A. regional office, 143
Certification in, issue of statistics to G.P.s, 130
Coroners Act, 138, 151
Disclosure of confidential information to coroners, 138
General Health Services Board, nominations, 151
Hospital management committees, nominations, 151
— medical staffing, 136, 151
Hospitals Authority, nominations, 151
Mileage allowance in rural practices, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 341; motion on agenda, 264
Northern Ireland Branch, secretarial assistance, 124
Northern Ireland Committee, constitution, 150
Practice expenses survey, 151
Psychological Medicine Group, formation, 151
Report of Council, 150

NORTON, A. R. *See* CAPOORE, H. S., 195
Notepaper, headed, doctor's qualifications on, 139

NURSES AND NURSING:
Recruitment:
Consideration at A.R.M., 420
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 360
State-registered nurses in industry, administration of morphine by, 136
Training schools for nurses, requirements for recognition of hospitals as, 277, 356
Nursing-homes, code of practice, 8
— private, domiciliary consultations in, 173

O

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Pregnancy
Consultant unit proposed at Woking Maternity Hospital, 4, 87, 113, 120(C), 126, 250
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 264, 343
D.Obst.R.C.O.G., criteria for sitting examination, 104
General practitioners' fitness to practise obstetrics, 117
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motion on agenda, 264
General-practitioner maternity beds, 4, 119
— — unit proposed for Iver Cottage Hospital, 180(C)
Home confinement grant, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motion on agenda, 264
Hospital beds for miscarriages in general practice, 4
— confinements:
Antenatal care by G.P.s, 126
Figures, consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 333
Length of stay in hospital after, 4, 87, 126
— maternity services, expansion, 117
Lack of facilities for consultant obstetricians in Woking area, 87, 113, 120(C), 126
Maternity cases, unbooked, 378(C)
— services: *See also* Cranbrook Committee
Fees, 125
Consideration at A.R.M., 397; motions on agenda, 329
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342; motions on agenda, 264
In Scotland:
Claims for fees, 20, 250
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 342
Report, 20, 149
Organization, 117
Provided by general practitioners, 103, 190, 259, 396
Medical Services Committee, report. *See* Cranbrook Committee report
Obstetric list, 4, 20, 117
Obstetric Subcommittee, report to Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 87
Undergraduate training in:
Motions on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Report of Council, 154, 223

Occupational health. *See under* Industry and Occupations
— hygiene. *See under* Industry and Occupations

Offices:
Fluorescent lighting in, effect on eyesight, 19
Office Committee, report to Council, 210
Offices Bill, 137

OLD AGE:
Accommodation for elderly doctors, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 336
Hospital geriatric departments, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333

Operating-theatre technicians: *See* Association of Operating Theatre Technicians

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Sight-testing fee
Hospital staffing, 3, 132
Ophthalmic Group, activities and membership, 375
Ophthalmic Group Committee, proceedings, 375
Supplementary ophthalmic service:
Examination, 8(C), 29(C)
Remuneration of medical practitioners, motions on agenda of Special Representative Meeting, 274, 324

Opinion polls, 146
ORD, A. F. T.: Retrospective payments and rural practitioners, 379(C)

ORGANIZATION:
Organization Committee:
Proceedings, 92, 198
Report to Council, 114, 210
Report to A.R.M., 423
OSBORNE, D. B. R. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
OSBORNE, E.: Probation officer's view of adolescence problems, 27
OUTWIN, G. R.: Royal Commission's report, 106(C)
— Package deal, 347(C)

Overseas: *See also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Appointments, 187
In countries facing independence, 90, 187
Exchange and short-term, 113, 170, 175(C), 187
Memorandum, 4, 113, 152
Branches, "adoption" by U.K. Branches and Divisions, 91, 187
Overseas Appointments Fund, 211, 223
Overseas Committee:
Proceedings, 90, 187
Report to A.R.M., 413
Report to Council, 113, 211
Report of Council, 152
Representatives' speeches at A.R.M., 413
Used journals for, 114

P

Pacific, Western. *See* Western Pacific
Package deal. *See* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, report, Government's conditions for acceptance
PAINE, D. H. D.: Consultants' pay, 165(C)
PARKER, W. N. B.: G.P. distinction awards, 254(C)
Parking. *See under* Motor-cars
PARR, E. J.: B.M.A. Division or L.M.C.?, 61(C)
PARTRIDGE, A. J.: Who will be a G.P.?, 212

PATHOLOGY:
Group pathologists, responsibilities and pay, 21(C)
S.H.M.O. grade, 173

Pay. *See* Remuneration
PEMBLETON, J. T.: G.P. distinction awards, 192(C)
— Conditions in general practice, 349(C)

PENSIONS:
Abatement on re-employment, 131
Service, 146
War pensioners, fees for death report, consideration at A.R.M., 393; motion on agenda, 328
Widows' and retirement, 131
— earnings rules, consideration at A.R.M., 408; motion on agenda, 330

PERLOW, B. W.: G.P. distinction awards, 247(C)
PERPOLI, J. A.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374
PETRI, G. M.: G.P. distinction awards, 176(C)

Pharmaceutical advertising:
Ethical products, restrictions, 139
Inclusion of prescribing category and cost in drug advertisements, 250
Misleading, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Objectionable, for proprietary products, 19, 38(C), 137, 140
Volume, 178(C)

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY:
A.B.P.I. comments on Auditor-General's report on cost of prescribing, 41
Scheme for providing G.P.s' addresses, 129

Pharmaceutical Society, joint committee with P.M.A., motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Pharmacopoeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 346
See also British Pharmacopoeia
Phenylketonuria, provision of special diet, 6
PHILLIPS, R. J.: G.P. distinction awards 215(C)
Physiological Medicine Group, conference arrangements, 28
Physiotherapists, remuneration, 4, 86, 177(C)
— shortage, 136

PICKERING, Sir George: Elected President of B.M.A. 1963–4, 388; nomination, 32, 327
Pilkington Report. *See* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, report
PILLING, H. H.: Relation between the profession and the State, 178(C)

PIRRIE, I.: G.P. distinction awards, 254(C)
PLATT, R.: Recruitment to medicine, 324(C)
Poisoning, emergency hospital treatment, 136
Poisons. *See under* Drugs

Police surgeons:
Remuneration in Glasgow, 221
Slight on, 254(C), 302(C)
Vacancies, 60, 197, 222
Women, appointment, 197, 210, 326(C)

Poliomyelitis:
Conference, 5th international, 186
Immunization, liability for negligence, 19
— publicizing need for third dose of vaccine, 8, 138

Pool, central. *See under* Remuneration
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Speech at B.M.A. Presidential Luncheon, 425
Porritt Committee, evidence for, 34
PORTEOUS, L. D.: Merit awards for G.P.s, 97(C)
Post-mortem, disclosure of findings to G.P.s, consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
POUMAILLOUX, M.: Dispute on social security between French Government and doctors, 351

PRACTICES: *See also* General Practice; Private General Practice; Rural Practices
Accommodation: *See also* Group Practice Loans Scheme
Consideration at A.R.M., 400; motions on agenda, 330
Difficulties, 127
Allowances, initial, 172
Branch surgery for six practices, 280(C)
Goodwill:
Compensation, 13(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 407; motions on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 343; motions on agenda, 265
Report of Council, 130
Compensation and Superannuation Committee:
Report to A.R.M., 407
Report to Council, 113
Organization of a group practice (T. H. E. Taylor-Jones, *and others*), 39
Surgery hours on door plates, consideration at A.R.M., 423; motion on agenda, 335

Pregnancy, serological tests in, 4, 87, 104, 173
Prescribers' Notes, criticisms, 45(C), 96(C), 178(C)
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Prison medical officers, part-time, remuneration, 141
Private beds. *See under* Hospitals

PRIVATE GENERAL PRACTICE:
Consultants and S.H.M.O.s in, consideration at A.R.M., 420; motion on agenda, 333
Decline, 115
Drugs for private patients, 12(C), 29(C), 32, 37(C), 95(C), 96(C), 115, 139, 180(C), 197, 202(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 389; motions on agenda, 328
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 336; motion on agenda, 263
Hospital consultation for private patients, fee, consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 333
In Hungary, 35
Private Practice Committee:
Proceedings, 60, 197
Report to Council, 115, 210
Report to A.R.M., 389
Report of Council, 139, 226

PROBATION SERVICE:
Inquiry, 155
Probation officer's view of adolescence problems, 27

Professional associations, confederation, 155, 224
Professions supplementary to medicine. *See* Medical auxiliaries
Propaganda Subcommittee, report to Organization Committee, 92
Provident group scheme for B.M.A. members, 140, 220, 369(C), 380(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 390; motion on agenda, 328
— societies, certificates for, 139, 220, 263

PSYCHIATRY:
Child guidance, 27, 135
Clinic reports for child's family doctor, 219
Service, memorandum, 171
College of Psychiatrists proposed, 85, 171
Consultant psychiatrists, responsibilities in mental hospitals, 135
Postgraduate training in, 161, 171
Psychiatric hospitals, administration, 117
Psychiatrists, employment, 172
— on mental health review tribunals, 184
Tape recording case histories, 138
Undergraduate training in, 135

PSYCHOLOGY:
Psychological Medicine Group, conference, 83
Psychological Medicine Group Committee, proceedings, 28, 171

PUBLIC HEALTH:
Diploma, need for course in Midlands, 8
In Hungary, 16
Infection risks from bathing in sewage-contaminated sea-water, 114, 137
Public Health Committee, 147
Proceedings, 6, 88, 185, 257, 367
Report to Council, 32, 114, 211
Representatives appointed, 8
Tribute to Chairman, 258
Public Health Committee (Scotland), 149
Report to A.R.M., 393
Report of Council, 137, 219

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Defence Trust, proceedings, 90
Medical officers:
As referees to local authorities' crematoria, 7, 88, 137, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 395
Fee for certificate, 211, 257
Criteria for appointment, 97(C), 179(C)
Entering general practice, 7
Legal liability in N.H.S., 241
On hospital management committees, 89
Pay claim, 174
And review machinery, 186
Remuneration, 137, 211, 219
And Review Body, consideration by Special Representative Meeting, 321; motions on agenda, 272
Consideration at A.R.M., 393; motions on agenda, 328
Council's report to Representative Body, 236

Public Relations Committee, dissolution, 32
— — Department of B.M.A., new organization, 32

PUBLICITY:
For doctors, 11, 139, 219, 225
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motions on agenda, 334
For immunization schemes, 7, 8, 32, 138
For prevention and treatment of venereal disease, 8, 185

Q

Queen's Honorary Physicians, 93
Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 13, 93, 281

R

Radiation hazards, undergraduate training in, 346
Radio. *See* Broadcasting

RADIOLOGY:
Consultants to industrial firms, 118
Radiographers:
Shortage, 86
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 333
Radiologists Group Committee, report, 118
X-ray surveys, community, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 329
S.H.M.O.s in, 118

RANKIN, J. A.: Retrospective pay, 280(C)

Recruitment:
To medicine, 324(C), 347(C)
To nursing:
Consideration at A.R.M., 420
Consideration by Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 360

REEVE, H. S.: G.P. distinction awards, 164(C)
Refresher courses for general practitioners, locum house-officer duties as alternative, 5, 42

REFUGEES:
Tuberculous, admission to U.K., 89, 137
World Refugee Year, B.M.A. donation, 112, 124

REGAN, R. J.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374
Register, restoration of names by G.M.C., 364

Registrars:
In general practice, 203(C)
Remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71
Senior:
As medical tutors, 297
Time-expired, consultant posts for, 180(C)

REISLER, R.: G.P. distinction awards, 253(C)

REMUNERATION: *See also* Royal Commission
Advisory Council proposed by Professor Jewkes, 67, 77
Armed forces, 146
Assistants, 189, 363
Back pay, 378(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 73, 166(C), 172
Back pay. *See* Retrospective payments *below*
Background to pay claim; from Spens to Pilkington, 47
Capitation fee:
For elderly patients, consideration at A.R.M., 405; motion on agenda, 330
Increasing, 203(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, 247(C)

REMUNERATION (*continued*):
Central pool, 72, 77
Booklet, 125, 329, 397
Calculation, 177(C)
Distribution, 125
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 323; motions on agenda, 273
Civilian medical practitioners serving Admiralty industrial establishments, 188, 221
Consultants and specialists:
Royal Commission's recommendations, 63, 66, 68, 77, 81, 106(C), 165(C), 176(C), 202(C), 357
Council's report to Representative Body, 236
Spens Committee's recommendation, 51
Dental officers in hospitals, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64
Differential payments. *See* Distinction awards
Earnings of doctors and dentists compared with other professions, Royal Commission's findings, 67, 79, 213(C)

Fees:
Adoption certificates and medical reports, 141
Arrest of dental haemorrhage, 130
Attending a consultation, 140
Blood-donor sessions, 87
Completing form M.P.W. 13, 221
— international vaccination certificate, payment by Shell Petroleum Co., 222
Dispensing, 126
Domiciliary consultations, 64, 67, 69, 77
— visits by Industrial Injuries Medical Board members, 220
First-aid examinations, 60, 141, 180(C), 221
G.P.s for arranging domiciliary consultations, 379(C)
Hospital consultations for private patients, consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 333
Life assurance reports, 13(C), 36(C), 222
Maternity services, 125
Claims in Scotland, 20, 250
Consideration at A.R.M., 397; motion on agenda, 329
Medical reports requested by employers, 221
— — required by statutory authority, liability for, consideration at A.R.M., 392; motion on agenda, 328
Non-statutory services, 140
Payable to M. of H. as medical referee to crematorium, 211, 257
Pre-employment examinations, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 328
Professional service to medical colleagues, 11, 139
Consideration at A.R.M., 423; motion on agenda, 335
Report on death of war pensioner, consideration at A.R.M., 393; motion on agenda, 328
Sessional, for part-time regional medical officers, 141
Sight testing, 375
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 324; motions on agenda, 274
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333

General practitioners:
Differential payments scheme, 378(C)
Distribution scheme, 349(C)
In hospitals, Royal Commission's recommendations, consideration by L.M.C. annual conference, 305; motion on agenda, 261
In Isle of Man, 184, 218
Royal Commission's recommendations, 65, 66, 72, 76, 82, 166(C), 203(C)
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 308; motion on agenda, 261
Council's report to Representative Body, 235
Rural. *See* Rural practitioners *below*
Spens Committee's recommendations, 50
Unestablished, 172

Government medical officers in Malta, arbitration tribunal, 12
Group pathologists, and responsibilities, 21(C)
Junior hospital grades:
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 65, 71, 81, 325(C)
Consideration by Special Representative Meeting, 321
Council's report to Representative Body, 236
Medical administrators, Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71
Medical auxiliaries, 4, 45(C), 86
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motion on agenda, 265
Medical officers of Ayrshire C.C., implementation of M.D.C. circular, 89
— — of Ministry of Aviation, part-time, 221
Medical secretaries, 87, 112, 134
Medical superintendents:
In mental hospitals, Royal Commission's recommendations, consideration by Special Representative Meeting, 320; motion on agenda, 271
In Scottish hospitals, 149
National Service M.O.s, retrospective payments, 177(C)
Negotiating machinery, Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 74
Ophthalmic medical practitioners, consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 324; motions on agenda, 274
Physiotherapists, 4, 86, 177(C)

REMUNERATION (*continued*):
Police surgeons in Glasgow, offer, 221
Prison medical officers, part-time, 141
Provisional payments, immediate, consideration at A.R.M., 402, 404; motions on agenda, 330
Public health medical officers, 137, 211, 219
Consideration at A.R.M., 393; motions on agenda, 328
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 321; motions on agenda, 272
Council's report to Representative Body, 236
Pay claim, 174
And review machinery, 186, 258
Retrospective payments, 193(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 67, 74, 280(C)
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 310; motions on agenda, 262
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 321; motions on agenda, 272
Taxation, 254(C)
Motions on agenda of Special Representative Meeting, 274, 324
Review Body. *See* Review Body
Rural practitioners, 178(C)
Retrospective payments, 379(C)
Royal Commission's recommendations, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 309; motions on agenda, 261
Service pay. *See* Armed forces *above*
Ship surgeons, 141
S.H.M.O.s:
Royal Commission's recommendations, 64, 71, 202(C), 213(C), 325(C), 358
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 317; motions on agenda, 271
Council's report to Representative Body, 236
University medical teachers and research workers, 107(C), 117, 133
Consideration at A.R.M., 416; motion on agenda, 332
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 321; motion on agenda, 272
Increase, 299

Renfrewshire and Bute Division, change of name and area, 14

Research workers, remuneration, 107(C), 117, 133

Retrospective payments. *See under* Remuneration

Review Body:
And B.M.A. policy on arbitration, 279(C)
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, criticism of proceedings, 325(C), 347(C), 369(C)
Inclusion of public health medical officers' remuneration under, 186, 258, 321
Publication of recommendations, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 310; motions on agenda, 262
Royal Commission's recommendations, 66, 74, 165(C), 172, 247(C), 279(C), 299(C)
Consideration at Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 357
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 304, 306; motions on agenda, 261
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 314, 318; motions on agenda, 270
Council's report to Representative Body, 234

RICHARDS, P. R.: Travelling expenses, 180(C)
RITCHIE, J. A. *See* BARLOW, D. T. C., 212
RIVETT, P. A. H.: G.P. distinction awards, 253(C)
Road accidents. *See under* Accidents
ROBB, G. D.: Elected President of B.M.A. 1961–2, 388; nomination, 123, 327
ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant work, 29(C)
ROGERS, A. T.: Elected Chairman of Representative Body, 400
— Vote of thanks to President for address, 427
Roll of Fellows, 92 (correction, 108), 147
Revised nomination form, 92
RORIE, R. A. B.: G.P. distinction awards, 165(C)
ROSE, H. M.: G.P. distinction awards, 216(C)
ROSEWARNE, D. D.: Ministerial assurances and the Review Body, 279(C)
— Trust, 368(C)
ROSS, A. G.: S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 45(C)
ROWE, J. B. W.: Medical profession and the State, 266(C)
— B.M.A. policy on arbitration, 301(C)
— Package deal, 376(C)
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Diploma, criteria for sitting the examination, 104

ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION: *See also* Distinction awards; Remuneration; Review Body
Background to pay claim; from Spens to Pilkington, 47
Broad issues, 192(C)
Earnings of doctors and dentists compared with other professions, 67, 79, 213(C)
Exploratory discussions with Ministers, 183
Letter to Branches and Divisions, 105, 187
Professor Jewkes's memorandum of dissent, 66, 76, 83
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 317; motions on agenda, 270
Council's report to Representative Body, 236

ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION (*continued*):
Report, 63, 94(C), 106(C) (correction, 168), 119(C), 166(C), 176(C), 212(C), 213(C), 268(C), 281(C), 299(C), 325(C)
Abridgment, 67
Acceptance by Joint Consultants Committee, 316
Acceptance by Special Representative Meeting, 322
Application in Northern Ireland, 309
Consideration by Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 172
Consideration by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 99, 275, 300(C), 356
Consideration at Conference of Consultants and Specialists, 356
Consideration by Council, 109, 125, 242
Consideration by General Practice Reform Association, 375
Consideration by G.M.S. Committee, 101, 189, 246, 249, 301(C)
Consideration by Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 295
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 303, 304; motions on agenda, 260
Consideration by Wiltshire Branch, 200
Council's report to Representative Body, 232, 245, 325(C)
Consideration by Public Health Committee, 258
Government's conditions for acceptance, 233, 299(C), 347(C), 356, 376(C)
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 309; motion on agenda, 261
Council's recommendations, release to Press, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335
Special Representative Meeting:
Agenda, 269; motions, 269
Date, 196
Proceedings, 313
Submission of resolutions by Divisions, 277
Summary of conclusions and majority recommendations, 63
Supplement, 428
Views of Cardiff Local Medical Committee, 183

RURAL PRACTICES:
Mileage allowance, 6
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 339; motions on agenda, 263
Partnerships in, consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 341; motions on agenda, 264
Rural Practices Fund:
Distribution of money, 189
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 339; motions on agenda, 263
Rural Practices Subcommittee, report to G.M.S. Committee, 6
Size of doctors' lists, 127
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 341; motions on agenda, 264

Rural practitioners. *See under* General Practitioners
RUSSELL, L. *See* SAUDEK, A. C. J., 166
RUSSELL, V.: Wrong turnings in the N.H.S., 45(C)
— Medical profession and the State, 252(C)
— The Review Body, 325(C), 369(C)

S

St. John Ambulance Association, examinations in first-aid, fees for, 60, 141, 180(C), 221
St. Luke's Day Service, 124
St. Mary's Hospital, home care scheme for sick children, 129
SANDES, G. M. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 300
SAUDEK, A. C. J., *and others*: G.P.s' pay, 166(C)
— and HILDITCH, H. P.: Change of doctor, 380(C)
SCHÄCHTER, D.: The Hungarian National Health Service; its function, failings, and problems, 15
Scholarships, travelling, 170, 175(C), 187
School Fees Plan, 139, 220
Science Committee:
Proceedings, 170
Report to Council, 33, 210

SCOTLAND:
British Medical Students Association reception, 149
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 149
Danish tour for doctors, 28, 119, 148, 346
Diagnostic facilities for Glasgow G.P.s, 119
Drugs for which extra dispensing fees are payable, 251
General Medical Services Committee, 150
Medical Practitioners' Union's representation on, 20
Proceedings, 20, 250
Honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Branches and Divisions, annual conference, 148
Hospital catering, 148
Maternity beds, general-practitioner, 119
Maternity medical services:
Claims for fees, 20, 250
Montgomery Committee's report, 20
Medical Practices Committee, chairman and G.M.S. Committee's representative, 251
Medical superintendents, terms and conditions of service, 149
Mileage:
Draft report from Department of Health, 20
G.M.S. Committee's comments, 250
National Insurance Scheme, participation of profession in, 149

SCOTLAND (*continued*):
New medical centre, 20
Nuffield Provident Society, B.M.A. Group, 12
Prescribing:
Costs, Douglas Committee's report, 20, 149
Excessive, G.M.S. Committee's memorandum, revision, 251
Public Health Committee, 149
Regional Hospital Boards, nominations, 148
Report of Council, 148
Road accident problems, 148
Scottish Council, chairman and deputy chairman 1959–60, 148
Scottish Health Services Council, nominations, 148

SCOTT, G.: Promoting distinction, 191(C)
SCOTT, G. M. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
SCOTT, W. I. D.: G.P. distinction awards, 215(C)
Sea-water, sewage-contaminated:
Consideration at A.R.M., 394; motion on agenda, 329
Infection risks from bathing in, 114, 137

Secrecy:
Professional, 138
Consideration at A.R.M., 383

Secretaries. *See* Medical secretaries
SEGALL, J. J.: Royal Commission's report, 94(C)
Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals, medical officers
Serological tests in pregnancy, 4, 87, 104, 173
Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations Subcommittee, report to G.M.S. Committee, 6
SEVILLE, G. *See* SAUDEK, A. C. J., 166
Sewage, pollution of sea-water with:
Consideration at A.R.M., 394; motion on agenda, 329
Infection risks from bathing in, 114, 137

Seychelles: Medical officers' grading, 152
SHANN, J. H.: Cost of prescribing, 96(C)
SHAW, B. J.: Differential payments scheme, 378(C)
SHERIDAN, M.: G.P. distinction awards, 191(C)
SHIERS, C.: G.P. distinction awards, 378(C)
Ship surgeons:
Defence society subscription, 60
Remuneration, 141

S.H.M.O.s. *See under* Hospitals, medical officers
Sight testing: *See also* Vision
Fee, 375
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 324; motion on agenda, 274
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333, 420

SIMMONS, R. W.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 373
Simonds Committee, report, 345
Singapore Medical Association affiliation with Malayan Medical Association, 91, 92
Sir Charles Hastings Festival, 124, 145
SLATER, R.: Juvenile courts, 26
Smallpox vaccination, publicization, 138
SMITH, D. R. E.: G.P. distinction awards, 348(C)
SMITH, N. R.: Provident scheme for B.M.A. members, 369(C)
Social security, dispute between French Government and doctors (M. Poumailloux), 351
— work, role of G.P.s in, 184
Spens Committees, recommendations on pay, 50
Spiritual healers in hospitals:
C.C. & S. Committee's statement, 266
Consideration at A.R.M., 417; motion on agenda, 333

Sport:
Boxing, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335

STANBRIDGE, R.: Integration of medical services of the Armed Forces, 44(C)
Standing Review Body. *See* Review Body
State. *See under* National Health Service
STEDMAN, W. J.: By-passing the G.P., 268(C)
STENGEL, E.: Present needs in psychiatric training, 161
Sterile syringe service, 129
STOTT, N. K.: Woking Maternity Hospital, 120(C)
Students. *See* Medical students
Study leave for consultants and specialists, 4
Subpoena powers and disciplinary tribunals, 345
Subscriptions. *See under* British Medical Association
Suicide, attempted, amendment of law, 155

SUPERANNUATION:
Compensation and Superannuation Committee:
Report to A.R.M., 407
Report to Council, 113
Consideration at A.R.M., 408; motion on agenda, 330
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 344; motions on agenda, 265
Effect of National Insurance Act 1959, 113, 218, 276
Government Actuary's report, 35, 131
Interest on repayments, 186
Powers of Ministry, 241
Repayment of employer's contributions, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331
Scheme for clinical assistants, 131
— for G.P.s, 166(C)

Supplementary ophthalmic service. *See under* Ophthalmology
Surgeons, police. *See* Police surgeons
— ships'. *See* Ship surgeons

Surgical dressings, stocks for G.P.s, 128
Consideration at A.R.M., 401; motion on agenda, 330

T

Tablets, identification, 154
Tanganyika: Doctors' position after independence, 187
TAYLOR-JONES, T. H. E., *and others*: The organization of a group practice, 39
Teachers, university. *See* University medical teachers
Technicians, laboratory, shortage, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 333
— operating-theatre. *See* Association of Operating Theatre Technicians
Telephone tapping, admission as evidence at disciplinary hearings, motions on agenda of A.R.M., 335

Television:
Anonymity of doctors on, 210, 219, 226
Consideration at A.R.M., 421; motion on agenda, 334

Temporary residents, drugs and treatment for, 130
Tetanus immunization, consideration at A.R.M., 395; motion on agenda, 329
TEWFIK, G. I. *See* CAPOORE, H. S., 195
THOMAS, H. E.: Consultant scales, 177(C)
"TIME-EXPIRED SENIOR REGISTRAR": Time-expired senior registrars, 180(C)
TOBIAS, M.: G.P. distinction awards, 192(C)
Toilet preparations, classification as drugs, joint committee report, 199
TOMLINSON, A. MCN.: G.P. distinction awards, 191(C)
Trade union membership, local authorities requiring, 4, 18, 38, 91, 105, 196, 258, 346
Trade Unions Congress, joint committee with B.M.A., report of Council, 224
Trainee Practitioner Scheme. *See under* General Practitioners
Travelling expenses: *See also* Mileage
For National Service medical examinations, 180(C)
— scholarships, 170, 175(C), 187, 211
Tribunals, Council on, G.M.S. Committee's evidence to, 190
TRIMMER, E. J.: "Prescribers' Notes," 45(C)
— Disadvantages of partnerships, 281(C)
Tuberculosis, hazard to medical laboratory workers, 209
TURNER, C. M. *See* TAYLOR-JONES, T. H. E., 39

U

Uganda: Civil servants' pay claim, boycott in support, 251
United Nations Organization, congress on prevention of crime and treatment of offenders, 156

UNIVERSITIES:
Birmingham: D.P.H. course not offered, 8
Fees and maintenance, income-tax relief on, 154
Motion on agenda of A.R.M., 335

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Medical teachers and research workers:
Remuneration, 107(C), 117, 133
Consideration at A.R.M., 416; motion on agenda, 332
Consideration at Special Representative Meeting, 321; motion on agenda, 272
Increase, 299
Medical tutors, senior registrars as, 297
Postgraduate training:
In general practice, 160
In psychiatry, 161, 171
Undergraduate training:
In general practice, 154
In obstetrics, 154
In psychiatry, 135
Wales: B.M.A. representation on governing body, 393

URQUHART, A. S.: Branch surgery for six practices, 280(C)

V

Vacancies. *See under* General Practice; Consultants and Specialists
Vaccination: *See* Poliomyelitis immunization; Smallpox vaccination; Tetanus immunization
VAUGHAN, P.: Appointed Chief Press Officer of B.M.A., 32, 124

VENEREAL DISEASE:
Prevention and treatment, 185
Publicity, 8
Venereologists, study leave, 4
Venereology; review of establishments, 4

VICKERS, A. A.: "Passing to the next business," 368(C)
Vision: Effect of fluorescent lighting on eyesight, 19
Visiting cards, doctor's qualifications on, 139

W

WALES:
Report of Council, 150, 393
University. *See under* Universities
Welsh Committee, 150
Welsh Regional Hospital Board, membership, 276
WALKER, A. P.: General practitioners in hospitals, 179(C)
WALKER, C. B. V.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant posts, 13(C)
— G.P. distinction awards, 163(C)
WALKER, C. W.: Drugs for private patients, 96(C)
WALLACE, A. B.: G.P. distinction awards, 120(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Woking Maternity Hospital, 121(C)
Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 144
WAND, S.: Vote of thanks to retiring president, 427
WARD, R. W. L.: "Prescribers' Notes," 45(C)

WATER:
Sea. *See* Sea-water
Supplies:
Fluoridation, 7, 88, 186, 219, 224, 267(C), 368(C)
Consideration at A.R.M., 395; motion on agenda, 329

WATT, D. S.: Decision of G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 374

WATTS, G. M. M.: Registrars and general practice, 203(C)
WATTS, G. T.: Domiciliary consultations and the G.P., 379(C)
Weights and Measures: Apothecaries system, abandonment, 154
Wessex Branch, meeting in Jersey, 367
Wessex Regional Hospital Board, building programme, 299
West Africa. *See under* Africa
West Wigtownshire Division, change of name and area, 194, 350

Western Pacific Branch:
Formation, 22, 91, 93
Inclusion in Fiji and N. Zealand Group for election of Council members, motion on agenda of A.R.M., 331

WHITAKER, A. J.: G P. distinction awards, 200(C)
WHITE, J. A., and FERGUS, A. N.: Merit awards, 247(C)
WHITELEY, J. L.: Educational problems of adolescence, 26
Whitley Committee C, Staff Side, membership, 90
"*Who's-Who*," local, doctors' names and qualifications in, 11, 139
Widows' children, health and nutrition of, consideration at A.R.M., 395; motion on agenda, 329
— pensions, earnings rules, consideration at A.R.M., 408; motion on agenda, 330
WIGG, J. W.: G.P. distinction awards, 281(C)
Wigtownshire Division, area, 350
WILCZYNSKI, I. J. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
WILKINSON, A. P. H.: Late visits, 379(C)
WILLIAMS, D. L.: Towards a locum service, 349(C)
WILLIAMS, G. H. T.: Hearing before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 375
WILSON, D. G.: G.P. distinction awards, 107(C)
Wiltshire Branch, discussion on Royal Commission's report, 200
WISZNIOWSKI, T. A. *See* ALLISON, J. J., 176
Woking Maternity Hospital, proposed consultant unit, 4, 87, 113, 120(C), 126, 250
Consideration at L.M.C. annual conference, 243; motion on agenda, 264

World Medical Association:
British Supporting Group, 153
Consideration at A.R.M., 415; motion on agenda, 334
Memorandum on aims, objectives, activities, and administration, 114
Second world conference on medical education, 153

World Refugee Year. *See under* Refugees
WRIGHT, H. B.: Provident scheme for B.M.A. members, 380(C)
WYLLIE, B. W. *See* TAYLOR-JONES, T. H. E., 39
WYNNE-GRIFFITH, G.: Fluoridation of water, 368(C)

Y

Young Practitioners Loan Scheme, 139

Z

ZUCKERMAN, A. H.: G.P.s' pay, 166(C)

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

HE
NAL

ractice,
nd the
system,
g pro-
me and
up for
agenda
00(C)
awards,
adoles-
ip, 90
ualifica-
nsidera-
a, 329
A.R.M.,
)
, 349(C)
G.M.C.
07(C)
nission's
6
nsultant
ce, 243;
tion on
ties, and
tion, 153
B.M.A.
., 39
r, 368(C)

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1960

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Aberdeen Branch, 34
Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division, 34
Aberystwyth Division, 28

ACCIDENTS:
Alcohol and road accidents, 12
Road Accident Research Prize, 231

ADAMS, John Bodkin, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 232
Adolescence, incidence of venereal disease, 261
Advertisements for trainee practitioners, 263
— for whole-time appointments, 211
Advertising, pharmaceutical, misleading, 14, 263
Age and distinction awards, 100(C)
" Albustix " tablets, representation to make prescribable on Form E.C.10, 252
Alcohol addiction, 14
— and road accidents, 12
ALLDAY, R. K.: Expenditure on medical care, 242(C)
ALLEN, D.: Democratic jig-saw puzzle, 104(C)
— National Health Service charges, 253(C)
ALLISON, C. R.: Professional status and freedom of action (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 199
Amending Acts Committee, 246
— — — actuary's opinion on alternative medical service, 246
— — — report to Council, 191
Antarctica, salary offered for medical officers for, 32(C)
Anthrax, notification of, 127
Antibiotics, sensitivity of nurses, 231
Argyll and Bute Division, 42, 126
Armagh Division, 34, (correction, 70)
Armagh and West Down Division, formation of, 104, 168

ARMED FORCES:
Armed Forces Committee: Election of direct representatives, 102
— — — Report to A.R.M., 9
— — — Report to Council, 264
Armed Forces Medical Services, amalgamation rejected, 67
Army: Emergency Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 201, 227
Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 166, 200, 272
Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 66, 102, 201
Regular Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 201, 227
R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 33, 54, 102, 227, 272
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 201
Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 201
Awards and decorations, 33, 53, 57, 102, 161, 227, 272
National Service, end of doctors' liability for, 221
Queen's Honorary Physicians, 33, 102, 161, 227
Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 53, 102
Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 54, 66, 166, 201, 227
Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 54, 102, 166
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 66, 201
Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 54, 201
Royal Naval Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 33, 53, 102, 161, 166, 200, 272
Royal Navy: Promotions and retirements, 33, 53, 102, 166, 200, 272

ARMSTRONG, J.: Illogical, 53(C)

ASSISTANTS:
Remuneration, 56
— back pay, 42(C)
— proportioning retrospective payment to, 85, 103(C), 144, 148, 174(C), 213(C), 226(C), 254(C), 272(C)
Review of assistantships by executive councils, 220
Trainee assistants, 32(C), 163, 192(C), 195
— — and locums, 65(C)

ASSISTANTS AND YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUB-COMMITTEE: 25, 56, 63, 251
Constitution and electoral procedure, 251
Elections, 60
Membership, 57
— eligibility for, 57

ASTON, P.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 226(C)
ATKINS, G.: What the specialist ordered, 68(C)
Auckland Hospital Board, 258
Auckland, hospital building programme, 258
— — services, 257
— New Zealand's largest and loveliest city (R. T. Clarke), 255
— University, 257
Ayrshire Division, 228

B

BANERJI, R.: Cold comfort, 32(C)
Barbados Branch, 34
BARBER, C. H.: Compensation and superannuation, 173(C)
BARNETT, B.: Royal Commission and after, 124(C)
Barnsley Division, 34
Barnstaple Division, 34
Bath Division, 60
BEITH, Andrew Edwin, disciplinary case of, 235
Belfast Division, 34
Benevolence, medical, 10
BIRD, J. C. H.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 213(C)
Birmingham, general-practitioner hospital beds in, 221
Blackburn Division, 60
BLAKE, J.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 160(C)
Blind, standard form of information on, 25
Blindness, certifying, extract of Form B.D.8 for patient's general practitioner, 266
Board-and-lodging charges, 208, 269
— — Working Party's recommendations, 73, 77, 121, 125(C); discussion at S.R.M., 135
— standards of accommodation, 209
Board of Control, note of appreciation, 177
BONNYMAN, Alexander Gordon, name restored to *Medical Register*, 232
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 125(C)
— Deploring and accepting, 167(C)
BOUTON, J.: Grading of S.H.M.O.s, 271(C)
BOWDEN, S. W.: Paying for a locum, 51(C)
Boxing injuries, 14
Bradford Division, 34
Brain-washing, 15
Brighton and Mid-Sussex Division, 242
British Dental Association, correspondence on income-tax assessment of part-time consultants, 189
British Guiana Branch, 70

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961, 267; historical note, 243; provisional programme, 243
Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, programme, 97
Annual Clinical Meeting, suggested dates for future meetings, 20
Annual General Meeting, 218
Annual Meeting, 1964, 189
Annual Meeting, Auckland, New Zealand, 1961:
Accommodation and private hospitality, 204
Film, " Beautiful New Zealand," 204
Programme, 203
Registration fee, 203
Scientific programme, 204
Travel arrangements, 203
Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1960:
Garden party, 24
Overseas conference, 16
President's reception, 23
Religious services, 22
Representatives' concert, 23
Representatives' dinner, 24
Sailing races, 31
Staff dinner dance, 24
Annual Meetings, 1960–1963, 129
Annual Representative Meeting, Torquay, 1960: 1, 39
Decisions at, correct reporting of, 41(C)
Votes of thanks, 13
Branches and Divisions: Area changes, 130, 214
— — Exchange of information in *B.M.J.*, 7
— — Grouping of Branches for election of Council members, 2
By-laws, amendment to By-law 49, 4
Car-badge scheme, 31, 57, 64, 102, 104(C), 125(C), 159, 199, 215, 264
Charities Committee, report of Council, 10
Committee members, compensation for, 4
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 41(C)
Council; aldermanic bench, 21, 231
— consideration of Medical Services Review Committee's questionary, 183
— dinner in honour of H. Guy Dain, 264

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Council; election of members, 104, 130
— election of members by Branches not in Great Britain and Ireland, 162
— junior member representation on, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1
— new members, 184, 185, 186
— proceedings, 21, 89, 183, 258
— publicity on recommendations, 14
— report to Representative Body on Royal Commission's Report, 71
Estates, report of Council, 6
Finance; report to A.R.M., 5
— report to Council, 262
Headquarters, new addition, 43, 55
Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, visit to Headquarters, 212, 231
Hospital Service Plan, 68(C), 104(C)
House, accommodation for Claire Wand Fund permanent exhibition, 259
— new addition, 43, 55
In 1960; record of some events, 265
Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Pharmaceutical Society, 13
Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
Junior Members' Forum, 1
Library, accessions, 28, 34, 53, 70, 101, 201, 217, 227
Membership figures, 231, 264
— subscription, 5
— — income-tax allowance on, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
Organization Committee, 1, 4, 170, 190, 230, 264
Overseas Committee, 164
Overseas Scholarship Fund, 165
Policy, validity, 39
Prizes, 126
Road Accident Research Prize, 231
Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 126
Scientific Exhibition; proposal for travelling exhibition, 232, 263
Scottish Council, dinner, 197
Special Provident Scheme, extension, 224
Special Representative Meeting, 96, 131
— — — acceptance of Joint Working Parties' reports, 131, 167(C)
— — — agenda, 105
— — — terms of reference, 96
Specialist groups, 99
Subscription, income-tax allowance on, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
Tavistock House East, 43, 55
— — — official opening by Lord Nuffield, 55
Travelling scholarships, 270
Year Book, distribution of abridged version to members, 171

British Medical Journal, column for exchange of information by Divisions, 7
— — — report of Council, 6
British Medical Students' Association, 225
British Pharmacopoeia, 222
BROWN, R. A.: Mobile surgery for rural practice, 129(C)
BROWNE, P. H.: Maternity fee, 167(C)
BURKE, Samuel, allegation of irregular charges against, 158
Burton-on-Trent Division, adjustment of area, 130, 214

C

Cambridge and Huntingdon Division, 60
Cambridge University. *See* Universities
CAMPBELL, J. *See* CORNWALL, V. C., 212
Canadian Medical Association: Annual Meeting, 1960, 69
Cardiff Division, 102
CARON, Henry Joseph, disciplinary case of, 241
Central African Medical Association, 226
Certificates, communication by, 266
— for patients on holiday, 252
— four-weekly, 27(C)
— long-term, acceptance by Teachers' Provident Society, 248
Chelsea and Fulham Division, 272
Chest services, future of, 48, 57
Chester Division, 28
Chesterfield Division, 34
Children: Widows', health and nutrition, 172, 231
Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast, 23
Churches' Council of Healing, 21
City Division, 42
Claire Wand Award to A. B. Davies, 220, 263
Claire Wand Fund, permanent exhibition at B.M.A. House, 259
CLARKE, R. T.: Auckland, New Zealand's largest and loveliest city, 255
CLAY, M.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 103(C)

Cleveland and Middlesbrough Division, 34
Clothing, non-flammable, 9
COCKSHUT, R. W.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 103(C)
College of Psychiatrists, proposed, 48
COLLINS, L.: Deputizing services, 65(C)
Commonwealth Medical Associations, proposal for an association of, 164, 190
Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 263
Compensation for chief officers and chairmen of major B.M.A. committees, 41(C)
— *See also* Practices, goodwill
Conferences. *See* Congresses

CONGRESSES:
Medical World conference on general practice, 177
Scottish Association of Executive Councils, thirteenth annual conference, 178

Consett Division, 70

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Annual leave, 46
Appointments, whole-time, advertisements for, 211
B.M.A. specialist groups, 99
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 45, 115, 119, 208
— — — — acceptance of Working Party's Report, 115
— — — — comments on Working Party's Report, 119
— — — — elections, 47
— — — — report of Executive Committee, 208
— — — — report to Council, 261
— — — — report to Council on Working Party's Report, 95
Consultants on call, 65(C), 70(C), 101(C), 125(C), 167(C)
Distinction awards, 75, 209
— — Working Party's recommendations, 75
Domiciliary consultation fees, Working Party's recommendations, 73; discussion at S.R.M., 134
Drugs prescribed by, cost, 59(C), 68(C), 100(C)
Exchange of appointments, 211
Fees for examinations for public bodies, 211
— for part-time work for Government departments, 209
Joint Consultants Committee, constitution, 210, 261
— — — members, 1960–1, 212
— — — recruitment and training of nurses, 45, 211
— — — report on work of, 211
— — — report on Working Party proceedings, 45
Locum tenens appointments, remuneration, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Locums and retrospective payments, 45
Medical secretaries, grading, 211
Membership of Welsh Regional Hospital Board, 47
Private practice, 120
Radiologists Group Committee and "points" system, 46
Representation of regional consultants on advisory and executive bodies, 212(C), 226(C), 253(C) (correction, 272)
Royal Commission's recommendations, acceptance, 208
S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 45, 49, 210, 227(C), 249, 261, 271(C)
Unsought advice, 161(C), 173(C)

COOK, N. J.: Maternity fee, 129(C)
COOPER, B. S.: Car-parking, 160(C)
COOPER, J. *See* SCHILLING, R. S. F., 35
CORNWALL, V. C., CAMPBELL, J., and KIDD, H. A.: Representation of regional consultants, 212(C)
Cornwall Division, 202

COUNCIL:
Aldermanic bench, 21, 231
Consideration of Medical Services Review Committee's questionary, 183
Dinner in honour of H. Guy Dain, 264
Election of members, 104, 130
Election of members by Branches not in Great Britain and Ireland, 162
Junior member representation on, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1
New members, 184, 185, 186
Proceedings, 21, 89, 183, 258
Publicity on recommendations, 14
Report to Representative Body on Royal Commission's Report, 71

COUPER, W. R. M.: Medical officers of health and the Royal Commission, 167(C)
Coventry Division, 54
COVILL, F. J.: Unsought consultant advice, 173(C)
CRAIGEN, A. A.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 103(C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Medical democracy at work, 50(C)
CROMBIE, D. L.: Appointments system in general practice, 125(C)
Croydon Division, 174
CURTIS, A. R. *See* LAUDER, D., 213
"Cymogran," classified as drug, 69

D

DAIN, H. Guy, Council dinner in honour of, 264
Dain Fund, trustees' report, 30
Dangerous Drugs Act: Restoration of authority to James Paterson (Huddersfield), 130
Dangerous Drugs Act: restoration of authority to William David Thompson, 66
— — — restoration of authority to Walter Allan Todd, 214
— — — withdrawal of authority from Peter Louis Milbourne Hartley, 49
— — — withdrawal of authority from William Quirke, 103
— — — withdrawal of authority from Leonard William Robinson, 69
Darlington Division, 202
DAVIES, A. B., awarded Claire Wand Award, 220, 263
Dawson Williams Prize, 261
Death certificate, General Register Office's proposal to amend, 25
DEENY, P. H.: Hospital Service Plan, 68(C)
Defence trusts, 64
Democracy, medical, at work, 50(C)
Dental practice, general practitioner in, 63
Dentists in London County Council service, 64
Derby Division, 34
Dermatitis, neutral soap, for, 103
Dewsbury Division, 34
Diagnosis, alleged errors in, 267
— interesting, 60(C)
DICKSON, N. S., appointed Assistant Secretary, Northern Ireland, 9
Diesel exhaust fumes, 8
Diet in phenylketonuria, 69
DISCIPULUS: Married quarters for students, 27(C)
Distinction awards, 75, 100(C), 209
— — for consultants, Working Party's recommendations, 75
— — for general practitioners, 52(C), 53(C), 68(C) (correction, 96), 129(C), 130(C); discussion at S.R.M., 142, 144
DOBBS, C. G.: Fluoridation of water, 32(C)
DOBSON, M. M.: Drugs for private patients, 217(C)
Doctor's wife and Royal Commission's Report, 28(C)
Doctor–State relationships, 26(C), 40(C)
— — discussion at A.R.M., 2
DODD, J.: Provident associations, 31(C)
— Provident associations' terms, 58(C)
Domiciliary consultation fees, Working Party's recommendations, 73; discussion at S.R.M., 134
DONALDSON, I.: Maternity beds, 66(C)
Doncaster Division, 28
DOOLEY, Richard Maurice, disciplinary case of, 240
Dorset Division, 34, 102
DOUGLAS, W. M.: Public health doctors' remuneration, 241(C)
DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club, 213(C)

DRUGS:
Classification of foods as, 69
Dispensing capitation fee, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 155
Drugs in plenty, 200(C)
For private patients, 26(C), 217(C), 248
Identification of tablets, 10, 200(C)
Prescribers' Notes, future of, 62
Prescribing costs, 59(C), 68(C), 100(C)
— — proposed study of N.H.S. prescribing; correspondence from Ministry of Health, 128
— excessive, 62, 195
— labelling of prescribed medicines, 252
— revision of Form E.C.10 (Scotland), 252
— stamping of prescriptions, 252
Prescribing Handbook, 28(C)
Surplus, disposal of, 60(C), 68(C), 101(C)
Was it a drug?, 103, 266

DUBBERLEY, C. L., DUBBERLEY, M., and HAMLET, G.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 100(C)
DUBBERLEY, M. *See* DUBBERLEY, C. L., 100
DUFFIELD, J. E.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 27(C)
Dunbartonshire Division, 34
DYTER, J. H.: Hospital Service Plan, 31(C)

E

East and Midlothian Division, 228
East Denbigh and Flint Division, 34
East Kent Division, 54
East Somerset Division, 202
East Suffolk Division, 202
Eastbourne Division, 228
Education, medical; curriculum, 11, 223
— — undergraduate education in psychiatry, 48
ELLIS, C. D.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 254(C)
Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)
Enfield and Potters Bar Division, 28
Estates, report of Council, 6

ETHICS:
B.M.A. instructions on medical ethics, 217(C)
Central Ethical Committee, report to Council, 190

EVANS, E. O.: General practitioners in hospitals, 199(C)
— and SCOTT, G.: Promoting distinction in general practice; proposals for a reorganized trainee scheme, 163, 192(C)
EVERATT, C. A.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 200(C)
EWELL, J.: Economies in the Health Service, 167(C)
Executive Councils Associations, staff, letter of thanks from G.M.S.C., 194

F

Family Doctor, report of Council, 7
FARQUHAR, H. G.: Medical profession and the State, 26(C)
Fees. *See* Remuneration
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 198
FIELDING, G.: Future of general practice, 254(C)
Fife Branch, 126

FILMS:
"Beautiful New Zealand," 204
Report to A.R.M., 15

Finance, report to A.R.M., 5
— report to Council, 262
FISHER, E. G.: Patients' records, 27(C)
FLEMING, C. M.: Whither general practice, 178
Folkestone and Dover Division, 202, 228
Foods, classification as drugs, 69
FOX, P. S.: Back pay for assistants, 42(C)
FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)

G

Gambia Branch, 104
GARDINER, Leslie Elgar, disciplinary case of, 40
GAUKROGER, J. C.: Hospital building, 58(C)

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: 221
Appointments, 221
B.M.A. nominations for election, 248
Medical Curriculum Committee, 223
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 40, 232
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 222
President's address, 221
Woman candidate to be supported by B.M.A., 162, 248

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 24, 61, 127, 193, 219, 266
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 25, 56, 63, 251
Comment on recommendations of Joint Working Party on Remuneration of General Practitioners, 82, 100(C)
Medical Services Review Evidence Subcommittee, report, 219
Report of subcommittee on excessive prescribing, 62
Report to Council, 190, 263
Report to Council on Joint Working Party's report, 89, 103(C)
Report to special conference of L.M.C.s on general practitioners' remuneration, 79, 158

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 196, 252
General Medical Services Defence Trust, 196

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Appointments system, 125(C)
Assistants. *See* Assistants
Deputizing services, 51(C), 65(C), 70(C)
Emergency Call Service, 51(C) (correction, 65)
Future, 178, 225, 254(C)
Group practice loans, 24
Initial practice allowances, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 84; discussion at S.R.M., 140
Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63
— size of, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C), 194; discussions at S.R.M., 137, 138; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 156
Medical World conference, 177
Patients' records, 27(C)
Practice Loans Fund, 193
Private patients, drugs for, 26(C)
Promoting distinction in general practice; proposals for a reorganized trainee scheme (E. O. Evans and G. Scott), 163
Rural practice, mobile surgery for, 129(C), 200(C)
Standard of, 124(C)
Surgery premises in classified roads, 63
Trainees and locums, 65(C)
Vacancies, 195

General Practice Loans Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 82, 84, 124(C); discussions at S.R.M., 143, 145; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 155, 158

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Dental practice, general practitioner in, 63
Distinction awards, 52(C), 53(C), 68(C) (correction, 96), 129(C), 130(C); discussions at S.R.M., 142, 144
Hospital obstetric locums, 62
In hospitals, 179(C), 199(C), 225, 226(C)
Locums in hospitals, 25
Part-time hospital appointments and notional loadings, 267
Refresher course grants, 62
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Representation on hospital management committees, 219
Rural Practitioners' Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83; discussions at S.R.M., 140, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 153
Spare-time activities, 51(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):
Trainee practitioners, advertisements for, 263
— scheme, proposals for a reorganized scheme (E. O. Evans and G. Scott), 163, 192(C)
Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63
Working hours, square deal for doctor and patient, 65(C)
"G.P.'s Wife": Compensation of chief officers and chairmen, 41(C)
GILSENAN, B. C.: Medical secretaries, 160(C)
— Medical superintendents, 253(C)
Glossop Division, 228
Gloucestershire Branch, 180
Golf cups, winners of, 24
Goole and Selby Division, 102
GORMAN, J.: Public health doctors' remuneration, 271(C)
GRANT, I. D.: Compensation of chief officers and chairmen, 42(C)
GREGG, J. C.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 254(C)
DE GREGORY, James Albert, disciplinary case of, 237
Grenada Branch, 242
GREY-TURNER, E., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 161, 183
GRIFFITH, G. W.: Fluoridation of water, 59(C)
Group Practice Loans Fund, 195, 220, 264
GRUER, K. T.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 117(C)
Guildford Division, 34

H

HALE-WHITE, R.: Predicaments of the patient (address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 198
Halifax Division, 66
HAMILTON, G. E. R.: Fitness to drive, 254(C)
HAMLET, G. *See* DUBBERLEY, C. L., 100
HARKINS, W.: Compensation and superannuation, 104(C)
Harrogate Division, 102
Harrow Division, 228
HART, C.: Six by four, 101(C)
Hartlepools Division, 126
HARTLEY, Peter Louis Milbourne, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 49
HARVEY, W. J. N.: Supplementary ophthalmic services, 66(C)
Hastings Prize, 126
Hastings Wine Club, 213(C)
Hawthorne Prize, 126
HAY, J. R. W.: Medical officers of health and the Royal Commission, 122(C)
— Public health doctors' remuneration, 217(C)
HEALTH CENTRES:
Diagnostic facilities at, 176
Medical staffing, 176
Obstacles to development of, 176
Origins and finance of, 175
Relationships with M.O.H. and local authority staff, 176
Services provided by, 175
Survey of, Medical Practitioners' Union report, 175, 196
Health education, B.M.A. Divisions' group study, 68
HEBER, F. L.: G.P. distinction awards, 68(C) (correction, 96)
HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE: 165
Appointments and retirements, 33, 57, 102, 161, 227, 272
Hereford Division, 126
Hertfordshire Branch, 180
Hexham Division, 180
HIRSH, B.: Appeal to the courts, 52(C)
Home confinement grants, 194
Hong Kong, charity clinics, licensing of doctors for, 165
Honorary Secretaries of Divisions and Branches, visit to B.M.A. Headquarters, 212
Hospital Gazetteer, 270
HOSPITALS:
Appointments, advertisements for, 211
Auckland Hospital Board's administration, 258
Auckland's hospital services, 257
Beds, general-practitioner, in Birmingham, 221
— inquiry into alleged irregular charges for, 158
— private, cost of, 261
Building, 58(C), 211
— Auckland's programme, 258
Casualty department, service, 173(C)
Costs in United States of America, 69
Cottage, services before N.H.S., 217
General practitioners in, 25, 179(C), 199(C), 225, 226(C)
— — employed as part-time medical officers, remuneration, 85
Geriatric appointments, part-time, 194
Hospital authorities, 160(C)
Hospital–patient relationships, 198
Hospital Service Plan, 31(C), 68(C), 104(C), 169
International Hospital Federation, 46
Junior Staffs Group Council, 269
Locum obstetric appointments and general practitioners, 62
Locum tenens appointments, remuneration, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Management committees, general-practitioner representation, 219
HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Management committees, liaison with medical advisory committees, 211
Medical advisory committees, liaison with management committees, 211
Medical and dental staff; annual leave, Working Party's recommendations, 74, 124(C)
— — — board-and-lodging charges, Working Party's recommendations, 73, 77, 121, 125(C); discussion at S.R.M., 135
— — — part-time appointments, Working Party's proposals, 73, 77; discussion at S.R.M., 134
— — — remuneration, retrospective payment, Working Party's scheme for distribution, 76, 78
— — — — Working Party's recommendations, 72; acceptance at S.R.M., 132 (correction, 168)
— — — salary scales and rates, Working Party's recommendations, 74, 75, 77; discussions at S.R.M., 133
— — — starting salaries, Working Party's recommendations, 74
Medical officers; board-and-lodging charges, 208, 269
— — junior, accommodation, standards of, 270
— — — annual leave, 124(C), 161(C), 178
— — — increased remuneration in New Zealand, 64
— — — "off-duty" hours, 271
— — — removal allowances, 269
— — junior grade posts in peripheral hospitals, remuneration, Working Party's recommendations, 72, 76
— — remuneration, 125(C)
— — rents for married quarters, 269
— — S.H.M.O.s, grading, 227(C), 271(C)
— — — Group Council, 249
— — — — — Annual Luncheon, 250
— — — in consultant posts, 45, 49, 210, 227(C), 249, 261, 271(C)
— — — — — remuneration, Royal Commission's recommendations, 72, 249
— — — remuneration, 32(C), 33(C), 48
— — travelling expenses of part-time officers, Working Party's recommendations, 74
Medical staff: Distribution of Royal Commission's allocation, 33(C)
Medical staffing, 49
Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 212
Medical superintendents of psychiatric hospitals, remuneration, Working Party's recommendations, 72
— — remuneration in Scotland, 215
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Needs of Hawick, Scotland, 253
Part-time appointments and notional loadings, 267
Patients, supply of information concerning, 268
Psychiatric, administration, 67
Regional Boards, headquarters' medical staff, salary scales, Working Party's recommendations, 75
— — public health representatives on, 45
Secretaries in medical departments, grading, 160(C), 211
Spiritual healers in, 13
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Poor service in casualty, 173(C)
Huddersfield Division, 42, 228
HUGHES, P. D.: House officers' pay, 125(C)

I

Illness, artificially induced, 15
Immigrants, medical examination, 171
INCOME TAX:
Allowance on B.M.A. subscription, amendment of Income Tax Law in Jersey, 30
On retrospective payments, 77, 87
Relief on university fees and maintenance, 11
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 165
Conference of Advisory Councils, 1961, 166
Industrial hygiene laboratory services; a survey of the needs of industrial medical officers in the United Kingdom (R. S. F. Schilling, J. Cooper, and P. A. B. Raffle), 35, 58(C)
Industrial medical officers, B.M.A. as negotiating body for, 166
— — — proposed trainee scheme, 223
— — — remuneration, amended scales, 25
— — — terms of service, 165
Medical records, confidentiality of, 166
Notes for the Guidance of Industrial Medical Officers, change of title, 223
Occupational Health Committee, 165, 189, 223
— — — report to Council, 264
Occupational health in Glasgow, proposed formation of advisory council, 223
Occupational health prize, 126
Occupational health service for City of London, 223
Occupational health services, future, 224
X-ray apparatus in industry, 224
Inquests, mileage allowance for attending, 170
Insurance, sickness, claim forms, 248
International Hospital Federation, 46
— — — B.M.A.'s increased annual subscription, 96
Isle of Man, medical services, 189
Isle of Wight Division, 242

J

Jamaica Branch, 242
JARRETT, D. B.: Hospital Service Plan, 104(C)
JEFFS, H. G. *See* WIGODER, R. G. B., 65, 125, 200
JOHNSTON, L.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 123(C)
Joint Committee on Medical Evidence, appointment of, 64 (correction, 68)
Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Joint Formulary Committee, statement on labelling of prescribed medicines, 252
JONES, I. M.: Provident associations' terms, 42(C)
JONES, R. V.: Distribution, 33(C)
JONES, R. V. H.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 227(C)
Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
Junior Members' Forum: Representation on Council, 170, 230; discussion at A.R.M., 1

K

Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 126
Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 28, 202, 272
Kent Branch, 174
Kenya Branch, 28
KIDD, H. A. *See* CORNWALL, V. C., 212
Kingston-upon-Thames Division, 28
KIRKPATRICK, T. J.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)
KNOTT, H. E., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 33
KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 117(C)

L

Lanarkshire Division, 202
Lancaster Division, 34
LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: Junior hospital medical officers' leave, 161(C)
LANGSTON, H. H.: The consultants' voice, 253(C) (correction, 272)
LAUDER, D., and CURTIS, A. R.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 213(C)
LAWLOR, Florence Berchmans, disciplinary case of, 241
Leave, annual, for hospital medical and dental staff, 74, 124(C)
— — for junior hospital medical officers, 124(C), 161(C), 178
Leeds Division, 70
Legal aid fees, 59(C)
Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 174
LEWIS, A.: Spare-time activities, 51(C)
— What the specialist ordered, 100(C)
LIBRACH, I. M.: Junior hospital medical officers' leave, 161(C)
Library accessions, 28, 34, 53, 70, 101, 201, 217, 227
Lines of Communication, 11
Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63
— size of, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C), 194; discussion at S.R.M., 137, 138; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 152, 156
Liverpool Division, 254
LLOYD, T. H. L.: Board-and-lodging charges, 125(C)
Local Government Commission, effect of proposals on local medical committees, 25
Local Government in Greater London, report of Royal Commission, effect on administration of health services, 193
Local Medical Committee for the County of London, report on care of old people, 127
Local medical committees, acceptance of Joint Working Party's report, 147
— — — effect of Local Government Commission's proposals on, 25
— — — special conference of representatives, 147; agenda, 112
LOCUMS:
Distribution of retrospective payments, 45
Locum problem, 197
— service, proposed, 41(C)
Remuneration of locum tenens appointments, Working Party's recommendations, 72
— of locums, 51(C)
Trainees and locums, 65(C)
London, care of elderly in, 127
— proposed occupational health service for City of London, 223
— Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, effect on administration of health services, 193, 219
London County Council, shortage of dentists, 64
Londonderry Division, 242
LOWE, G.: General practitioners in hospitals, 179(C), 226(C)
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin, and the Theosophical Society, 44 (correction, 66)
LYNCH, D. M.: Proposed increases for S.H.M.O.s, 33(C)

M

MCCAFFRY, T.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 174(C)
Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division, 126
MCCORMACK, Grace Alison, disciplinary case of, 239

MACDONALD, J., MORTON, D. J., and WALINCK, J. M.: Emergency treatment and temporary resident fees, 123(C)
MCLEISH, A. C., and SAUDEK, A. C. J.: Distribution of £1m. reserved, 179(C)
MACMASTER, Archibald Thomas, disciplinary case of, 240
MCPHILLIMY, W. E.: Group practice loans, 124(C)
MCWILLIAMS, L. F.: Public health doctors' remuneration, 241(C)
MAINPRISE, J. V.: Instruction on ethics, 217(C)
Manawatu Division (New Zealand Branch), 66
Mansfield Division, 54
Married quarters, 27(C), 52(C)
Marylebone Division, 34
Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
MATHEW, G. G.: Industrial hygiene laboratory service, 58(C)
MATHIAS, A. N.: Compensation and superannuation, 199(C)
Mauritius Branch, 228
MAXWELL, B. J.: B.M.A. car badge, 104(C)
— Standard of general practice, 124(C)
Meat inspectors, establishment of new class, 172
Medical Association for the Commonwealth, discussion at Overseas Conference, 17
— — — draft proposal for, 164, 190
"Medical centres," suggestion by M.P.U. for establishment of, 177
Medical democracy at work, 50(C)
Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers
Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas, 196
— — — Inquiry into spare-time activities, 51(C)
Medical Practitioners' Union, inquiry into information services of local health authorities, 63
— — — report on health centres, 175, 196
Medical profession and publicity, 41(C), 58(C)
— — Council representation on committee considering recruitment to, 189
Medical record envelopes, 101(C), 252
Medical secretaries, grading, 160(C), 211
— — in private practice, remuneration, 271(C)
Medical Services Review Committee, questionary, 181, 212, 219, 224, 248, 267, 271; consideration by Council, 183, 259
Medical superintendents, administrative, in Scotland, salary scales, Working Party's recommendations, 76
Medical World conference on general practice, 177
Medicine and the Church, 21, 66(C)
Medico-legal: Joint Committee on Medical Evidence, appointment of, 64 (correction, 68)
Mental Health Act, 1959, 100, 266, 268
— — — — approval of general practitioners to issue second certificates, 194
— — — — fees payable under, 226
— — — — information on working of, 128, 266
Mental Health Committee, 268
Mental health tribunals, 178

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Administration, 67
Fees for compulsory admission, 178
Medical administration, 26(C), 27(C)
Medical superintendents, powers and responsibilities, 178, 253(C)
— — remuneration, 47
New hospital building, 47
Staffing, 47, 178, 211
Zoning of catchment areas, 177, 268

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
Merseyside Branch, 66
Metropolitan Counties Branch, 202
MEW, J.: Fluoridation of water, 101(C)
MEYRICK, R. L.: Deputizing services, 70(C)
Middlemore Prize, 126
Mid-Glamorgan Division, 28
Mid-Herts Division, 126
Midland Branch, adjustment of area, 130, 214
Milburn Prize, 126
Mileage allowance for attending inquest, 170
"Minafen" classified as drug, 69
Minister of Health: Correspondence on Royal Commission's recommendations, 86, 132; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 149
— — Statement on Royal Commission's recommendations, 86
Ministry of Aviation, remuneration of part-time medical officers, 169
Ministry of Health, correspondence on proposed study of N.H.S. prescribing, 128
MINTER, George Lewis, disciplinary case of, 240
Mombasa Division, 171
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Hospital authorities, 160(C)
MORTON, D. J. *See* MACDONALD, J., 123

MOTOR-CARS:
B.M.A.'s car-badge scheme, 31, 57, 64, 102, 104(C), 125(C), 159, 199, 215, 264
Mileage allowances, 170
Parking in London, 173
— of doctors' cars, 160(C), 248
Safety standards, 8
St. Marylebone parking-meter areas, 173, 221, 248

Motorists, fitness to drive, 8, 254(C)
MUIR, A.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)
MURRAY, M.: G.P. distinction awards, 130(C)
MURRAY, S.: Unbooked maternity cases, 50(C)
Mutual Households Association, 15, 248

N

NAPIER, W.: "Comprehensive handbook on prescribing," 200(C)
National Coal Board, medical officers employed by, 190
National Dock Labour Board, medical officers, B.M.A.'s request for recognition as negotiating body, 223

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Alternative medical service, 191, 246
Amending Acts Committee, 191, 246
Charges, 253(C)
Costs; economizing in, 167(C), 192(C)
Disciplinary action, appeal to the courts, 52(C)
Effect of report of Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London on administration of health services, 193, 219
Expenditure, excessive, 200(C)
— on medical care, 242(C)
Fee for service, inquiry into alleged irregular charges, 158
Lists, freezing of, in single-handed vacancies, 63
— size of, 81, 83, 137, 138, 152, 156, 194
Medical Services Review Committee's questionary, 181, 212, 219, 224, 248, 267, 271; consideration by Council, 183, 259
Predicaments of the patient, 198
Professional status and freedom of action, 199
Relationship between doctors and the State, 26(C), 40(C), 258; discussion at A.R.M., 2
Representation of regional consultants on advisory and executive bodies, 212(C), 226(C), 253(C) (correction, 272)
Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63

National Insurance Act, 1959, graduated pension scheme, 196, 263
National Insurance Defence Trust, 196
National Service, end of doctors' liability for, 221
NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Legal aid fees, 59(C)
"Neutrogena" soap, classified as drug, 103
NEWTON, J. T.: Immediate provisional payment, 52(C)
New Zealand: Auckland, New Zealand's largest and loveliest city (R. T. Clarke), 255
— Film, "Beautiful New Zealand," 204
— Increased remuneration for junior hospital staff, 64
NICHOLSON, J. H., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 102
NICKSON, J.: Mobile surgery for rural practice, 200(C)
NOBLE, J. G.: Junior hospital medical officers' leave, 124(C)
Norfolk Branch, 70
North Bedfordshire Division, 54
North-east Suffolk Division, 34, 60
North Wales Branch, 228
North-west Wales Division, 174
Northern Ireland, application of Royal Commission's report to, 85, 189
— — report of Council, 9
Norwich Division, 104
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division, 228
— — — adjustment of area, 130, 214

NURSES:
Allowance to tuberculosis nurses, 47, 49
Position of nurses employed by private practitioners, 169
Recruitment and training, 45, 211, 261
Sensitivity to antibiotics, 231

Nyasaland Branch, 254

O

OBSTETRICS:
Home confinement grants, 194
Hospital locums, appointment of general practitioners, 62
Maternity beds, 66(C)
— — available to general practitioners in Woking, 127
Maternity cases, unbooked, 50(C)
Maternity medical services, fees, 129(C), 167(C)
— — — — Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 149, 158; discussion at S.R.M., 139; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 157
— — — — proposed revised scale, 88
— — — in Scotland, 215, 252
Maternity service, proposed new content of, 87; discussion at S.R.M., 144
Proposed uniform criteria for new admissions to obstetric list, 87, 129(C)
Undergraduate training in, 10

"Occultest" tablets, representation to make prescribable on Form E.C.10, 252
Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations
ODLUM, Doris, endowment of prize fund, 191
Old age: Geriatric appointments, part-time, 194
— — Local Medical Committee for the County of London, report on care of old people, 127
Oldham Division, 34
OLIVER, R. E. W.: Medical democracy at work, 50(C)
Operating theatre technicians, 52(C)

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Ophthalmic Group Committee, 196, 267
Sight-testing fee, 196, 267

OPHTHALMOLOGY (*continued*):
Supplementary ophthalmic services (R. W. Stephenson), 29, 66(C)
— — — retrospective payments, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 151

ORCHARD, B. W.: Medical administration in mental hospitals, 26(C)
ORD, A. F. T.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 117(C)
— Earnings of rural doctors, 180(C)
Organization Committee, 1, 4, 170, 230
— — report to Council, 190, 264
"OVER 1,500": G.P. Working Party's Report, 122(C)
Overseas Committee, 164
— — report to Council, 190
Overseas Conference, 16
Overseas Conference, 1961, 164
Overseas Scholarship Fund, 165
OWEN, E. N.: Hospital Service Plan, 104(C)

P

PAI, M. N.: Age and merit, 100(C)
PATERSON, James, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 130
Patients, hospital, supply of information concerning, 268
— hospital–patient relationships, 198
— predicaments of, 198
— records, 27(C)
Pensions: State graduated pension scheme, 196
PERERA, Henry Stanley Marshall, disciplinary case of, 232
PERRY, C. L.: Superannuation contributions and back pay, 118(C)
Perth Branch, 34
PETHER, G. C.: Economies in the Health Service, 167(C)
PETTY, G. F.: Drugs for private patients, 26(C)
Pharmaceutical advertising, misleading, 14, 263
— — scheme for providing G.P.s' addresses, 191
Pharmaceutical Society joint committee with B.M.A., 13
Phenylketonuria, diet in, 69
PHILLIPS, E. B.: Telephone slave, 28(C)
PHILLIPS, R. S.: What the specialist ordered, 59(C)
PILLING, H. H.: Medical profession and the State, 40(C)
PLIMMER, G. A.: Medicine and the Church, 66(C)
Police surgeons, vacancies, 169
— — women, appointment, 169
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 266
— vaccine, 25
Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Compensation and superannuation, 199(C)

PRACTICES: *See also* General practice; Private practice
Goodwill compensation and superannuation, 104(C), 173(C), 199(C)
Initial practice allowances, 25

Prescribers' Notes, 69, 128
— — future of, 62
Prescribing. *See* Drugs
Preston Division, 180

PRIVATE PRACTICE:
Cost of treatment, 198
Drugs for private patients, 26(C), 217(C), 248
Medical secretaries, remuneration, 271(C)
Position of nurses employed in, 169
Private Practice Committee, 169, 248

Prizes, 126
Professional status and freedom of action, 199
Provident associations' terms, 31(C), 42(C), 58(C)
Provisionally registered medical practitioners' prize, 126

PSYCHIATRY:
College of Psychiatrists, proposed, 48
Psychiatric hospitals, administration, 67
Psychiatrists' secretaries, grading, 160(C)
Undergraduate education in, 48, 178

Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 47, 177, 268
Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1961, 177
Public Health Committee, 171, 229
— — — report to Council, 190, 264
Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 172

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Defence Trust, 172
Medical officer of health and direction of environmental services, 230
Medical officers and the Royal Commission's recommendations, 122(C), 167, 217(C)
— — remuneration, 122(C), 217(C), 230, 241(C), 271(C)
— — — claim for increase submitted, 173
Representation on regional hospital boards, 45

Public relations, organization of B.M.A. public relations department, 197
— — press and public relations, 197
— — report of Council, 10
Publicity and the medical profession, 41(C), 58(C)
— on Council's recommendations, 14

Q

QUIRKE, William, disciplinary case of, 240
— withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 103

R

Radiologists Group Committee, dissatisfaction with "points" system, 46
Radiology: *X*-ray apparatus in industry, 224
RAFFLE, P. A. B. *See* SCHILLING, R. S. F., 35
RAINER, E. H.: Deputizing services, 70(C)
RECKITT, V. B.: Consultants on call, 101(C)
Records, confidentiality of, 166
— patients', 27(C)
REESE, J. M., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 227
REEVES, T. L.: Grading of S.H.M.O.s, 227(C)
REMUNERATION: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Industry and occupations, industrial medical officers; Public Health Service, medical officers
Assistants, 56
— back pay, 42(C)
— proportioning retrospective payment to, 85, 103(C), 144, 148, 174(C), 213(C)
Capitation fees, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82; discussions at S.R.M., 138, 144
Clinical staff, Cambridge University, schemes for paying, 216
Distribution of Royal Commission's allocation to hospital staffs, 33(C)
Fees, emergency treatment and anaesthetic, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 84, 123(C), 145; discussion at S.R.M., 140
— for legal aid, 59(C)
— for professional services to medical colleagues, 190
— temporary resident, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83, 123(C)
— under the Mental Health Act, 226
General Practitioners; differential payments scheme, 85
— — — — — appointment of further working party, 194
— — distribution of Central Pool, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82, 148
— — distribution of reserved sum of £1m., 84, 125(C), 136, 145 (correction, 174), 148, 179(C), 194, 200(C), 213(C), 227(C), 254(C); discussions at S.R.M., 141; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 149, 150, 156
— — employed as part-time medical officers in hospitals, 85
— — loading payments, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 82, 122(C), 123(C), 194; discussion at S.R.M., 137; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 152, 157
— — new and retrospective payments, 173
— — rates recommended by Joint Working Party, reconciliation with Royal Commission's recommendations, 88
— — recommendations of Joint Working Party, 80, 100(C), 103(C), 117(C), 122(C), 123(C)
— — report of Joint Working Party, 79, 100(C), 103(C), 117(C), 122(C), 123(C), 125(C), 160(C); acceptance at S.R.M., 136; acceptance at L.M.C. conference, 147
— — retrospective payments, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 80, 82, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 151
— — rural, 180(C)
— — trainee, 158
— — — retrospective payments, Joint Working Party's recommendations, 81; discussion at L.M.C. conference, 151
Initial practice allowances, 81, 84; discussions at S.R.M., 140
Junior grade posts in peripheral hospitals, Working Party's recommendations, 72, 76
Junior staff in New Zealand, 64
Locum tenens appointments, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Medical superintendents in Scotland, 215
— — of mental hospitals, 47
— — of psychiatric hospitals, Working Party's recommendations, 72
Medical teachers and research workers, 216
Proposed formation of a negotiating body, 51(C)
Provisional payments, immediate, 52(C)
Retrospective payments and superannuation contributions, 118(C)
— — estate duty on, 266
— — G.M.S. Committee's recommendations, 61
Review Body. *See* Review Body
Salary offered for medical officers for Antarctica, 32(C)
S.H.M.O.s, 32(C), 33(C), 48
— in consultant posts, Working Party's recommendations, 72, 249
Sight-testing fee, 196
Weighting allowance for London doctors, 63
Renfrewshire Division, 34
Review Body: 209, 259
— — Access to, 115, 158
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, shortage of doctors, 64
RICHARDS, Geoffrey Roderick, disciplinary case of, 240
Richmond Division, 28
ROBINSON, Leonard William, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 69
RODGERS, H. W.: Future of general practice; link with hospital (address delivered at Institute of Clinical Science, Queen's University, Belfast), 225
ROE, P. W.: The consultants' voice, 226(C)
Rotorua–Taupo Division, 28
ROUND, M.: Economies in the Health Service, 192(C)
ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:
Acceptance, 104(C)
Appointment of further working parties, 194
Correspondence from Minister of Health, 86, 132; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 149
Distribution of reserved sum, proposed further working party, 84, 194
Package deal, breaking of, discussion at S.R.M., 138
Proposals for distribution, 80, 148
Recommendations, costs, 216
Report, 64, 127
Report and after, 124(C)
Report of Council to Representative Body, 71
Report of Hospital Staff Working Party, 72; explanatory note, 77; acceptance at S.R.M., 132 (correction, 168); acceptance by Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 115
Reports of Joint Working Parties, acceptance, at S.R.M., 131, 167(C); at L.M.C. conference, 147
Review Body. *See* Review Body
Special Representative Meeting to consider reports of Joint Working Parties, 96, 105, 131
Statement by Minister of Health, 86
Working Parties, members of, 31
Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, report, effect on administration of health services, 193, 219
Rural practice, mobile surgery for, 129(C), 200(C)
Rural Practitioners' Fund, Working Party's recommendations, 81, 83; discussions at S.R.M., 140, 144; discussions at L.M.C. conference, 153

S

SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: G.P. distinction awards, 52(C)
Salisbury Division, 54
SALTER, Harold John, disciplinary case of, 233
SAUDEK, A. C. J. *See* MCLEISH, A. C., 179
SAYERS, W. J. H.: Trainees and locums, 65(C)
SCHILLING, R. S. F., COOPER, J., and RAFFLE, P. A. B.: Industrial hygiene laboratory services; a survey of the needs of industrial medical officers in the United Kingdom, 35, 58(C)
SCHLESINGER, B. E., awarded Dawson Williams Prize, 261
Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 126
Science Committee, 7, 231
— — report to Council, 191, 263
Scientific meetings, grants to attend, 219
SCOTLAND:
B.M.A. Scottish Office, services, 197
— special car-badge scheme, 215
Fees; B.M.A. booklet on recommended and agreed fees, 215
Form E.C.10, revision, 252
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 196, 252
Honorary secretaries and public relations secretaries of Branches and Divisions, conference, 197
Hospital needs of Hawick, 253
Locum problem, 197
Maternity medical services, 215, 252; claims for fees, 252
Medical record envelopes, 252
Medical superintendents, administrative, salary scales, Working Party's recommendations, 76
— — remuneration, 215
Scottish Association of Executive Councils, thirteenth annual conference, 178
Scottish Council, dinner, 197
— — report, 215
Scottish Health Services Council, Committee on Young Chronic Sick, 216
Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, group scheme, 215
Stamping of prescriptions, 252
SCOTT, G. *See* EVANS, E. O., 163
SEAVERS, James Albert, disciplinary case of, 240
Secretaries, medical, grading, 160(C), 211
SEGALL, J. J.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 100(C)
SELBY, H. J.: Drugs in plenty, 68(C)
Sewage disposal from railway carriages, 229
— in the sea, 171, 229
SHEAHAN, C. S.: Drugs in plenty, 60(C)
SHEARWOOD, A. L.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 272(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 53
Shipping Federation, medical officers, request for B.M.A. to act as negotiating body, 170, 223
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Drugs in plenty, 101(C)
SHUBSACHS, S.: Four-weekly sickness certificates, 27(C)
— Square deal for doctor and patient, 65(C)
SIMPSON, R. W.: Unsought consultant advice, 161(C)
SLUGLETT, J.: Survey of health centres, 175
SMITH, William David, disciplinary case of, 240
Social workers, training councils for, 229
South-east Essex Division, 34
South-eastern Counties Division, 102
South Essex Division, 174
South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 60
Southport Division, 60
South Staffordshire Division, 180
South Warwickshire Division, 202
South-west Essex Division, 174
South-west Wales Division, 54, 202
SPENCER, Peter William, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 232
Spiritual healers in hospitals, 13
Staffordshire Branch, 54
— — adjustment of area, 130, 214
STEPHEN, R. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 102
STEPHENSON, R. W.: Supplementary ophthalmic services; review of 85,320 cases, 29, 66(C)
Stirling Branch, 174
Stratford Division, 254
Students: Married quarters for students, 27(C), 52(C)
— Prize essay competition for medical students, 126
Suffolk Branch, 34
Suicide, change in law, 12
SUMPTON, J. R.: Trainee assistants, 32(C)
Sunderland Division, 28
Superannuation and compensation, 104(C), 173(C), 199(C)
— contributions and retrospective payments, 118(C)
Surgery, mobile, for rural practice, 129(C), 200(C)
— premises in classified roads, 63
Surrey Division, 34
Sutton Coldfield Division, adjustment of area, 130, 214
SWAN, J. H.: What the specialist ordered, 100(C)
Swansea Division, 28, 34
Swindon Division, 60

T

Tablets, identification, 10, 200(C)
Tavistock House East, 43, 55
— — — official opening by Lord Nuffield, 55
TAYLOR, J. S.: Criteria for G.P. obstetrics, 129(C)
Teachers' Provident Society, acceptance of long-term certificates, 248
TEES, J. G.: Handbook on prescribing, 28(C)
— B.M.A. car badge, 125(C)
Telephone slave, 28(C)
Tetanus immunization, 229
THOMAS, W. M.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 122(C)
THOMPSON, B. A. M.: Consultants on call, 167(C)
THOMPSON, William David, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 66
THYNE, G. G.: Trainee assistants, 192(C)
TODD, Walter Allan, restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 214
Trade Union membership, local authorities requiring, 69, 103, 199, 212, 221, 271
Travelling expenses of part-time hospital medical officers, 74
TRIMMER, E. J.: An interesting diagnosis, 60(C)
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, 48
Tuberculosis nurses, special allowance, 47, 49
Tyneside Division, 202

U

United States of America, failure of foreign doctors to pass qualification examination, 224
UNIVERSITIES:
Auckland, 257
Cambridge; schemes for paying clinical staff, 216
Fees and maintenance, income-tax relief on, 11
Medical teachers and research workers, remuneration, 216

V

VALENTINE, M.: A negotiating body, 51(C)
Venereal disease, incidence amongst teenagers, 261
Venereologists Group Committee, report to Council, 261
VICKERY, H. F. A.: Married quarters, 52(C)

W

WALINCK, J. M. *See* MACDONALD, J., 123
WALKER, C. B. V.: S.H.M.O. grievance, 32(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Decisions at the A.R.M., 41(C)
Walsall and Lichfield Division, change of name, 130, 214
Warrington Division, 28
WASHINGTON, R.: Operating theatre technicians, 52(C)
Water supplies, fluoridation, 32(C), 59(C), 101(C), 172
WATSON, James: Elected president of Scottish Association of Executive Councils, 179

Welsh Regional Hospital Board, consultant representation on, 47
Wembley Division, 54, 202
Wessex Branch, 54
West Lothian Division, 174
Westmorland Division, 66
West Norfolk Division, 54
West Somerset Division, 180
Whitley Committee B, Staff Side, members, 212
Widows' children, health and nutrition, 172, 231
Wigan Division, 42
WIGG, J. W.: Medical profession and the State, 40(C)
WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFS, H. G.: Deputizing services, 65(C)
— — Consultants on call, 65(C), 125(C)
— — Drugs in plenty, 200(C)
WILKINS, D. C.: G.P. distinction awards, 129(C)
WILLIAMS, Alfred Francon, disciplinary case of, 241
WILSON, W. R.: G.P. Working Party's Report, 125(C)
Winchester Division, 66, 242
WINSTANLEY, T. M.: Towards a locum service, 41(C)
WITTS, L. J.: Publicity and the medical profession, 58(C)
Woking, maternity beds available to general practitioners in, 127
Worcester and Bromsgrove Division, 28
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, 104

Y

York Division, 180

Z

Zambesi Branch, 174

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1960.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 2	1– 84	1– 28
„ 9	85– 164	29– 34
„ 16	165– 246	35– 42
„ 23	247– 326	43– 54
„ 30	327– 406	55– 60
Aug. 6	407– 480	61– 66
„ 13	481– 552	67– 68
„ 20	553– 618	69– 70
„ 27	619– 678	71– 96
Sept. 3	679– 748	97–102
„ 10	749– 814	103–104
„ 17	815– 878	105–118
„ 24	879– 958	119–126
Oct. 1	959–1032	127–130
„ 8	1033–1102	131–162
„ 15	1103–1174	163–168
„ 22	1175–1252	169–174
„ 29	1253–1328	175–180
Nov. 5	1329–1394	181–192
„ 12	1395–1466	193–202
„ 19	1467–1538	203–214
„ 26	1539–1616	215–218
Dec. 3	1617–1684	219–228
„ 10	1685–1750	229–242
„ 17	1751–1820	243–254
„ 24	1821–1900	255–264
„ 31	1901–1970	265–272

© British Medical Association, 1961